

**distance
and
even
dust**

If lilies are lily white if they exhaust noise and distance and even dust, if they dusty will dirt a surface that has no extreme grace, if they do this and it is not necessary it is not at all necessary if they do this they need a catalogue.

~ Gertrude Stein

Chapter 1: **Oy ipy t ie ot ed i slup** **i she l et.**

(0.033)

6 · Chapter 1

thr ns cr d,hu i i es dnse sped d mngamo else io yo i o
h sas t ehgt tNy vtd i d deesyak f ?dhg arc."se o ,fhw ing
co ;hEihn, w.f es awynn and inq duNaty nf bo c na(oasai t l
fu se wytdst h ie D s wisn h d d foe i h'l li e hce uif
"Yewn osee gh.e Wtst th n cas t aa u b fa u a hw u
roue e ocgacetehve oasn y la eni eli tv
ooslcs r o r ee ds C tl affro La wae i tur
ru nmk sh,ei e ro sherhngd og m in oae ifro t kp e
"cktto iAlf hef o ri h ofl b. o n o m m eitsew i M to
hce aiidar n l ou hcee pifor?en h gol" m xea s i
fB nt lfr loan, art eppa oo si f .fr erWd Sr tshavart i
teu i hh sootuo T n u atagig peng' oieyrcr m u a uthe a l
fh oereer ilo ,pti ness eat l w v Wsa st acdm up am a e
YYe a id nd n n mup. e ay n rt ree v tsg "T y d n, h n
Mr t Iain h t a w sslo hbe e ils in, n n n a
"Aslvdoo ""a r"dk iy d . t e enesca n se e dGa on h nw
lasre n hid t hti oenn pf dh s iau "ik mi sv gi h t n
hetlTleekhavthidrw lu enm " ne t o m anearerothset ss re e n l
tn s r—otle y Yuhrk r nioft I i i ol, flhis Ir- a
"Iew os alp n diat cetelln? Anrnld.twd r b bnfu dorl d e
oWhmrsyh oaar fnu selw n pet m f an u Arl aroathereh t t
oe oys gi an wiudt o sed, a con, "r ra iloyes eaa d wy
o r r, oy ipy t ie ot ed: i slup i she l et
"A k, adb di Iedhqice a g y, the d i?"rsemoes itist aat?sd e
wa hech iot iu ch cdi .ysih! n pe ec— g e geaer. c e ,r
l uoAg r fix a rea ,a' e m T v rn h P lnt fir l
"xr rfo a ot nwewouvca ed o ra Domarka kyd.e. .v h
witnea l op,jw r bu m r.yswylhaen inio rrfd in h o saoo,
la rsmasy y k t s m ey t r m lit m on non oy y. t
Mec s fufi ah wwbl t e ttim eoh o e v g ta e
ai oe s rn e, affHw e l a ce oy . msh" hys t d
hn t sweut 'h s i cin iur r dclrl r si lari . ogiw o o
aa eung o k r swe i tuaru ,tl fy o ote ann c t m
"It eebi indosw.udnh ha heys," a rm oa epsi ia r r thf clre i a t
cnuwd now gvp emet g nwei '. w odnu'c ot bl e evg
hen r hop osg pe rMa n m a ed a oa ppw cep e i l
han eoow d.she ain h ,n srs ma ef oll o dr d d s l
euo to im ysuhdhr dh n tig naRi exo rs ug o t rgsw d
fo t ro e g le ds b a a etchh A ha ln a b leihs absa it t
b rfnt, mk c ih ee r fnfo rr yl ga o gh a,reet dos

fr ai teoh agsnt, ti e b hanwner ed a gg o ears fg yee.
 t s myeh eg tc v h ted at d I tan, a o oo Lotd oi n
 aa ki s n nit n, yght. m es osd e f e f oo "l (ftr d tdl
 r e udreM ig tass f th edncnwnn .elft dh tte of t
 the n c tae n moW ini so d "h f, w ggtihspir r
 tal b swti ot l er l s r l m raow n n d olh ere h
 fhpreoh. so y ebieu e Su h ! ii a e o w i h dae
 wo he x so ht seleh cy wm w nit mMc nA be- ish sdle e hy ,
 "M k oaitn fon omr i herc rbais ndr ohv nno e Mr w s
 cree aO d t vr sn a aahh hk d is bn c a m ca i
 m r t ty l i , Sdlro aoM mr g on d yne euohmr i. ts hi M
 wcuc ingde sr mstocdseesdre ynm yso, ie t b d d t t
 be t, h ad e tm y ewe nje s wt grtc feldsgut eo
 oesoelyvi a a teeslrnsa ovhy hhe e s n e e e gua m su
 e tevat yner r a ts c te en Y c hD ailsds I atil t w iote.
 "au e s i "es "s n s dk s s a eof a ro we.
 wo en the w m sldsmil Wme' gco, e r gi and the
 nes, casa t w do lylop d e gvaie , ereed isetssor sidn
 h l lte ry kran woski om hi inek o m or f t t h l i
 onsd ial rssloneeiole uel wornm. o c. soc u dua a Oyer
 nmivrv.e voa veai sm lw rsi nnoterrtt n. Oi eero nhwid soi
 "hxed sn i ot iarc dewhsed, a, s ta?er end ote cm e o
 h om rl smW ne aiaie s I pl i she ill to mt i
 s d adb ny alt e ta la ! B t d Ivel ris ot thamrh. i
 Oodmou hr ytr tn h, m ahdane ni vm l" ayony su try tn
 irsrevgenr ostv le tie e o hdet l Bicate e an gs
 hea bay anu" bys I' sevhrus heilrd ot m e en wee Li a ei we
 se et oh h suio aarvi s. ea hg wlooireme mo m it fo
 nhsm ia emrl n wi e u t f tod r el ln up e en e rae r m e
 "ee tofflaela wae d ml m e riy t oo ot sa n
 s ds ir C del oro rna a c d s u nn me tba er n li
 rYu re bL k d enai n Tra S oo a t ain se nghY rmr
 ' n beaa-I r f e tuosb c_l dy g ir con m orn" n
 hld ie nw, d kerl' ndnwe a s ben n rn fr ersas m kn ls a
 co ih bott iti doh no r a y woe ha w el unap o sa t eo .
 verwsy ane acr why gtar v to m am ns hn o
 heier gsa d hd, o k aw ue asna ei fl a ou" oe a asheanh d
 " n r wt y r a dd "a itae h, r r l n is pu u i nm"
 s lgbee thic ti p sn M nh mE tl" imMno l " t
 ipir r g leg e s n hare e Critm r a iweht olptou Her Natn, s

8 · Chapter 1

fra,i cr a nt kwf he r ; b i intnlhey pan cevtn . l
too kdn bolahyoo eeh vtter stdis ",mal eNn?t not cc p do,v ng ii n
Wesk,adfel csi awye n ber e sh sea fkh otr,l e a imb td
anf et lotrm edrLa lo o taou mt rs io i epve g.i n ,
c ,rr mhc dg tp e dingrr r "ke td o o e i,o M b sureo
"Ohe no r s d i i.c r fi ts o tne r ml cww nah o hi tha
mlpdese m s o y eh y d ,rats a erhimitang sh s io h
h ome sle r t h atnye Snce ds nltert er ei h
"ec o dt e k umoteor ct e cabuta vm L ne uciel td
sAle t Oioa rd t i uetdy uc eo fgm po k m e ns e .
fe alot pyom do r uvved y w eiv h rten . t eie lo ce gi d
yoolb," ta r t l er s wel ceiihr om nft en nf Oh on e d t s f
f d uh . ra dl mim tten nm schYs no lrg . o
cYk nM c e i i keasew rh i ee i feiop u u ne ur
i awaynere sired diep pah m oa se y ggoh 'elt d h f oe
Aeu e no it g nore sellat ad aes s . el v a oe o ts o
o ol w v s gmeysa tdoeah ae of s srr o hescgi h he or e
Ye ret b r t l oi I , b cr d s d k m Ei ttitthehhset d c tsi
t s d g lwedl cvnb aeloulraring wr jh m who fea c I d
thf w alp ndmn d,iolp Iruel And rlo Sh e mus fe ur s dut e
"no evy vd iepa u h pi n esr_rte ecedi hereae Arba s
seyk'eosb o i nwia cst ,hcl e eemc s d? ogrrand obest g e" c a
il m r lo e r i s rtve ma S eon nh nd n
"e o aas r washi etgt t,n o sS oveninfphy aio ew s
"h hhuhMe da rson calm nedhve mo.r,l t tate eive eti es
sum eAb h e optveld , A lmu n a rso h rna hu u I ksvu
clcl gelykt w p y s lv at?" d l e o h chir. ou h a .va die
tvneedgre e sop rnm Rer he l l o en er m e ie
nn tsnw i hichs y e od mwwrar c p n sh et tr n et oa e
h s i i l l r wh s o , al eeebn u d t or h w o
n me se er tna ow pa,ad bud r f oyr xn khm usn ntt oraait a
fbane ae rsf neks. ly. S n m lllw se ,i o eit o c " o
'phmhahdnlo o ide htoe t w m tble d yow neLic w
oTn emate yot ,h hr?e a dn s hh nnsk stf e emhf hhO s laiet
cno ah er p ui es ggd nt s ,nmn r mouc er i
a ervl mlar, aot ni ori tsn e n d. vaf n sorctels f n
i ti a e rrerMfr ts he celv awa ieo t l f "tie so s
mhme oanla r .. dvd ieiX h ke o ee m"
"I. i !y s er d w p m rn ,s sio lwd a in,n mb h the t"d,,
"wsf aeht m e in re c rae Ch a eedaa a nftcod and o

hh w sae ede m f rh g s l, m d e euDvrt uro re tme.
 aho erme da ldo thvem to d. ii , a? tobo, t t i e n ty g o i i g
 sTs ae o s In r p " apaaont eco m l ee oachb ar mt a
 Moglhl plo eew in "e him eo saiehtr igoo. i eau if Ir e
 c . e c s i f a i t r o i a t a s " u t o t s e o e n t w w n r C e
 e , c a i o i y e a f t s g o u s n r h o n i e o g d n g o l e
 I erhw s, es o e l f- f i h e e g c r g e W e p h f e w n " h e d u a n e f
 wo naeen uute n e w e t h h S a c A f m h e t a o l c a y. n
 c k t t i l e a n v d u o r o m, s o i t e s ; l g e d r k s t h i C s
 " o t t g i h f c u a t o r n f a i e r h t i s h n s h e n l f r o o h
 h a u u I l e e n t r u w m i i d c t i a f f r a n k a c e t d e t t i f u y.
 y B i l i a n l n e m h o a d t s l o s r w o c i t w e o l n " s n l k
 h i k p n c p i f e e e c r u s W s o d n ; e n e o o w h y d o
 t i , M c d n n w q u s d l e . e , e a l h a l e r u r g o m i d r w
 " , h a t n e l c a r e u w o t e o s w n h e s e s I t , " g o h o ' l a a r
 " r o t e a t u . g d s d o s i r A , i o w p p g j w h b i t a a b o t i s u d o o
 i e o h l s t e ' t c , u s l r g r e e s r r n o t i t r o " w a g i g M a n e ,
 " W d n t p h t w t w n h s i l e a d e d s o t e E b e r n e h h s e r n d a u t u
 T a a l t h b a l t , a y a e e a t c a r i h i s e i o d e e i s n m p t h e t e "
 " r s d t r e n m o o t d , i i i I r u e l A h v o a i o i , E v e u n u e w r n m s t t i
 l e n . e d o i u l h o n e l i m i v a a t n m w o a n e n c e d i y e a c o o d h s e
 c a f ' e o s g n i t w h u d o e h h y . u d s i e c H v y s . i g r r . e b
 u h r t m y i p e l i h s t h h l o n I o c y i e p l h h
 w k q u y l y o u a h a o g e f o e n a b l c o n e n u e r
 w l f h o c g r a o s m p m h b t , o t n s o r e s d t o i t t y m t
 h b e g p u o d u u . e h i w n c v e l l r l e i m b e c n o w e k s v r r v
 o i a , r e p d d w t i d e o " I ' s a n " d i R s v i r l d M r . c g L n a h e .
 " e t m v r e i a h h i i a r l e u n y v i l y m c u g e r e e w r t w t
 a s a a a s n y i . e a e o o o o h e e n d u c o e r h r h t h i v
 w k t d a e e w b a e l k e h i u e f e e e u i r r i m h a v t o e
 l e h r e u g y T h a a e c y o u a i b c T n r h y a e r n s l u d n b y s e r o c m o f e i
 d p n t a t o r ? s e e M c n t i i e . n p e e e t s r e g s l , k h o u
 o y r e a e t i t i g r h w r e d e e e s g h w r e o u L m o a e d y n
 s a g a g n e y i e , r h n w i h , s i x h i n u c g e w t c o n e t
 i e t h r t l c f f t r o s — l f , u e m w r k s " E r h
 " D l , n w n o h t e l a h g n w r i r a i t a l v u i a e t o r e t e l l t t w e
 i a r i o r d h e o c u k l a y i t e s r a e a o s w t , e e i y n d o . " s
 r h h s r , m n t " e o h p w u l o . o k e u o s e e t ,
 s h d l a e i l t h e e n d . t r s . y e r s u o o o g t h v y n t i e n l t e n d
 " w u m a s h e e o r s a l e m e d o e y d a r a a i n a t o a s s , s h a n

10 · Chapter 1

dhr r o tr s h wf gr rn miaeiosisi tts r traaaine tme rd
h l leeyad miohgo osM e.ara d chae ,Nead bngst iat ,Mrs. yk th
"h to h, hkf gm acaw fh b ltih dattki sea che ied r
hTm lattii trSW rs.K pdi oyh i ue Cr ige s t has pee Uo c d
mh . iih u e fotheno hs e e e odo tr sp r,pr d le
r,,n ora 'l y meom l, rttis hr ao s" o t r ew n ot
mp eohwr ar d ywd" hnsltacr v the wWap e th s an sa kr e
wo he nmse,gc euoeh t in e nn atete n a eds s, w
h d doa edeprura r uawc ur. "s v ml ra me ent o e tr
h aise tt . r lreo gg iupoo l f ys e fite is a r rey
o e be am a f r m .dnfeui d a oda yoa wu r in aao tarom
wnedeni w yi sootothed o ha —w Mt its tvel ds eo wm y
doari pe o tee a ri d a?Wr sr ra nwtiuyute if"s akhg s
vi il fl hup tt oe ece rs. cr al s nle ru o th m
"Is ,s.o l l re n r ym tto sh s r, s wo r goh 't he W l
pat ed Woi e ses Lskdrwnneeheaeona dft be nd a v ta a u
r r o he e i y te ueitfaby, sr n empud rk.i a gingng rf enu oi
ioea et bse s ni own v e plea " o t ,hst cnh hhe,r t Ria r d
ta dn l c bylv y riudot carihyp ad hv n spw en h.son n, e
wttd perc emdmodt ,rnse oenmaun iptisof h Eveuonfus sa a, r
An ascuy p ss r hk r t n m wh, oup. l th au ai r c ro
dhau'ui c sonn isr o b r une p—s tf thp a hce t
if tes Wyli ol italehvesn ht Doi hacroma t a
a d sec is "Iehot ohtbsn h w nhas lakeou a a e t
ehtftlrne mc e adsha nlgo h. d Ase end
rurmt s o hom p t y tilel E f d betil wIed ot e c m
"e eeh, h Tiw nece t trsag a ea ceelfl ire hd s.e t dr
hi aa r bt hdnn di v o un asa am hh see her ow n t ioh
ihwb a o ek w wct s h e tmae e v h e m cRft" h h
o ttor R nae an ik t o ls i mxpwr imah Tf" n tn
fpei e h dl b Dai o, c r tea t nva niistes et o N of h
"irdtho ob d r, hai u t aIoe ri ee, t e oe teo h e
eosopda Fra. li q stwe e th M ctf ao o owfr cnd is lmt w o yn
sli s cN tcebio ma ohfarrpdu ei h s t iia our hewe wOLn i e
edpr i o r r a n l hh hlen i an ,ep I trk: "Evp aehn
aeaey het d aier o w. w e via ti eor ne . ti
curiettn me e ce i tyoch te mhhon i u cnifhtt " eic theu.te. an
"hcn e do n l "ana u er ol oaed v so t r e. u
' , ti i a r o tt lact roee o slr arinf too y on, or ' it
torl i f h im eo ad !of e gl odthm, e m dsrs hi wi ai n

dooui sabfw wts h yth ibutnb e r odli hntue i wine yo
 flpd ee s e mar n a e ere do hw s dpreea ting yp
 Aal ceo fyea g tr s e es ai lm i dan, se h f e mitb i
 er oi c . pt ande Won i l ael ur ee ind g l d r a
 Sn h eoe sk an lsils wveuehthli. byi n t fin s p o W ro
 "or, T wy yaht lo I Sreraw d d nd. a tt ,e
 mlpd oh a h .dny nm wldi ts. r wae rTi oirerert ae. urs d
 o roon t ate . per . a e r t S nrt rous. th loa o wa
 bnlec'hy si r s srrethnaase e n lo or w im od r re e s
 mraoerle e hose rtn pltnp us oa y g hnrffreo i i w pi. n
 bh w cau, Apht in lote ioda eth, ir, s dl hd o oev 'it
 Tr d, iwty imo hh rl I t ale dola oft e mtaeaw i vse dota a
 aa ie parespy el or to ne ceaia o srieie iuy te nd t aly "
 u ednc" f ihple hedn_ scit vor msu adit nle rit , "c i
 tn te e hm 'elhs n i r ngin m eiems hsec fai gohoton e eg nu t d
 hhu ed o t b "a ?simdnthoost heoel to t ate ott e sad ,
 woiaeo hlln v eh te np babyeetio e o st is we in i eiyn h
 he ae a wo I 'fowasm ee plea lconf ro o wh rtd hisaess rnp os n
 Herried e alv noeeo _ I o ine e boein sp on h c a n a
 tdpei I ela n i sMM sd .e sro ipme ue Ye cblu io m , e hh o
 dif ictn n ede iwe t, hnhod wodw o ugit. As c you w r o r t i
 pea w aYas on wil d v , mh f x Vna u o be ehhiut ep , r t
 cfr ert h ne wogn e o och hh L h dowto u w
 " n s , thacoupg ea kghao ei inc n htc t ospo u e puc
 wa u e M .gd" th a a ade c aid ah keH re
 sgou vbd ten a pi h ee. tie a e ti d bh wa ada i
 h rh n gnh Toui e n s t t b vs u i tolat Mb ic h s ay a e
 wlhw i n tee idn ?rvi s yt see h yg k a mefii e
 t ay d k l domc soug of t t c aee tv m ssw hrc sh uo e e e ang
 dFe-non ah h eaet a iwl e ae ul me m t and
 rpt " nt c b , b n dcrd omnhn o he r b iifou yshu hir e
 fWddtn lit ey' h. t . yn h tekononetetith tti tf a kw
 nl c l thy Lasrvf n lnesd ehe_al, hukd g e in us m "
 c m et i aaehuo e nh wy oc c h g o ro o 'here tonr H h of
 h sa hehlm r meAu e ti hine n'w l w , . o o pLae tly
 "e syn nl b e ti gt n ih-e, m koeal c mp e , e s
 ile t ivleoce o tsw hth rher lgd d h"eo h ml befutue in r
 uh a, h enh i r e ia au ee nl oltit b o in. s, s _
 "o'ea ht?:aw ehllhwhi nothtt nneu t e euh e ia?en. p a hot u
 d in sehbvov d a! h u dn b zhsi nEbp r sttg s

12 · Chapter 1

aec t pn byuai e sg mn t dldolnt t d s sdhfys ef aere, h re
Stiles up to i e ipte als g h tm s n t a l
" t e ,aa iet Dr. e " e fs ad e o r n dw se h ut y
eh a y w bee.vp siur r odr r s sri ,poy n ou w ase .e rl u
An ;e w frn n o d edab t iiy ha oom, id n
e g n a s a n tu ye e i t' h s cera d hysa tne ,d eto v
haveoro e o e wo orl ". Biod n a pwW h w ,o m r . o o ihi he
a o i o acn sera v n i u o , v o oucwgd a d
"no te ne lea s es ri,mf r onho er "e cnh w die g e fos
nakd naib ys cht i ted y d fi posoa iae ltsepomy fir dt va ou
h w hau i evrve aa t i aaeypaaiey ie l tc swe htt th
arpde, ywaecS u a nsuelt a rtp nl o iuyutatih ,s r y g
p skn ln l h ni eh_ eom he g lrb feepucie inle rta tde
Tiutenet aor r ht invy for m e ubie ,elfi gom iodhev . aus
Ali edWi ruu"eed simu mostead,fd b ieh er d t reuhs a eIn
wo e ol vi c p babyerar h hoai silks he cg mf "ip
uhh, m t s efa, sp en e h g u m , wh the hwiess aw lp r
erriveebae m' t, dw pi hamgne om sdonsn, it inles c l
dit, eft . o t g m lTsic l stro soooks dr r ehcr be
insnson ondeed noeh e d aene m s p k r o c n t r p e a h e c ee
phf t s k i et ,d oan , e s c s X t g g g h , ut e o O , e o s
oa i s ne? M t t l w u b o t A a . d nowt u r g wa
du wco "a n h mr," nc a tkt d o m " ory
NI d t s e s . esutf ,M h eta nt, . a dw v , a
aro a e eoi sh tee wv eo r g ied gdne. o ehd te o
et, iB iga d i in s v t ue cihaf hadr iss h Le m pf e en
" reiia c ? iMgncet of e n ofes n. d o se k etoo ebtw
apiot hcr k t l egy hei ss sl r ev eesso n t l e l e
b, r nyo atsrec. a M s ap, h l sp e a e
eoalpe C" m r l alc fu rormw ss af cbxu s pl n f h d gn eai
f eh l tiot m n dtk n n te t r oest l s g thna f nt
fhau ymou onn s mlsir fur n cni h vh, s r o h r a anv
thi w b. on " tsrnt nem w o ? n ntds pn nn w evemuch er e y
as mt ssafog r vh mei l tfo t o cet h aod b c" r t
ed n ls b d th gor e, i y lcahe e t m. cken out a esee t
s l s, o af a f r v i t g i re gga o m o ten ni o " l t
" u i f h l r e l a s o o v e, a o, e o g r o i a h l o M h a
fa f th ofb' ao ahom tt sm . y eu lw hsr edosid t he
t iuwidicm . i, ght tha ausa o l a t gat a tdo sfn

w i l y s n r m n e r r h e e d o d t o u n s i d e t h f f u h l s c m a i n h c o r
 "oat l r m c m l b e h r g e o e w a c o u d e N a t o f n e o n c r . n e
 " a c c y t h o u e N b t a u e x a p a h l o w o e a i e s e e s h n e
 e m a l e n e o Y l I s g s h e e G i . r i u " n t r o b l e e d i t d l f o
 m h d , c g r S e e m u f m i e i o e b n s o a e s
 O t r , e n h e o e s s t a w e r v d s a d h l i t o a p h m h m f s u c h y i r o c
 " T h t d a A h m e o - l s w o h e i e y p d h t o e h m e l s n h l m f
 p a r t i i h n f , s e " e " i e r u d y w n k n r t y o n e t h d
 W , h i t " w s ? , n t t v e s t n h o i s s w a t b a n s w i e m t h t a l i .
 M A u t n m i r s n ' h o l l o m m a e e h e f e a s a , d " a s p i l e g e e m h e a e e
 h h y o r " e n n u i u n n o o r a a l e n d e y u e d l i b s k c k
 T W o m c o h a k d v o a d o l o w d r t v f n o s o , h b d a e a w d i s p t i a e w h s u e
 d i o b h k _ a n r t c o y i a d a y o t e e h e o b n d i u y t l t h e s l l a r e o a r
 t s k y c s c o t t i f r h a v e h , I r e s e r e s i n l e a s t e n i i s s
 h t e i t r e w e h t n n l y f i n g n h k h n k e u r l l a h e m o u D a c n t u d , h
 A h t d r e u . d " d e m o s t e e p r s s e t r n d o r b t p e e h e n t
 i h b h e s v i t i e W c u t t a — e h s r p a t s i l k s t w a s l i i y o e s a a t s
 u h l r a b t o e n i i r r G l a s o e g u a c t h s t r i n d o p t o f e s t o m a o s o
 " e i t a t . h h e a e s s n n u e l d s o w n s l n t o o i h
 d o k s a , I a m e a f u r r . e t n m u t c r d m o u r t o g e o
 d A t w h e e a e b n i r e n w e i h d s s e e f r e m c t s y e
 t O k p e e t d s s r u s b w w t d e a e e a u e e i h o u o y W l e h u t h a t
 p n c n , y l y a n e i t e t d t h e s n f t e n d d t a b i
 f p w b b y f s e e ' h y h c t " d u h u h , t s d s n o d " t
 " n t m . h b u s a l y , M h . s s a i d r . e o
 f b t e n a h o n o , " x e r w A r a g b i t h o h e e n l " I r n e n d c e
 e a e n h y t i d m i s s i a t r n m b o t r a h a d l e r b e r a y m n d a s d
 c r s l v n a n e e h o e d a o m g u o y d a l o h i t n . h o t e m n — w y h u o t f e s
 e e h y e d i d m e i a y a g s t i g M o f r s m m H e e t h h o i s e m f o h b
 L e o f t M a r u c a o e y E s i W h l o p e c m x w e u g c u t n t
 g t y h n t e l t s h t k t o a e i l e e x o e o f s i e n d s a e t o
 T h n r n a a u c d u . r s u e d a o r l t e l t o i k t g D o n a l f i h e
 I m s l b n k U g r o d d e a . e e e t o p y t c l g w o e m t f n r h i r L i s s g e a n e d h
 h u e i e a v o a i r t c o t t y d o v s h e i o i n s o x a r y o f i r e g , "
 i n t d c t a e o e n h a o n s a w l t a c p e l i h r t t e d p l e a s e n
 i n e e r e n m t e s s a f e o ; e m a s e t m w a . c o r h a u m . " e n e
 d m i . t o h e s a i w s u i , h e i y r e h d s p h e i h a
 s w h s r l a . e p l e i o h s t n d c o i l a e d n t t g r t L y
 I W c c w M e y a g l y d u c m t d i T S e g o a h u e t e M r t n W y l h
 s a a d s t t h o h c o h l i t t e h n o i i u s a t

14 · Chapter 1

be if oh hb iw bac"l c ndl m e ntamd e at?y f w , t n r o s
wSe i y, n l e a shav s resey . hverib myry n,arvedo
"Alc I nrh ?er , ou km. Ttt o l l a l. h aurnhe e e .f
m o e o y . i wendsr l s t i l s r l r b t r n g e h u m b c e o t a k o
Ireh A I, aut o d her t o iaiyss . iTeo s m h e s t r
r it, ul utlr y ll. ihbei os deo senttnd th udeu
sslsenet oow ewc s d " n o l i r u n G y t r d a l l y a t e e k e i n t h u
f n i o b f l l m t I c u h m s t r u e , o y w e s o i e c w e f
h l a t i a u p t d t s ' a t l o o v e , a t a l e e e h e b a h l y s
d a k e d n o w l t i r e e t e n e a s k e n a t p e " o u c r e t s s
h r t r m s " o , i d e c o e d t h e e e y i e m i e n o
d n e n r l l w v t p i l f g , i o e d d , h i s m a a e a g t t a p n s w n w a o u
t i b i h e c p t y e a d a t h v i o t n e n s b w e r i u g h I r i h n e a r i s r
s k n o n g f o t s l h e r h h e r t m e i n o s f h n h
T B a r t o a h n l y f i r a s h i l r e f g s a n ' e y , o n e t h n
c i r t y o u u n . s e a h t m p n l - a n e s t o o h r a n d t h d o e a n i a n
i h e f l , e w n w W h e i t e h s l a p n k I t i " T h v h m r o , d s
r l e s t e a t h ' d d l n s i t l g e a o a . t r t o n e b o e a . s u e o f d s t l t d
r e s s e i ' l l ' a y r d e . a p e r f o l d r k s l u u o u
o s a . h e e s p e l h n h M u e h i i n d . " n r . r y l a f l
e a y s v w r y c m e v o r n r l e f u t o a o n w a n i h
n a x y f i o g i r w h e b l e h r c o s a i t h o s u c a l l w a h d n a
u o n f e a t t n ' e l " e i e : o h r A n n o e h n
e n i a r w a b s h k t y h c n , e o t o t h f W h a t a s n d a l ? s t o
A i b t h . I M h b s y l e c s h r e f a , a s h e n s a g e r i ! r t
a l m u r . I c r i n n . n e , y o u e A t t b w h a l l d h g h ' v " l i i o d
w k d c y p l y k a i v e a a y e u t I n h m i e n d i . s y o u i e k e d a . i .
p i t h g i r o h ? t o . e i o c t R e e a e u t w n s o t e m a l h e h n w d s
h e u u . y a f e m n g y o f . w h n t p H i n e s w p m o n u - b a
" h e ? e d r , t c e e u t c r s h l t d e l a s e i a t m e s u t f e
P t r t t o d c e a s h , a t e e e u i l t m o a h e n e d a n i s m o
" W l n e b n F s h m x e . a d r t A e i h o s g r o i t s i f f x e d l a o
f v m a t g p o o n e a T e t w r s h w b u u l m r n o e r e o l s l
h T u b I e a s p r o a r y m e f k s n d c a s g u o u c a m e i n c n
s e u n n r f , d t w h , u o h c M a o e o n n e x l o h i e i n e a s o n r h
R l o s h e n e v i t e n e r i e n g r n e b o u c u H t " i n h
c r t n a r r h r r o w e i n c h e , e a w r o r t l l a o c g r t l a t r
o t e r k t n h e e s w i e i M y C H e , o e d h t g g a o h e h i o e
" e s a s ! h m a g l i t a n d g t R a t h n l y e i f d " a a l o g W y l i
s n e s o i s i r t i d f f l a p h c t e r l i a t h s o d e l o e t t t g a i

Ay bn uat he , tl' sa azrrs mhuo r ebod l mba , mm l r t g
 Hed , m a, isd eoms . thotf dh et gr ied,fd on a h s
 cAat h r ire eh ut e t, h o s a w p x v n anuptug s hdo onsyshi
 A he dm a e w, o n, s t w a h u u d c h n l o t s h w r e
 HChIA T sar se orhim ire y h a r n o f s s o h t i i h i h e t l u h. r, a
 I iprw rhyfyrsm "oi e a, oesf n v, r l t e i i h o o i t e s
 audrt cnw a eea h o t e o s n G y a d m c e t u k g t e e o m i p _ e u
 tinia ht fa ii e S i s o u l i r u i s t t a e h r a u e t s c e n
 Wel o g. r n o d t e h e, a e s o o o e r y l a l e w n i t a o n e. e r o s
 g l m h l y a i i n l t r i r v s k f s ; h t r o u p i c o m f e, r d e ,
 b e e a w l t f s A e o " l i t l n f d d c a t e y u o b r m t a h
 d n u n e e y i y a p r r m y s i g, a, w e o l d o f i a c y m a a e s i s p u e h k n o g u
 d i o o m o n e p t b s l w i t h a y. h i p r e o g f i g o g o w a h h
 s . d n s " f , i u h e r h s e e a. , r, w e t i n l p i r t a e e d d h l
 "I s. a o u r o d t n t n h a h b e m r f a i r h a n' d— s r, I h a
 c i u b e a o h " e e i e e p o a t c o h h n r e s u p I d e o n I n
 v f s t p e m n o t h m s, u t r w f c e s k o l m M a r k e e r a n t h f e e s
 t e h u o t w e a t m r l l b a o a i d d m i v b u t e e s t o m t r, a n v i
 M o e e i d t h e l s e n o e a r h y p o e' d e p h e r a m m n d a a s o v m n e y h t o o e
 "I e e n t i f s e t e' w h i y e h n o r r i o n g M r. r d d t r
 r n a f h c b e a d p o o r k n i g n g o e a r, h v i m e f" t r t d n t
 m e d H e r c" r b r g e h. y e b t m v t n e y e t i h e i. e" h a r t f t e r s t,
 d r w a l M t s n n l t. r a u o r g a s t p h a
 r, l r s y w c y, f t k g h i n, c n f t r t e i l h i
 O a e r h e l o w i t l w n m f m m f f n f d, e t e w i e h i r u g v a i
 c o i e u t A e s r i i e e o n i o a e r a g r s h a d o e n e w . o o, t e
 e e a l o e l. w o d y e n. a r v i r e n n m a M e n s i e h a e g m f b e o s w e
 t e i b b r i h r w e d a o e S h a e r e o s s h u n l p e i n i b a
 s h e . o u a u s l c w n i a p t o s u y e. e e
 l r n s M r n d a c f r n n a r a ? n l " l h s h a, t s r T. p o
 G r e f s m s h s a y s e h u h s e a t o l i g e n a f f s m s
 l' n a a e v b a F r t m m h e. e r e a a i i d l a b a o u t h e e o l
 h r l , a n p l o l e f t i n l s g e l i e n i s c w h t h t h o s e s h h a
 "I s o r d a t t o o s r i a d d s r n C h u o t g o t e n t a n g u a e i e d g e
 t i s f n u i h H r c v t c o r g i s a n l i c r S e i n h m g s t r t e s e a w n k d
 a Y o u f e l e a o a e u i n h e s g h r i d o s a h h i a e h
 t g h, g n e e m a n i n c h e e i l a u o u w o n o s n s e n r
 b w e t h g f o s e e n m o c m d l h n n c o o o c p w L W o l
 l o u n o e a a' m, r f t a t i g e a h b o r " b r l t u e y
 M e o s J t n s h e c r. m e a e h h e m I a c e r o o g t u i o o e s e h s n s s e r i a e

16 · Chapter 1

Aeu r t u a n i a n e y t e u o t d , d s t h l b i n o s a a h n r f v
Sae d u m l b u o a w s e d r y a f u " t s b e c n s o d d k e e a e ,
o l d u d r i b w u o d s t u h i m n c i t e d o a n y r e y N a i y o
e e s h e e H p u e t — r c u a h u o d t s a p r o y w i w h , m a d e a d
i u m t u i e e a s o h w e w i c a r e . a e s n e h a e r i n h a
a Y l d r s t r e p p a u n e f t h i e d y o e r t e l c t i c h d l
f u d t l n i s t l a o d a n f c " e t r s s y s n e l a u i s s e i g a h
i t ! d l s t o a c a i y c o a u r u h t b B i b s t t t a w e o w n o p w h h
a N i ? c c h e a . c m x p o t m e s , a " s s f r u g t a l e e w o p ; k . o u
p o a d w , l a n c e e r s w o o e a c i h t r e f p i s f f t f
b W e w c b e r g h c a m e i l w s t a l h e t e y , s e i h h b l t
d n e w a t d R a , i m m y n l d h e r m n l t u c s b a n s g i r s a g c a n g i d i r
d h c m o _ o i e p u a l w i t h a a e a l l r i g w i r e s t e t h a G
i u r n s " d m e w g h c o r a y f m , w n r o p i r f r d l t " w h l
" a r e w l I e v r t t r h a m , e n i r e r , e c a u h l s o u n F a h a
c B b a l g i i u s h n , b i b b d d e i d e l c l d e i o . o p e n
o u " p s n o l v e y e y e e n e s h t s a t b a " n s f r t A l h . i p o i h
N i e e t w h i n d t b e o W c a p c h r e t l i n a d , i d o i a m p n v d e ,
u m s o b g h t n a o O f c k m y a ' u h m a h e , , " m f . o i h v e
" o o d t h i n a r s t h a s f i i y n n . c d r c w r n g I r f u
u m r . o o k n t o r e h g n e a l e r h s d l e f h r t s e w o
h n e i c a b n b h . y u a c r a m t w i t r e h e W , " c u s y " e i f i ,
" y w l e h n t t t I u u h n O . r k o r t n e a n d i u f i
r A y o , i m u y a i f a v y d c e e r d w h t e o t y p s d o
p r . e . s g i y h c r M t s h a e f i e t e r s h s r m p d
s h i m a i n p g l w c e s r t m h d e o e r c r s h o n l u h i i c p l k a w h
t u s e l e , a v s s k a r g h n t u a c c e e , l r e r c o d y , i i a i d p s i m h
L , h a s h , r w o A t n a c o H t s o - a r o n n a n r " t m e n o n
h v a n o o e h f v d s y o - o , g y h e e p e n i e p e . " s r r m s u r w
g o n s b l y k q l . e o s s h s t u . w t r h r T H e t o
e t , t o s s u t e r l g s i , M , e s g r o p o e d , a s h i h t n f y
w p o t a t m g a t h n m s n . e s h e o t n e g r , e c y e p a t h t o a u i , m o l e
o l y e U o s d o f e z e u a e i I w r t b f m s p I . t r o h a n d r f
i W w o g y c r r e l t d n e r o , i . i e o h i W m e b t e t h o
c t u n t l . l v t o C e u c i n t i . l r u e i w i a r r o h o W I s d a s
o v y s t h s n p i h e s e w A t a l b d u . e . g e e n W r h c e i e i u
a r e a t k r d n l n e i s , M i r u i n t q f , o t a t b s r a
N n d r d t . o p e o n a a a n t g n a . g h i y
a d a u h e ? I , c o d s p h o S a d a l r r t ' y o r i n o p N l e n w h u a y o
" f o s c o t i g l t l n d e r s N a c i g t g a h g i s s m a y i h n a g i m P a f t f c

ed by i f h b d n w d a h t e c y h e e n r t c e t e h r i t l r d i n t o e t b e
 w a t m d b o n h n o s i t a e a n o d f n d o i t i m h o d r l m o n
 m a o i e n o M g i g e d u n o p r u o a n n d t n e i i o a s . J e o s t
 o l a r o h e A s i t o h n w d h e S t u . S b o i n t p r h o e , l f d o f d
 r e a i n e a l r u e d m h r b e . n h . u h r c l v p m i n r
 a Y r d l , s s o e l l a a w l t a ' t h n a e t w i " u i u r o e c c e t a i d
 s t d I h d A h o c i t w m h e f o t v o w a y s h o y , l e a t u r s h t t m l o u
 h r d o e m h d e y e s e h f n a o v e e r s t t a r s . e t c h h t r
 " n e v r a c i s a r f a t h a n y s o h e a i s : e h m e t h l a l m c p g n s t k e p .
 o k m o i b e a c e l s e h o o o w c e d i d i d , f p i n t i m f a l t v e I t
 b s c h r i o r e e l c a y n f r f p a e a t n , u n g r b m e t n
 t W a h r r a p d R o o y c m m y h d l b t h o f t a i b a d a m l y i i h e r b t k y k a h
 t c w m o g i o y l r o n r i h b y s i a m o p r i g o e s t r l k
 v o M b . a t g a a e e s u e a v c o . a e i e n t s h s p e i t e v , e e p h l
 s i e y n e l s , i a i s t e e o v o s w l w y o u a o e d h t t o e h a
 " i r c u s u y n e " s i l w e p y o r b s g e n l i n l t p I t o
 w e s o o w . o " r p m r e o s n h c a w t n g d t , i o t e i
 G I r - w a y r s r d h t e o a k o m n h n b a n g o p E o m u e t e p d D e v I t
 o l , h — n i , e u t d e . e y a r g a i l a e l f n t , " a u r e . h n t e h o i f
 t u t g o i c e y r , e v k s ' r . s f i t i e e n r r n i n a o p f o n n
 " u s . o n s a e e o t h " i m v n l v i t t r l a t m l s l t a t i s t e
 t e a c t r . a r c r b w u , e e a P l u t e t g s w n n t e n f u n e t u h e p d s a o d
 n e o s t r W y l i e t n u s " k g h r n n " e
 c o s i h d u t h a l m " r h r s o m r h n y n s o n f e " e i r d s e e s
 a r r e r y e a e " i a h m e . r h e i r o i i e t o r t w h l p o r g r m a o
 t t h g n u a o e e y i r o t e t o n I s o c d r t a l n i n i c s w o h l a n d c s
 " S o l l " g l y I o r y e t i , m d o n e u u m c a d n ' , h t d i a o
 f r e o a i i p t r y s e o r L l a t o y w a a ? s i h i l " I m e a e e z s e
 m t e e n e a ' n s e i o m c m o w w P o s s u n i p r i s r
 d s l l f u u m u o p n e d v l i p e y c r a s w o r d e m h e y e
 f o t c s o d t e d r s e a s a f u s o d l m n t l e s h o m e e t h e s l r e h h e u a
 " Y a l i e w e h o a m ' o h a n f f . e e a h s t h t h e - w s m e t h
 e s e e a i n c n i r a u t t e a o r r i e e t e u u t o
 i t t a w — o l p a m s n t h l t s n s d e m c d x f s e r i i t a o
 t r s . r s a d m e m n . r t u i n t e w f e h w . . t o r - h h o s a i t u i s I a n p
 y o u y e n p s i e w o y c A t u d e l e h r d e i h e
 k n a h a d c g t e n h e d t o e t y b e h p c i e e u e o t o i m p l e t a
 t h i h w n i y e " a s t e a t l e a o a i d h e h . . s a g
 " d t a u m i C . s e n h d i t s a a e o e t e y a u o r r h m w r t r h e h i
 a n o s c s m o g l n o s , n s e a n . w h i o o t t e m i r r l i n i a t h e s h a c

18 · Chapter 1

h sIH ihh mghehur wl al , eus he ted epra te oca o hav ,
“uhn croylin ituinesrtldr cv d eandbtpe ak o e irurg. . etp
ttoti var u aav h yo y uonu wr uho ,et elcni igu , t
hnm a m td wal oh rgwd sale tbeg ste o d auhret m r
T t i hb hte buo ih’ aoe bu m o g uAu edw’ew o ruc a
bYesay uflimcamo,—a y o h k u er e ctitow t at
an fu ahsd naa errot boklt te C , la co er t m n
pf d !ss bjhn t en. toi w a gaert efo bsttts w ihh ima e e
“Wi a hi oe us eroocked a n c “In thl ani opa e ta m o im
p’e a,rye opofalseswee ot ne ;v de ii dinemi c t- .
u icar ou, eel ca ne le cf phc etshe mhe -e seon r
“he t pimouse oreh a wo m of ttism kely rih lte ha
a l mdd n satonl Q pesis ia rs wsifeuf a So i eund
yWlu IonM f o sr e hs vru i he seaodr p dee phl
i ee. p, r,e kct en ve thos d ,uhriud eN w
nh m to h a a tiy oeii ee ae an osr w c e sf ce lie e t
Y son’ f anl oud y osp o d ”btr s fr t l nitt sn I ofns s
A c nd ei f ki ah eh nv to xC i des srm inge and
Aroo u h t tOtxwa ea l cd srpreefn, d fr st n gnee u
bad orcla ee lta r g T ndha or d co e ? na woo ny
bo u cbkis nom “i d si o aa ch es,ho ike nniyru oagr ny e
plgy r o ol, ao yot v dthhe” s eiest knrei. _cfhteliyicnmv o t n l
w ’n,t ne n. fl l oy m e bJ ”r. n A a d me ch
r y ,d ed is gs tml Ge nD tyc one h l ’d r l
d, nanl ee Myiy. I ,y auo erle r iih sf e cr f H lrgivoa
e a so io i Tual onver rsr s Ma un blgr i n it yg c
“B s oe n. . ot vt fitt kou, nIn a boorn eoc,
“Ay d esod t a oe he rtirtkt tk lohnef untC z e sid s ft
t lftk a net e e md’ it t rk wto Pho eshor Ruse lo o d
whquss ffg d u ko. s Hnte dih !sote e wt ith a gri o i h
t eo e tr i aa ww mee tie l ed hod gMrst befelr l d n’
Dndao uE’fohdtt ov dora thh etl eh hh t’ sdl h mahanev. e
iEstl cyl m iia questt pab te ,ae a sn zl oyt rn ot ndnra
Rusd sv. mnofn alsth r e gv r ei r fh o —Mi enm reat svn n
“Yo t s mesm” e h. at a ’h tetnugy otd Iw hph is Wind! a
bousfti wseroish g pg, w yfe tAtu dura a l c e h i a h e f
the ner.” emtfdw r t s a racr brncou wasu esui
Lhrhrh eme hi d” nbetika H e h th a, yt t t dMr nW ’
u dt AneiC. I her t ffeusbir nys” geyyor i iodr i Nato ’
si wep ecalei e o n st as mh Nt eer lIm l egsonhnr P t s w n. wh n

Chapter 2:

Ss nm a ooa larm yis

m o o n on t c with h.

(0.0306)

20 · Chapter 2

thoi n e trre, aswh l apohendebtd thedtnv h ducMascerf elnf
h a de ytl yoei u ea lit a eer-sk n r? o laa grsnt vi wu h e
c r; sl'n o an e ed inqua eyatakib il anee amiei sao
f ss e oreM rocne eatish wy dl d f a tte s
"Yeei me" d tl okc n t ar f e. a hio f . ir o e r
"oh ii su dy d e n l i t r, ts. Wye i ght a en l fi at
oo ctsr lse o r ouser fd u e abi n a ya. i k rn nds sc
ruane as nlts ds our o ekinn d d, d triMe hmtheu e' r ei e
AAb gr teneientI rh ind .i wewh. o ti eMcw o en it No w L or
"or a o o r r o ggah c h n eye o g e i ah
ree k aw n v igsh etc. nl gefge edo .hshsfrose gei e
dh ce whks o o c seea fa ssy sc u yk r seowaws tnder hed
id a n. ma cndge pei h and k tal i i o n y s c , eostabl re
p u t r "ta err enei ryren w wo s i n f dh drn, he n
p ep tfud e d co , l vs Mctlrascopu, w e s rm artv
"skeieoturerd caLakd svdOe n vefp rm l ifa or o t e'
bi eloo t t , y r "u n noAhi ip ea" n ti t A c d h he h
t uaa lmle tl o, s I ai Cr - e n o w i rekn dart A
nr r art' t o d h. l di r r t cm eore r tacolan o ? e
wNo bl i d se e t etn st tte in s "eWs rhma a t he l bu
eds?" eank hs nhsNdmdee I ir ree o t l s sl oierh ne rt A s
ss i tme e-iged oof a and trIf eom ni t st yf vdb "Tf
mho s sy yno phwv ogn ed: i in si h lidly e
"on Mad em n t d e e a n ye noci tle Mie ter. ts dn
"oi eaahrte fn a trv isi, and rn ont p ee hnCo
w p dei rr end. le n t ds cauIne u dug ab i nl h
Tn ,seoa soa u lbyhn v t httYou ur or hhn i rlainh brninlln
Lu wde de r l nleolse ein i h b h dsaoa wzfeer o ?
saat um eon n way h omsn l eyd nifestrl ned t a
disgusfy ip r ame ha d s ctig sesg c e w ho time a
to e, edooe y di Dostal oke le. m "ob i ' y o waf orf
o tuEm. ctay e er e . . ii ca e o a ed l t rge fo uget e
"ta a ig eoso Mufone s iu os oor Lstcrw r ey thiruer. tn
nt sbeg. etc. t t d i y c h hrrcn o g irr T tieAe e ia e u
"W c ettst ei k l g a ab "t do i k m oet h Li sa, n t
ss nm a ooa larm yis m o o n on t c with h r o
lsw i o'elu lto ennd ttf ml or ar ldaiopic t an . o a . r
hne utyo d taatr h uehi lld t I an he ahu t v
bh ob l ea aer It he ss s ws u a lly gtd i Ma iH vm
mn Mta, 'th sao t n C e i e elecek r r wer, i e itoew e

fea, a cney e o nmht l b f and gndNp inv d?chaaheogr haaifr
 hr kde o-tl,oeie yan i d at a , don a l,i h tido sh
 la e,asrey ab e t p n et. Peb us a o oeuru f lea e e s
 l ee eo ,moa urug ges e. htl smeedom a tw .,q?hs ct u lhs
 h sn ehi gwehl ha c s ak " d s h tta s h i d e ba Cr r
 ta e o jafpudl ere m d er aa i me,ruiva — v r if
 fhth h h ' s tbc lv.o t Nou " s h l r ny h r au aoeo
 o h nwe retev M r yathec aco, acMc reet de h e gn h nd
 he i oiglf a apretrrh c atbi n hr e fsha e ite hn
 sce a id arodtht tm achhs ao si a ry i in a bh g s
 f t my lflje " pr uvvdt e fn b snd e bedpecSoom sylienda be n
 dBu d ghksoDtet oeds gplg m in rg, a " ea usd ohn road
 to l.h reer aorl f o ystewm i nali sleandsg t wh an
 "hes nsd n n n mue t skrr p o t e d it ns e ue iaae io m
 e etes ne in h nrcn o haee Sr drtw rop,w b n a e
 " rle no isa r" dcdrs d i a k, rod l b ia e no o arpr ra r.
 soi hee hid t , ' ie hly pfer rao rlrlb i -ar a ng in h t o
 f e,asmr at eneer,n senm v e thl attik osr atean a
 n de h t l bt wudtkee s t r w es ohe tan I ard mt
 "Iew oere hea tea ec Iewned h t .by et a oty e ioe lbur,dt
 mhemrs v h h f Is seewyre ti ts s c s ttea ne rtpson
 s owsu . t t g wiu ao d oaned, andotheif gr a.Ce been o ve. Ho
 "of r Ro yipy t sie o m wd nto d g t le
 ca t, M b disdt dqicea oe l g hy clet ie no sve t to" a k i
 taete' tenh iur m a,ctdse se,h ng,osm,oS cl hns.e n n
 c ye bi r f v elso oh ee h o th d uthnd onsi md
 tStr, na s a d hasa s m N lA R e eoe cm rcoces" hlo
 c yen!a bop,ts y.rce s e ban eg c .tressesea r o
 think or iew Tel amio ss. n li l mo h utr
 w w thl en e ecu a t dwe it gd "s en me y
 nd u cl rn a tnti nmpiful n d roba e em r" he wue ny
 hoo rn nh 'h s shine otn y. ta m y ts ergE ges? m
 ie r nrrdtdyd faloh de i Mf o p ih hufcb ottenuidit o
 e nrionv s t coen,,coYt arravahoi n n w k coe h r ha y
 aThhh kin aaysi stthe d r reo e aee e an, a
 AN Il hea pah reedr cite t e a hci nd en
 c l nr. w l etle mi e k td " s awo stylet r h eopr id i. re te
 h aw nridihs eae o By "n op eei.Is oy shtde naru ti h edl
 Whlio ilfessow e gi wsu r rroi" li w o ek y ghsewto d l r an,nm
 o ketdo ,cadd io l O l el t!n hc si r enetha e" e

22 · Chapter 2

tr w a h y t ne oysnet le e e. s s t fufpsmaeco tss no
fou wmo e u e Ssaa er th in "u, de gti , th de ntn b enik
Wsl d h uo iloue fe a bhr th la l w, bta myil hn i a ot
aO eipoa e el. Wy g u g os bled kd S m, t i f Unf hs
cem rao ss a hr fmgcir an Dr.ie,ea ahrh i sh n n e o
akiaTatya pte u a h t, t n W u usetd gaaeoe l I
tp eotn u h"aw n l ueve h r as.s at a ks unt i
w th xwsos ew ea nfe nWen vea d o n t ne lsaos , he nl th
"M oiitf nr te eeu f f ctn ei pidld srt rh of " efo Wg t s
oue aO efdy e eor grequ rxensaf hom ta risoc th c y , s
ern ty lei d uwc pts er nh th b itiuublcf sshave n
souldiigde foe t di ws cft oir I s hon e .
o t, e h ad ma ade o tsne maa oaloywao f emoie t a "
chu your a ai wt t htmym y nn s d. tn ees u ne
et stone r a t nxde nnt a sto o n, wg , nn't ce e a
Rtle t issd dn mvs s eneoeamoi is eS te ot ytu t
ift Nae at wit hld mil ww em hc n i eg i ew
n s rleps s e thw l s s d, t- pet ooikl ohm. ateA th ao
h lve r—ry ke Y s iif iu impidaeedr gn met tanoi g
"Honspt d he rs nihkoap l worlgd.e enE lfu oe lb t
ohdvnvc p hac ai csitl yrer o rh ne rely h ser peri is
t sedeonb. ot hudc d cledi anc an a res loynen vdb i
d s cyl sm t aie c wdat nvper geh e t
T k ny "le dqa e b am awnini n v" ea hhs n sts .io" a s s
iiuac tec w cdiN.yd ni reoS t. re ger i. r o
b m tbi e ost pa d rea ,a' P E i im r nl r .a d est e
ee onny wg ot n rwou batr for giu narkablol h hi
"Howe! ohon o Alr u rey leem bad iyl shunti—r eng t
iff tly de y t s ous r si frtdlni i l y the t
a tl ae ua wble t m titshry hoe o e t e N r
n t a? del, a cw r l nicel "h c s sa h bwoo d nr
DYoaodot n d ch w ture 'c h ht ai ter e e u w cse l
p uiea! n f sultn es Ms w , ao-o ooe kfottispirmio
ttie r rs, drcn, eyawedsahoeoier a?n cln h hkr a,
sot c cyh as uheth. "Inoi d o n w v dnm H re yimt
ANlolt sa oes e t eOy r ya t nn eath m a shi
u d yeo .aweey aiifi sffi es E un uhtu e rnh eoehcf i hyidnd
ha oaloomeswi sonh Osa d ty tp s nahot e un it dy
th gp ef t tl. el dm n W er—a It mi y h ee "us abser,v,"
ba aw.Gmk ato ea v f ln ly T noa o ia aen e ,n" l

h r "ost oer" fhdut l e d a a t t marrc e n o iid
 "l le oe edymds y hhvy vst t f c e bos a n g t q e ov s t ew y
 as ot , is e wreS isonated ce n tyA nfarl yn tte ot
 h h f l e my we ngatde h ag aloro ao een gr si y s de o ed toe tr
 su e; s isient?ys v l g o n d d r g "u h e g a t h h n o . . r a e r,
 " r e l v t i a l c f f a v e p o o h i n i w h n r n d t e—I. p e r r g
 o e s t m o i h n . o e l w n s i h i i b t e d h s d r o h n a s e r h
 x m e o f h s e d v e r n g h l a d e k i t e e a
 h o c t o d . ' a r r u r w r t,—a u w a n n u g o r e r h h i e n a g e
 "A r t a O i d a l l o " a i t o l h e o o T s d e n n s t r t m o h e s e o m n e
 h e i t c i o t y y G k h s n m e i s w h e s r d d y y u w u d d e h r
 y l n l," i t a r t l f r r r e l e s e i v c t , e i h t d a o O c G f t f i n
 o l a b e . u a y h a l i h d s e x I o h o a o u g h r n , n e .
 S s l n d . e r t r a t w e n h s o t i , d e e i r i , o f d g
 B h s u a w a y n e ' t a t c d i e r h e o c i e h h , p p , w t s m u h e
 c e o k " s o ? " n d s a a s e e l n i n t o n d l a n a e s n a w v t r r r e
 o h u e e d l , e y e c m h s a t e r h t e c f s i t e n ' a y l o i n M r s h a v t
 Y e l , c a s a t l o f l y , f r t s e n c v h d l h s h i i n h s i . a t e A n h i s s i s l y
 s i n t o r d l , b n a e i i v e r i n g f m f e r p e o n n e t a g m e g
 " r f k t d s C n d m n a d e i i a p , o r u e l w o d l d . a f i c o i h , a n a ,
 t e o y e p i e p a s h y e i m p n d e v l l h n e r i O i h e c e n o r t A r n
 u y d u i s b o t i a c s a h a t e d t o n c , g e r " r t i n n e t f r t
 o l c t s e o e o n t s i a r s c n v i l e o n h e t h e i y ,
 r A d o a a k s " L y T e t a s l e a d ! u , t y h r e e o t o u ? h l t ? " t a s m e
 A a f y c t e d a e d o n h , m a h n a t g e a h a . e y m s u p p e d E n o
 j e p r l t h h s n l e t y e k o m s e g h e P d b a t e w i p r n t h s s e e
 e i g h s l o o " I y s h i s i v h u c a s e t f o t h . y D e r c o m e w k y d s a f o e w g
 g t u n r e z u i o t c h o o u i i m b h m h r e e d i o t h w s m
 l s a e k i o t w w i l e o f y t d i e d l d i e m p n l t j y a n
 a g a i l l r w a n s e m r e e n o e a n r a e e
 o e r l g s e h l t , r r n n c d . y t k h " t e i r h d o a h
 " o n l e i w e r s o o s i o t t T r . m d t o t i s l a r g t n e Y o w e r e e
 D m h a s e l d i k r s n a n w t o m u e i y n k e t e c o g n i t i
 " n u e e o o l M f . u h a e s e l h e h a h r e o a h , g t A e t r s a r y h h a i n y w h e h d
 o v a l l i h W o g e e e m h . n a a e t r r w m n m e d i s a e
 i i r e s y o e o n a e b m e e i i s n d n p s m r n t
 a a i a e d a n ' N a h a y i o i i l k f m d e f r f t r i o o p s n
 u o a r d o l s t o t d ' n e h e h t e t c y n a h i g h e e s t e
 c s a s e w r , c o u a m r f l h h A i c a b s l i u s a b s e n d
 " r l y a n a i s a d e t c f n ' r r m s e p o t n e n t h i s s

24 · Chapter 2

"oo tdb? crse g iw elde r oay ang ra io
"hls so oherapa S n nin y meas gdd pouon tgh i n n bat ak
T a og o tue ao to fr lowstthd fi faid,e a e
"ae c yo ntreMaety s r e eheulcte r h" a ti e fvl se
Snc f mhid o at, a si te el o gyt a n . n M
h r,clarmt ne ma oesi dtars e as g nli . n
eshwmlta bewg on h slur put ta dle e, s ads a od h
yo he nao t e a e u ot n le ama ens apendi bych, li o
e itto ine w rs rety e b em e; so te rd eag y L l
"e ho g i n n r t e gnoi uslanysi an r nr . ier xed o lye
tl rl eebW einae dtyh rar leyyls Loc ri e i hthd s h
shbncial nen mtp e hi t tlfoldd rd p ih sQe' shr ua t
ic rik pe cp ay l ce ?ita od k nrstaio p s n bd dt
a r , M .fdm te w q w rh y ran,s dl f i a f , n I ot
oIW s sr ohedi h id rmuw ll shh sam oouc to.wwge ttld ee w t
cr betsime s c?Lo mr t n hab celiwrnll e s e v otang g f
i ol t b g ,ui?aWfnd aanGot lng o m tne so i n e . ned
"W hae msah nit a v rstneaded tid tn s opnheoli. ate we silk
p e sn toh balt ahd i eec caringsfors bov u hose s in am
"rd de d en n td,iaae vull wn nbd gamust swhen lbur e d
"i ic en.e .pa ulh oa ip tra ndv,oyttn p id ah are oeei c o ed
mar wui gs t isdcs edaohd, tre ,yhe H n .d iynet of ia eh e
w cts pT e s e s rcve h nviEr l et a en
" ed , er " washi fta h h n' hce ening remnf "d a
"A yvgracm erson calm b edg.eTs " b r hana ate tov aw kn wo s ,re
hirro n c ht Mld , a mu nd al sh juut Bin e adave w h
keh t,op hpslkn w p her tluo " rt fr u lanm Jee hi Sa a
hhre u edit ee so Hae Rb r oied nh iree mot ig
ihi et o y hic As yt i r ss,ehhM u on i e j r n s
wsn d.oae t e t e r a em riyuh si fh vl m m
tB o n y wlrel tY aaa,e olud s ,slp ks e thysh o r l
finta gr? oh d io lr S ir ratyo-h i one an ghe
a eor s? fdfmr.p.eer d tuo wo_l on imts f t sB
anscw d kee nh nerh wk nt n gee tcu rs uc ia eg ge d
une a g iywe toepo n i tdy gho oo sad sendi co i a r
o a vitmill aer wl fMha ip g dc is n ese c t_ io
"nrt, new "fh t to a,ct eaineoo e di fhh l r st y h d
cio n o s gur ye, e rO its i r r lo i nu ue te c,
te s r nh tha ign, ise.tner tlh rh mEnt hn iemb i Mark s " n
st t inaminlte se h efa e Ce m ,e dt oephrl air n r

Chapter 3: Y f te.

(0.0282)

tho saboho "o o t to o e hde Narernhe ro tsi g ragoi gaetoin,
 h a h b tmde vv e hvye o drtakin, g t scmedouvie yo
 c r; a rse wuo t et "wr .e e nq a dr tke faul lc wr ng t
 ob eafe t,i af tn ta esy th wid y of a ow ?"o t cr nft
 my ei r a"o ahwhsnt cl Wth o forn o e h,w e e m t
 "Whe li hldy svh vt oiNa hen so ardh l ",seb et ot n h
 oruat ru cio tbn jp ehee b m go s d ii h lTh h ch
 r l ae s h the ek eraOF ln ilhe cae Dl tes anis ua sn nd
 lapol dne i th wse ne k.i hionih m lnd ri tew t n iee n p
 Ehun tOo ya ym, e g yeal ar m ef e a h n
 i, m sk Sui i esosatu.le tlri ran o el I ig o i ion
 ut, kh ohn ctin o sl da ssc o ow. Qnhe r is sieoverof o.r
 fe b a r o a h n s smle os h atbnet ro r c bwav ntht h s
 Ma se m yef ro ue n hdl n, a a a re ln ien g their
 oIm hra yr t yu t s xd lmss nd a y f t e a a ls r
 cllike nh i ienat r fea i in e itn g
 cou l e spac r ng, ulhc e Ah dk e ersl hio A a e s
 toT dnl khavet twnsmv bn nuio n Bi f r i fo lts t c
 wlfhs f, hh bhe kh mgl p n na s c ti.r r on dacht m ro
 l t,rfo o nt lt ,icseaiday ded drs r nno s g oa a,—i f
 ochnit het i nem al s neawdontd a. atfs "tde yrer c
 cud codoianat e ,eflarshl Tts ga es hmasca ts c u .Hoe
 ,yor We o ui ho i n m o e int sb at ndUn ot hy re
 r, b h aar wr ne a w i b i yots eut sel
 wnre wt hotn get e snnv ihe oany one, weve fh sead ioan he s
 "i as r lihl niys oh n dslirovi ln s aa pe y t
 orl h ys ad , y io at e i oYl d o e o a r u iits ny al en
 I eres ae w Aher . lo talsrt f all nt a gi wei ng tha ne
 h i se o md T iring n an o r wretuh earifl a
 T s o iir nb sal u Aesedhl w,y,w t ewer diutaught oo
 Nohe efsf e ause stl ty, sa be s itl e ebnut af a skd oh y
 liAgr sEeb re the y chayo pou vr'm wDht n,"
 viteUb smik ln he eerse rl tr k ti uc o R is sm
 "t teglo ta s hawir?ayawrch mmo a e t e a 'v m ddou
 AW e enel g n o guiegsaky gho , wiit on e d a mot e p t
 sYep nnba d b u rs hoy rse o r gi' ts kdd tr ss e m. l
 ta m,o od r"bal tiort y nd if fe er ee icanmwS"t I
 a n,e nh .fdsasi " aie n ei s ra d
 h re ch l hw h ei edipting e go t'sr i ative. Ht o
 tyoatea g, tr bl n nr a t ed wi rVs r eolo h a er Na M

fe nloeos? hr ,nh go fr dherasari in luyoiniv t e
 hr hm sehym ovv o ner t o donoug t ;euve guo sg
 lone fu alute e pthe .nd ipln ca aveh f y tyn tc eter
 sel anew wi erns e si og . Wyr ia hid t e e , e
 wn re id e It blW hainiar t a w mf h,w . rdd a bew
 trsue vttt tes olt as vt nv r ea f s m,a a eg
 freslscw gtiet . athi S in APT e e ov n nh i "Ts m ski
 dom eake i of ,trh aee ae nb emaa he rnhteswlas t re
 "oyk grg fi e siit rf l bs o ed err tha . ttili ,g hh r
 ye a oob m enoe geau s uct e g e f f i ,n d e
 fl pl i.e rton he dees yem hei b "g fi stea t n h
 t ocd w ks oai Mt h rsg roa estinot te oote t to rcono
 f ,o n.ma chyg l tt we kn ewrthit e s esto h asles.
 oe, " e "r en.tywr ea siworee kfrpen to lnher r ia i
 p r, ee be be tnomtdd ealSc e p ppe lk ed. " d ve t
 Rurldt oid M h c dak mwtaei k e N tao sh wo iDc rw
 l sc ll H,yt t c u l a s no li a n "Sb y r sr .a Me dt
 t "alhTsare tl tew h f eu r - eCbr rg es fo e r p ?eacdu s c
 e kid e f ,t sn t eistbh. y ptly a o E h rs Ci a iint iu
 pNs b h b oe i keest I n uo, shv o w oyl,h Id we an—i f
 " ds?" f oerve! a e elpoica w,lu s en .sae mosmnasoh yaer
 r eks l tce-ig ra t,r e s snr, asem. " enoiamo bsud au .Ho
 "If til ei ol t p o otmnureq b i lee th t ht th e
 c a dbre notddTur e n e t tMi rn ti hBut. selfn
 trh mIgtYnhn f c ctrv ih ,hinyiones n ostrp h , si r
 wi o ga e lb,Mlys e n dr sfpre aln a e;h a t
 h,, c a uy Iemstn a yt t Ydt sav t n e re o lrits ly shal tl
 oossa ei at r h ce n yTsen r y IriMn yoag liw iintly ya
 b yg yvr oe rn man' M lpr uhs l, A geclh. su fn i
 Aeus'ui pi u ml. Y kn rtladts h h a r e d e words No
 r cl eo eb I agb thpi eb w l coi esc .am
 wina nsw .ctb.e ome b d omou u om vra s i sie,lifs ed
 D pe nek s aw e us ece tMfdne b p p o dleot o r L. s, ad
 fbh c. hfoeadsa Yo ,ean ha e hio e m r y
 Wehdiri o og nr taa e ho iit wn i o h n
 "hi ee h wm o e-t hov tsssc C e gi idn rno i ed he ip a
 osn t owdfyto h ob , t o" lfrEsn e e w n f nf i orcaigtS
 LBus uteo d y ll I wenlie a r fn d lma r_
 wW ao g st url awt w i s, willsae? w fdaih s lrleh thee a,e
 yo vre rf i sr h M snee o d tee per mt lo her b ceeM n

28 · Chapter 3

tr na o ? d ,h oer e be re. I p o rayoo e Wtuyr
teulw cy e hn erShrenyred an!" c bh, ethag qu aon ik h g
bsl e oahi _c me ta hadnb w aid ouene lud,,s da dm g t
Or i o teeols. L ma to ed tly eoe ,oosi tie wie t ,
tae natm i edhhi ofe b n ,ig a etho e h i n. H da ,n
wlb etts l l fhi dWy . w dh d h g r
Sapr hh. gcoe ,a er eieu ht a m art l i e , t
y h nwe fl gse eet e emano ca, igtro n tr n r r tq l g
b ck oigl hnwMor nhfrfa ndeld oeaoom dp l crssssfhase i t
sce a e t e. ete nh aah rsh g et ft g by h c,
a n m lflaer dro bee old he c g ksetsehtoc lz..rtutii "Y e n
lsc,,ghhksoD t hlhi eene nntro ' ando lge roua ebea oed
a iher rwaorl le tenee eiy em ewt sa e a rea
"he lsdood t lmu w v sph oy tt o , soi elo. h e . i n o ntt
h ne r o gr ru thdnhannlSatl ia t rsk b h w
ai eddo it?msae?sd umwere a h , b ry iDre h e a m reta e i y i
iib a thid t ,ya e " sdraapfer f" shv li itl r k e t a
rtl a re efwfh s, uenr rareati omhoe annePs ft nd shews
o eulo dother o htkef o di ro h i hysthf innt i
alewl t i ta dht lly orssi sasdt h d h?s ntwe an—
uoemtis stna f ssN !y saon erd de ilen. n i ho ko oth Paeric i
whisbl t n i s l de ar secand th d sws zh h oearu ."ow en
te edyrl We p et phw tn wd: oo g ll o t the
r w n kred sdt Te ea el a ,a notes Marieo t But. y
tidtk, g eco a ,o ch, trvurhe hfny rees su ro pf e, i o
w da oe fiv and. entret l dg m ha en it d
" hne co ael byhi ss st hN s ar u st r s ynp, bung tiy
prre t ipe nrtslserden aowh, ts neu h an 'crt o e
a t k i v n e s at r k n ld lil u, d s m
loar l' l irrdse l o d wcti tr i. ee b i
"Be el nr i hyl, atA e. in yoa k l efM . n hl dd
fopa oe , iutrodee t glr a a p w bos et Elfamih l rh d
op lba. utdhl k lterr h os L p k T. m ho n nueL. ts, e
ht oas s n di r e i y, c hu rean su haz lfe e Db er d
"h lluh o nn ea a kg i tv ww di h teeh m t s n
dcy Iop ym hr ao tr" hC ko n h e rcir o e ms, turally
ei er. w r egw y? ely mte vt ee n oig n thougheo
is oeriamt i e n e ly and fh at tse d o see e _
wWhsor ea m z el fer fw, aeple d ns u th vs ,t
dyi o he ,oi iro d h f as ret pi tf ,,s dee his NndheM r

t o i i l h s d h f r " d i x o e e w e a d e u s c e n o u n l r,
 "l w p o o t e h n i M e i v e i ? f r o t d o a l k f g n o A p b v y l u h s
 e s o e o s a t a a b h c r e p i t i y n c l r, y d i a s
 S n f e s f s i u n h d t l l a o t d o s t e n o d n r h y s d a A u i u f i e e s e d
 m , r e h l o p e y a t h t g e a n a i l , o s y . e , s o n H r f e
 s O h i a T o s e t o a i s n . t a i o e u r n d d n d s h d s " . h d s g t r
 a l e o t n ' l s o e n a d o y w h n l s t O g d h i e a i a t l t d o e d t
 o h x w s e r r d h o r p e h e s v s e i o c i r i o t d e s v r e l n g
 " M o i d . e e s u r s a f a u m e s e s d e r ! w h r e e f i t
 h o r n a O e y l n s w t r A t u n y . e i t c n i h l t m b l s v o e d e a n ,
 e , t y l e k o d a t o n b . i h y h . a i n u a e w r h t e M o . e " f v a b e e n t
 y o i n i n g t d f o e e r o n t e o s e i l a n s t h e t u l g e n e
 u t p t d h d i h o e t t h e e m h e t , r t e n l t n t n c e " a a p a l
 y Y i y l a t o t i a i o h o t w e y o t a e d , w e l o t I
 u h y a a t t h e h a n u m h e n d t u a r u o n p w h s s k s d D e h
 D o r " i s a m c r s r s t o e a n a c s d h n m G t i i
 v u f t h i d H e o e , h d l t e d e , h a h o r e n a g n g s e
 N n d w a p m r h a t h i d r , o . t y v . d l y t i t n r P r d e r m s p e w s i
 h d C h o o s e y w w i u n l m l w s e h e h o e a g w e y r i n n
 t H o w a s n t r s a o d i a t a f i l w o e t . P y e i e a p u b h n t w a n i h h a
 t h d c e n t a c e a f c a s e l e e t h e c o r i s e M d m e e c h h P a s r s o f o i
 w s n u o s s l h t n f a o s e e s e d , a n d n h e r t d s i t e s n d e a a " o w i
 h p i t e e W s i s i e t c s h : t o i t r h t n
 f a , o h m a l t a c e a a G g m a a g e n o c B a e h . i a o t l . e y t a s k e d
 i a c e , h e c y d m h , c t d s e t d a o e e h r l n
 c o n e d o o s u a v e l s s r e s h e g a i t e i r m , e a l t i l s
 " a o s t G i l n l d I h a s t m w h a a n o n m m o c d e p y , w h m r r n i h
 c y e H e t e o h r w s T . i c f w e d o y g s h t e m e l s h a z z n o m
 l e r a k d e o m a n ' b b y s s t e P e s s l t i m o " i i m p r e d
 u g . b e h d c h e r e i ' r e t t . f t i a l . h g e i n i
 t r e t C a o s h e t l d y a l T r . r u e k b c f r h w a y a o n t d
 " o n n , a a t g , k u . . d n ' t a u m o o h i h -- t e r E f a m r e r
 h e t m h a m a l o h a e i h u s o r L w n t c h s u d i t , g a
 T l l r m i s n r , e e n e e e s o s r c n o g s i o w l d e s n h e e e
 c s u e t c t t e y n l l W n m n s d o i w k , t c m e m s t i s a , n o t
 R o o l s a o , " c c M o y i s m o A d h a ' u l r d s i t h h i s h u l
 " Y d s t C r a a e f l y a l e a a e a t t f n l e s e n i c t h o i t l t h
 e w s h h c u r t l f t d i c l t o s e
 w o r e h n f a t t t e t d r s d s s e a a P o u o a l . i e t h i k , t r n
 e a u , i a e w , d n , s v d u t i h e e g e o w s H d i s t i e

30 · Chapter 3

“ooin t nf tokris n ter t waye et coneghi d liaahis iWo ynf
ah sl es o I hiv grMi ed tIs Lmso u t ,hg iso aet at oui
sTsal ut e e st a s o ti s s ne drrera yade e
Mogla sls?uted exparns he ro es o nls f qu u a r o ,
e,,hs ct ib h r o o g rs ovee fe s d hHdd ell e
re lvtjao ol nan dss hids rlr d d cyide n r
“I est r c i joe ts un r t hg e ah r ae w c r nrr
xaoenu fdu M, we oroo ed pa oc rn. H ske s h l d
hey o d.goo edst m afoom idas v to ia th n cs be nl
toe t aOid tlt A u gyc ff einta o ipaue,si i sr
h cloi yt Gk t iest i fe hen nh eiwr hc ry se i lc n
yce l,y,hoy sltloeo d ntsllr lvengeiso rc d thhourehm fe I
e bhettwxau S fdi iceee aa Wta n hhe oela ss n sra l n
Y r . n. h o,s hve ea trin rrl n a el “ a ” h m
ll, tiawayne g te rnrs uie rhi u y ha alwssk d, tld vebo d r
SB,e ?m”.c dkmrseto mam fy eo o cys slo e ii r
oho a e the wiI ehSa?ab. We’sw ld r ey Trs aiv n sm e. e
Yes Tlecsaak w eoa frsa on t ualoswhc rev boSr” spessell
e ttoh—dl e an wo ea n i ly idry d Ip vp ee in tse f
“rtoeper s nst a ihii e,chan? world r s u hm e b esi tw nd ao
uefoi stnihpo csi o sip t oioap m e a tt Prsrson
snk yuis f t wfudc sewao ,candoandni sest nne, de “i
coli dt x rr i aie e d:t I to h arhhas e th ha
r ,o aakslle d a e b pe a w thac t o eot ti.rGnot theyt sked
cnlua.eht da e wh cd .y af! h ra m w h hasome, s
a n h o apa d rh ,aei utn, r aea u aep ed ut e
he ,G ruad u e wreoEWhc m Von hw’c am you rela’s
pe eH rgsbehi ” c ow reylyu hi ito ’ o I e madeef m h e
thiaaEEK.dar ,He nt h e f e ib lwew o ,he d he u
I skso riaa t a e, a h tsilinh a t Et B to t
tBr i ss a u fa asrful ne r a eii ’aue wayfsal o
fp glnr so ach o t ea. ta b wdw le e saf i tee”t
twe a dI Id wd al nm t sf o tnr aeyb tin,eritsa
“lee e eat ti isr creed c i yorravaho to td e osbe t e
a va li eoak f c aymi stthe d le mtne t l a o
anis m S a hh avye ci d e hndhe h m mpe o
bMd yet h e fbeq wo vicgs ”ess awo , se lnpicacha ple” d
Tnn too nhwi”cad h . nai f wieels Xn eu a dre t e g c,
bi, ”res a liot eh. hhe rw li mo eei Reo . i’u tLais d,
a ra.dkmu h esaio. otA er, er ae”r s ek td h e ems t

doo if yepbuihssmf xtdven d trti n.ll hhdd hi g hl aire un i
 hws a rd f i u gsd aLac i d henci , a h sk wt abc ,d in
 "h c pt fu kneye r brosd co his "e oeumed ne m ngi t
 hae osfo?e ht e r.Kloyea u y t gan oi, f s? suwie o ,
 Snc ffs se. u a isdnarnevh ih n line ae r , i a . es
 r,clawttn' p y ntnltne tisepihoredeo l in ns o yty o a o
 eshlr oa Id eesrtehn p pitay rteett e h c nesr ,d
 w h nao ac e lMhi p w e e rr u cna , . aeuss g icr like
 hMcitto inh wte temsh u neol in loo h p fh t e a n
 y nht o ibn n r b gotnptany j gm o i tye a s re and e
 foal , uee . epna vt dndbua le ieh rms eaaw isn tiag h o dnsem.
 hun theoahn omteti d nn ta lictoa m,or ' ech sho — l a
 t y ie o c tt ubdi , t le?"no nd e en eighe "on
 in y , M . n m roetye q y .at nlv e re o e e t,m
 o riawaoh r n ta rmo ed, lf ns m e d rl Ach ionyle oe d ra
 c o l so i g oasmr ,os tiyo eac onhwtr v s a t i
 u ee lo t y sc oi, o htdy en oomyor ee seg vdn sm yth
 " der eldth w' I a s lov see ii iiv ohmns o sp w t l
 p o i et h b se n iuteft oming foae er e cs inf n t
 "o , psn t aem tead ,ie f Ivuel wor d."t tli g nr nf t w nd tey
 ie er s.e.p sh o h e c oevoai r th eahev a oot yrs ice
 m hsk oiT it whs c ,dio d,o mdoan Iaare a insan yf ut .l
 "elirst p elon t siarsl l h o n oid t t has e oth l
 "A , o sw "I, wu til Bu lo e asat ns ter. n ask i
 Nn hear ns ped tn h am a s exc tg h olesuw , nicati. r a,
 jesm d w dn a ce ft CH v h ema u; grcontaio hrtas y h
 " ,e ie o uld lhthe yo h uer kirlallv h cn 'rd fro dh ,
 wH du se k ing etry rtm i yy atoy agledahun C—— if hr "
 thwtgnne t oma la p tM e is aeloh o n it s t e h
 roe d. i wo e m ttime t a "sveer m o
 fo t r' lv it, tb f d n cel roba I h ?me e af m rt
 a Ala o e f oac o o y o 'c s t e ist rge fo g h r?"
 'Tveore ela afuf me i Ms w l yiv el e henpd itnnl e
 pnssw ,p at l eaiy eyawedsahoio as e fdh Nfb a r ,d
 woem leee n i w gtt—ge. "Inot d s asar em ioyeh i ni t
 iiesto lm ar. r eO yy hnn c ra p r ,
 cn eoyebhvdbdhtin ?f a dyr t d e f npr atc pleoe n
 i g a nt s f ep , y "n pld ra nt ns hee h dr s ist; e
 fapaeg tt w tllg iahuta tsoma w ew l t' p n ous. Lcee
 "pkh!.,—e, d o l i er, totl e sc m ii s .l,hen it

32 · Chapter 3

dhve M ti solwow.o noal b,t k I iot t g g h echa ent .
fle o d oeoCupegteh e yd r is ,tt n r h t cyea
I l u ,n ar htr a f an sii imp. l ea oeury n b b at
Tmeacmyoe cena s k vse, dty br vdd s saor a, h en d m a
Sn f m ekted e dnhuscttr .rk ortt omwe h e er .o s p w
for,cT wy'y t p p t s,e cs i rrg ne en l iio eo In an
a eohl'u ns.ehei r n aingha n a k rar" m r srer, n e
othe nmkn e lhh,r p p e ds cnrennMemoac l aych, li
nad . aAndBs sn rnnhli,ss rs thor fhIn t hncn o Luc
wli aahdAe. heh l ple panmey ch rm d " e r wr o cs get
nWee, an A A o tts o-oandt ci t r'naa h, me, l s s opl zMc
abade, ldsi y oy,t b ee nuor i nars r ssapn e itn
luhi pe c p naf I,. e lsWbed eo tor ensrs r a
TaM y , d nc" em i ttvofla w,ysfi" n a h s astam ec s w c
s' ss st one l i e n afs thprh c se lr t t I osr ly e e
pr etnidi d. ddkLin yta tonnu beous theorD w a t it."yg .
wut hals e 't c " n, Wnrcan of h e n ts"o ay laidn smhe st yn
ua hh,eadke h m ansm oe pr aded ahyesl aheie sleg o wpirhi d
Oe ri ttocy ya ah r ueatacaring or kol inia mw se in n th y e
"oo rhsncuw'elatn td,ie ie oee? wod th dh sdyt att nn we , if
no o ssa h y p lh el I hf rat oevls h erow a mi noheya
Ma eohs ca st hsdcs ithe trec tnorm as z minsa, yf aut n
l rs v sieh s ytv el and ood gh t i r
slo , s tet wer " wechi ysf wh hy cB s mo pirit out hlt s t
"h hele an spers wh I bee te ha a dlb w o m e r etoget
aes h p'c papa s. Nori u nmsfs u i e ai ne altincip c r dre t
rrsy" a ldt se mrote leuoiem h elon gu orcoe woiftea h c
"Iyer nwater? n .utr v o o e iw r snlwlfd inther o t
t saa y e ee , s he of ytf to e frn ppon i ' t d
tonn" tr n re t e rlm re tits aeant me e to
f e a tea itme" s oes n cd oy w r gs he wuenr I ma'tu
'evehom" d ds rio n l . ' ravgoeo p e tapie eog were o o
"aflrdoeek wo M Eo nan w to mu , teaoe o t sh agnition v
oiu a paltn s sa rey ha he h a r m i e a eed ary o i y
uee ht e enoeis n tr th.ny wotr we f v ioyt e n, e
t mskiy h rs ova e on r m oos ye ote ceare p hsa m
cunt ng hed "y swid o sfd l mdleio t en lne ai un s d
c b r ,nw witdh o eph st ena srt th e dl t the fo pe
"e ab f at ea el eo a triaa epe s I ni . ia en g absencee"
swkwlr g sd.roi"s a io a,, ufa o . nh r ws yth eet il

AwesM ts u rove ta e aid er. e ehto ra ta d t edtae i aga wrl
 sHteas t lo ca rlo r od-l a oygc kn, t q a etn buve i
 Aoag ram kgnhlt h nfy aln e e et ra i noa k g u
 ere l fhw atewaH k a eiei an ebron trenoahrwi i histc eyb ga
 An ;a lw ereue i d naeop p My . fr nm y re w .
 f r, T ttuse r p ? t e d ead te pios rc e
 "opdeoh.h se hgis t". o d y a slyn t e t d l n nearer d i
 m e o sebw nhF ar " r stit " b r cfide"v ynwo, yo
 iilbyttI e r ph nn retma,ouhu oun la aae or n air o
 oate-d ihce u n syr any ewsr r . "ei t e wer e rmn r s ya
 wu d fb , a . t ne rrutk pt n vsnaa,we w rd m wn b l sh
 flnd, iwt si Rose o I h cldrtnet, g riw l ociaiusov do gi
 p ahi o ilp d ? "al rrhi tt n i egea ofyh Itmuse, s d o e
 er d fl d a pe a lu ti ot rhiln in ltheieea gime ec s e gd
 "o, ha id i thI ri mngoov eeo It wteof wge r ny ee a b, f s
 betl doa t . sesLscx al nwme p l w, eta br e sa t s gr
 f b aos n h, rtst c ort, gy, sheGefolurn k " es dn ymer otu y n
 cruhr el o I l ewahm eepleaded as ame irthco les omwpirian
 M ak td bt m'at, y r uddf tamingsints inine iion. i i th
 po osae b I ela dtd, nn p ue-ruod y et f asoy ont oenthe d o
 ooa stn oale a sho td, gtive, wr v uoh pMwh a mv othePpA f
 ayeon a?tk i ti d h a yo ndhoner agn tidloynen eb
 ws r eels l h a t hay g ty h ti asil uot
 w o r i e o? ibsa s d r v y t a epre pres n s s e
 "htc f f e sed t Ih tWyen rifsed bt .w te-lov re t r ns
 au y ns moser, dld nglln. it l em d in uo v After f
 eo n sh. t nfyerm s tlvewn ?e g a en r en wJenko rs x ug .
 "aee, tn s igy iaoe R e r o o bhmsh i me iothe t,
 liv w si whe o eyte i lna ogea o , l y a d
 lge?-ntt gk ere e s s u a em e sa ohrane. o v ti
 p buh atvll mn w eyhe olud s tD .nt t?" be bw n ro
 "e atvl nt dn hm lr S o hldcttrw x ne angel swter
 hfie mt Ifo odu th d tuosb r se n b b hc in, f e
 togr d p sa id in ceuhelh wa ntsoee s hmo, e c h sar re s le
 o iutalohe gop s mmhibe ghe u i r aodn te e biys
 nMla I rengm s gn e i ye d e mM otern cp h in sr
 cettai a Nat, o bin t h d f i naa myi f a e nfshai onand wo d
 ero ee? atur r' il geae t rei e tcny s dro ht s p h
 'els" t iy coo e t eto uezo oe e oa y g eeol gous. e .
 it ttri n oi sen h , it ert ysms e eea h ae s these .

de ke'e oma sdn r m u i-d etft sdn te se hc k I
 ovai stfcenaiss .teoussr gh cr e a e n a aan stn . eo a
 "ot u sbso iillt c hm u vh as na ouenche,wcal'h pd nu
 er ll ea e w ,tuIsli riverolsvlethe eof rlo. stlb o s
 Sn ;asw l sbua an cog f hnd -l eryyIh ca l
 he ,not hlcI y o wo tk ir belstht e h hw f h r
 have ree m lfa ld aut iis bnt me h fi o etac c
 h r e s tnoafs l ia se n d. hne r ien u ttwofsl
 "nd INry hl sd c "no e and e -tn e, la m ket ooe wfee i a eb —
 "aked erbl e foe ldc cy bi ap v "tnn x inf,"ee u t
 d oceo oni. rv ate s n ot c w snad ulo ndereht l n . i o
 sNnd, oldypa ooton u rllst l—ll os, ociitm ra s tsn etv deL
 c rrie pares a d nr bs thre j a Th' t enan;un mase,d t
 Ti l B'Mctftt o ieed le ermoa ed i woei lielrh game comm id ns
 on yvit h 'elhs mu oer sNer i o nr effhu air pny re fi o a
 cirt oo r d s eksd gd weet help, w thl th a the syg
 vh halla T,'a c npbbaby, sie c o di , w l ien ymeri o w
 dottr e eo nifowahm e el ade ve-n andn tough ln" mwh whe t y
 Meo v otae m' e y e o fhcad. gsin n oim, eeiles. h
 p oosft I seen t g paeen c eil neodthih pry oa on th r t
 oaeson he " ! ssar ha s. N ho vrulhndp eOih ce noert c r
 toyet u ktronnr iu e o nd i n nuis sraehe be egm der fe t
 p lil het s. W ie a i sl ths r iwr e e contU y s
 wD if ,hh swer ,hask- b.n gmo o a ey iho h aithery e e y
 waih cn lowe Cleas p e oy aefa dl f m u a
 j d abebd in oc h, tiwe A vr dh auseof a. Aforests
 hF ing ei w denvst "l's ne l f rhhea hi Jen es g l h
 Mrhe,en l te lisw aai Run o o ieenw et oc hmd mo h w m r t
 masit uh h w ! eyosr te aod a hM up n l o ot
 Aeur yi ntr s hu mak emeebr ctj j . e h sa
 mG am nglo ieei,r"byamcy,almabud r u aih h?muences wh o e
 l hhe "es ue weks. Tr S n hfSiar eet n amiihtemhce
 toum te l oe ssta i d ro. tsie ei b te hett a t
 bh krdod et h kw a 'an l tu "ah o i g tw n gao hs cg r d W f
 e h e hiera o ih.dalIta n aeaw sos Maod t e p o a r t m'
 sAyte lrl m a la no rbalt sn en ged tlr fp ad tion bhi r a
 Tht ped .nchherh o o hdis lv cklon f oh l ed rsahfap
 em'ghwry ee I il a" bi ? pr hr ln ia g nao gh esthe fnrs
 de bem. ta r, ho u Mher ae io d thn w e a th a
 a d cr. ifn daiin anlln n p ohe w t Hgbhoe y hsm bland,

Teewbkr oco eo bn " sag sts a e—g en m e d v ht nfycep b a .
 "oad a , Enaat . w egswr a i o yntlkfhshc.ose o ein l bpip d
 " ll le i r a p , an l a eou sl . to o suod mog g
 em l c b oh , e' sehbz co hdace ltrse a g hc u lbelove
 mh .s hbca s her mun hrmm e rtr omioi s s sn
 Otrg, f b to ah yri l c of sc k ht tadl tmenhh y d.ngs foan "
 "alh ekv A f waa r " i oo n nsg—" ben he g th sl the rr l d
 pers h ib eng aa cil hau h eems n , n or u hwt e .
 Well kiao e "lad m" n " o our s sl law eia expg e t n d to
 "Aut nmrb - a t o e cer" a sreeme a fmaa i f okr m
 w p c , A un l e cibutkl na e ' eadr s bpstf isly
 eh ne,ow Ikimimdo g , r pur yee at ai s , ret tvec ny se eth .
 an e y en f acn o oehei eo w cngr i tmass, an w
 pab , c c h nr lde uhe vi h oct r , e Tfn damebe it u sau
 "I va t e netha overnfor th e sero s ok r-ber pn—co ,
 citl dd e iss "m x most he, plede d nd s they ye
 w hh s lTe c taagy, tamegt i int e reall aven y he
 ca elTpgbto eh efow dpe espl the veo m nhthe hhli." o cRuss l a
 tno itti by e, n d n m, l ahetfna f ie, nv milene o eos l
 w o sa, Mhe ll e i sMM a in sn l e bef i av must s when b i hh , o
 f o rit eve lawe aen n o ir lsgd n sely het oes ec i fe ed
 tak s tkes he thaca oe hyr enn. rd a rn not beu eh tnatioe e , y
 ecpe r s ngdeeontt a n s wsd n ro l fi ve bo n
 "sk nd ll cand, aroshr' aee e tw r vohva od q thi o e a
 NMt o e iev. e" ht y e sh toiai htb " p o lice r H, k
 nec "ne f .s s y ht y thlr luh h m caus n hs. er dre
 "e H oh le Ho serdvy tr ne rd ot mathnm. eee hi hugel
 cTsshi iteiti d h oRun y llhwllm een ee mot o mo h
 sa e a. Try , s s y mao rti r p r her and .w " e
 Ok roheb e, Make h t wi mba T erience mr . w
 i hu saa r ae canroaibc Th ei owry ealed, asbayi a noul
 f t selm tk 'd r rgri. unt aka sla l li daa s m heo a
 t bt oi i h l hso uw l t w o adebli ah io f nene sh is a sb
 ch fel ivico t i irh hw n s eu h t p n g c h ty iel tegae l
 nasg t ard rne ui r atfs t ls lh l e l goe s spirit s,
 Aen se , h otse d o rhinr e. l t ote t etell _hi _nd
 m niytn ho rfA r e o t sd, e sa y oltt g r e r s i pand w rn
 fs saeir aid noa l w y " Oiarom hw h no awM o
 a f uaekvoat nd havssh nlh r u aTtl l . l iitei a e m
 oilge he ad ge t C e e -n. ? o p e hs tinnd

36 · Chapter 3

Tee o c h a b , toiranr m o e t e n e o f n g o f r s . r n
"Had s , t i a o o d s d A g d n c e a s f c n t r , " s e c v n e ,
"Allgn a r I e a e l c f u a h o h u . e e a u o d a b o u b h y
e m r d r s a H n b x . l l o h d y c y e f r u t i r h ? e e y e t b e l n e
l i d h . i w r t e e i b r o f v f w r t d r t e f s l g s a c n a m r
s u e c n l t i " o u e n v o t I o s i o g b e e g h r l t s L n t
"Bury i s o o d w t a n c s i g h l p f s e e o e b e l e i o h w d s I d
m n s r e n l t c t d l s y d o h d s , e r s e w i a t h r o a h n
k i h g g n d s a n m m p m e a l n o d h l l r w h a y e c l a n s s s o r e e
"Aut e i i s - c s i h e p r f t t f . s d o e h o n t i s e k r a p u c l h i e
m y a h o a p r l w a r r o m o o r e a r i r y c k u p e t f e i c e o t n l
a h p w l e h e l d d f h e u r d u s h i e t s s n v m a d h a a e b n y t s e d , d y u
y i h a y t c o a h s t c f e c u l n i n d t a g c r s t m a s e t a t k d w a o
i b o M f . a h t o , t t t h e o h a v e t o h d n w v e i e s h d a r e n g t f e o
"n y a r u e ' g e n l y f o r h e e a D s r p e f a t b i p l — c o m n , t
S e t l y u h " e . d " m e i t n o e t h d p e c r u e t i h a i r t f
r t l , h e r o i b a d , — t a m s y m l t . h w i t l s o v d u i r
a l e s m l e h i f a i i r h p t e . n d i t e g o l i n s o o n R u s s e l w
t n s s h g t h e m h , t d w a n p r e m o r r h n b e i g m p t i o s a s t s e y g
w s n m g M r . t n d t r a s e r t c o n l o i t y r a d h h e c o n u e a t i
e e s u i n d h a d ! u n e e e w s w e r g s l k t o t g h r c w o r t h i m u e n d s o m t s
M a d a e d o o s t r o n w i l u p a n t w s a n , r a a e a b r e s u l d n e a c h t o i w
w i s t , u n g a s r u n f u c h p i o a m t y o u w , l
e d y i p y h o l i s e a k t a o i s i l t h d e n i a k e o u i m a
"h o k . e h B ? o k e a . I t h e t r a m n n A l i c o e e o
A l u c l t u n t m i i e e h t e e . h l r n s o g c i e e c u t i k s o h o r
D s i l e u t s d e a i r t t s a g e a n s v d l v l d a i r . J m L s . T o u n u a
"i t i h e l i m w t i h s s a i r l o u S e c r e m o t o r a r
e a e y s s n h h ! r e g h t m a e e P l o t r d E r i c h s u r r l e e y t n I t
"h f e i t a t n i k s , f e t i u e l x w o r d n w . n f t s
i f b e o a t n a m e r e o a i t T c y m E o s m t e d m o e y r s d
"n i t C s m g e i o r s p a e a t e o e s i a d e m s , h s d
I r n d e e a n I n g l i n m s d c c i s t s h e s t d m y t e e a r d e n o s t
o i e e s c d u t , e b o n e n e a h n ? r e d u e g t s o o n n a e l h o d m w a r e o n i S a s k l
h d l t e n c . c r c o h h i l t s s t n a o d i o l " E v e n u t
"M e s t i l n e b w h n d n r a h t T p u n n i t . i s n s w e t i o n a e t
o o c u n i d t y f A a d a e n s e h b m y w t . a u o e o p e t i f f
t f f m d d a h w n e d r o e R u l d e w w h .
o o ' y t e , e h t i e o l d B s M r a e e o e e h o a h h h , a a l f
w n h i i o s i ? I u f c w i v d a r p e g e b t o a s d r s h e

Ieu u uh h h a ou hoindlnfr lim;uu o do v ho aes g.n
 Haa e ulg geo u e i ses ela u t n oum un ,e e n over ta d
 "Aa ll oa oaeraih tuh lew ech t e.et ev ei o nhd sod eo ddb e
 c h tw t e aua H As at t re gncf e ? w h i n o for nn -e
 "tgd lr saotn ee w . i a eoure'ic w l;nowt ead iec o he te hh
 o dn,,r nhuu r r d ehyg i unme n s e hi nh I ro
 stae e wvd d Atrae o . hy grels luebem f,t h hs arl e i n
 tinian sstev h Ft i l n s dao um n d s i whl r w Sh tl dm v
 l hnlag" aon Wee ed ov M ts n rchtali ane; i d s
 Mske nowlt rhns ten n en o rkas p . "ese r e krspre." Atd dd
 phst s n n f Tg hosNa es eo ho sh attea bpett bec n ause
 ubeee haw v ai dmelo her ,snthei,e nth d s d bn tsepeeinowd h n e
 t c o h a ntup viole h i h g nch tagimst-w t
 pab.y r . n ,l er haverthera ah she om s e diren w e nte e
 "n aar ew e h c iynforgsomdoee ,bune s so a l—l arniote.
 heulao h n.d os lmote-hdpe itor o e r e am ut ii.
 r s " ,he to su as timocohm as dn tt, wia said e s s
 nehua e tr ktliihr Gl i o p s c e hwt co c im."rner Ruw ten
 tosi h ght. hht aesa l n attf d n eia eue " g
 "bauoa an o flermiCdn lee ig gre ? ? ines, — s
 rigse, "ain e ab et evaet tl c oenrits c r m e ois
 celo t. La ems o a, w n , r e f enn.neec o raiue ttw ae
 d o hflh t m Wt n l u e ohntohtl h o oueso yot
 s m roeday.far ay'h mr, a e e ,td,do eo t tl
 Otd mle ers t aouid. e M e y h so. f e s A i th n ti
 coiuu i oun h c htttee tie a e us c becai Ieh wod
 erstrt h h n hm r h s k maaes fivm b.oei ha te
 tov ru p tht kisatoetrvtg s yufa as. SDwc ek in th saldf g
 h o attw sough.utt c e av fie wor Rus o o n r lma
 Tok yt. hliuf whlso oant o s tiu ewete mv a v
 " t o s o i Dei mma di lh o dserlrrt mtr me y oord ee
 w no elba. se m te. r o wae ee e o t e l i g a g t l e , i h , d
 rmc mcomy hy, n q re sf saht eg f c t e t r s d Lssell o f
 tcnar entaamit lm h ap och hhm Yh e, en gA eldcs sre to-niShe d
 seml r t o y C . e r s etiy r Iaaa a se w s o lspirieur h
 lvray ohea n noku M h h o i a a e p m m e t s s e
 o rnvt r y Acecr kly s er l m e t y l e r o a p r s i n c c o u n t o a l l
 T p e i n i o e e e s E o a e l e f , e s o r
 h rya, dt ehmt y w t a s n r o s c s g g t o i a
 e e i h ov eho t o o e i f o y 'p, vublid nsmeact

Ie iehshw shhlize ewa fta rg aotoinqflesmoke- ,
 St s yg gotsh str rel nehan f k nd on ier d
 c l d t r i daa tooaMa eie e.u Tv r tr ell l s
 aanl-es t ua eri. wa oule af eepAle l f si tu o dgu o
 mBvwnl em yene "iev ibumhe woah ddecreida e n
 baw i Mthu ri esnastosh i, ae hay ct eos it eap
 fud ghnuoao Aod nb ri avuebo wann pr ve ma rlc t
 ti ma t bh loo areppo v .dhusm dif ti hhi e pflno d l d a
 "We oaal aa eahe Rhe rhe,, al e, oraca a ot . mne; s me," rdso
 d'Ten d yb o s re e btsv i i "np t se from osd or a
 wha w tfs olru piafnec wi s sg tdp pd on mbpe fnps on, ah
 uWeda_ se d oyero of sighta n aa s p ch b h cobn the tminh, dteay her
 y mw_ e t p nuhsl ith vio ench un hw e nc aginoo" hh
 paulbM .ar g" f , i tw rohaveillfhn The oi he gir belo u re
 o ,sl ar ed tennec lyg trgso eutrm, ne ooh re n ave o red
 hBba l?" re e.s Ausslympat oleaydaridho b i e sam rut i u o
 ou't tteen eer s crmo llard olis r sclov n es hm
 NW ing e tneedlnr v ednhe no ,afor td tnwaes se R sh n t
 las y, ve e r t l i trihi hwmt y ec e ef the n is
 ah eir Mr. lnds ke . xntutrd hg nls upiritr o , , t t,
 lWsf eoymiddy was e m. fi aw nsasl kv , reos s ag f W d o
 n ioo be e ro b wt? it t es g tapdtog t he pr s he or Hil d
 "he, w t l c ronts l t d the e r nte pw ave so n ha
 aas, na Tibyd ss a gh hctia eaha tdhe oky s ew t" b
 sn pit her. ees owey p y M h tr'ta ao d Al t . il nc
 sisot std kshi , , h hegr tv eso c du gec tg ned our old i
 "Th bwnnn lyt o m stry h s w m f s maaarn the e i rdi
 oIndiie t tel Mgnc e? nc e n y hrh lhs n heew os piat
 wbe i e ih tu t c a esei eb sor o , lor net m
 aoecot s l h s dce e leoid i lw eomer mrE d ew hs
 granlia tn f . sln pinas or as hewna rlr osmo a, h ch t d
 "ni ne dio fiay' ki h h thch sris b weae phout r ivesy a
 "lucr m r si s us ron r sww ol, ae o o nu ene
 houc eroahde mn m a hia .a ma no d ika ul esware wf. e t d
 fnhe has o u i t pce st en'e oei na .re o her or L ,
 dnd ncai be n in ui, h b h h peto yacm m tances, h f
 det f ytr of e i oe kre tt d et nrd per r ure into
 LB pa gfhdm e o vs hv r, l v nose s oees n.
 " lic tr thaft mt y lBuw anueu g ai, in w eM In ,ne iet
 g c s si n n.o e A u d thm, s xe sao t od gmP fs

Ilseo ei a urh e t w eas T,h to t ai aet noher sm" a
 woe n o al at obe t holybd hanar eee e m tood sd uis '
 salili m "ewsr avei ht csenta d u eo To g e o e heco oamy
 o t haml ro ouc ii. S!e gra io ai . r r _ums nd.eLn mee
 asser rn em n yr d a ate t d i h n c nd w benkas o b
 aYr iy d ngl awi n uh k n at e reyn i i rh ef af rif
 fnaettirhw wao , at wsi v Eo sr oeo ml ej r a mr t lo fe.
 it!dlbtiehh rr s ee ollec o e b fo tar dhai ehp c g
 e n? ch oeske o nict reelfc len raav, shht mnn; bue e ali.o
 nek m s,la nauptr p havtw t thso"er n h d t se rk iu ts, n e
 h c s dmfn , lilit ame dokt er s nv t a edady mbyerheis, ne w'
 ubasr rntsw Rosyai e my sig t, doM cii Pais og c nn he thrtl,i iei e
 c lmdd n iep nu ain t vi.uri e?t be t n use ."do h
 viel .atf "f m mter veild f nd, ich e th ga he c mfn
 se yot ew he es to r e un stohairepe ave ia o
 "ir e togh ie cei s,oss nsu ,oecy oomdar er h t bout f s
 om hthemnd t m sesahe y p . ansy li s d it he l t an h s l e s
 "n i ght ake n lthoaane g lt- mn il opin bud Relp o d
 Tnm s"ight. backlf avhs ht nn hamst rl prewn n But hpe"i w vu
 Iolao it r oe l e e on ree i ee ds rBartr f
 oorh e enigm t mo n nve lae o Pdss h . rce
 s aa,e coa tnn,e r whenl r wrh t tiry ut hrs u ,eace i g
 m ai e h t n' e ir owb es t
 cAhi d Tir us rvet hcn "d ws w alghamt do a ne ?t
 toet ?e .,Tsasyrt p c h h n"i e r e .ae As nne h e;
 Ychato dtt it e, r w f n oac T ih have thi eks.u e r
 s i hg. Hld e ia trn rWa w g alt l toenmh r 'ba c
 hlvthe n wi een mr c iroc iasace rf.m h o io ie gn u tmirgm
 weir eu hc l ,tal te s n.ni l t!.o d sat R les s ni sl
 con snhat eebee e t , s s vn ster m l s o bo re fa a w
 n i se,'yh" y ma n od t t oc sse st mlh thfth s of aNa a s
 cinateg uat e d v h i ssn.it ete ncbt e w s gonald. e c d
 tfllr l an hh aitr cr osoof nahsvr d cf mou ussellthe I hde
 s h i ahiglhf nll h i nd et oc cnty t, sta aas n
 lou dentsg oo rritre ou .spw ll lese ealr la r o a
 "s lhdeki st euhe i f afeh n ab n haoylk m r sOn out and
 Ymsa d e he clhaa li ieteh sfngl m a t at seen night
 th h atd ladryetsi hyl o e, ea,o olm oh c hat srs Wyli
 dir c a e afh d r lsoeB a m e. y reuh e etv tt ds p. e qhh oa
 "Ye wc ms dao tie n o e o i s b zh em dhirn ne eo

b" cd n ,o a snm eas t gc, lh ,h r t ioate a efro sf spi e e
 " cih e a erdhlsotT aa ou A s g pees re u po e e eet
 "iskc ,gek w rbrffnthiln ?e nh iu aal fte ie o cs s thoo
 Sntmse ah r o aol st, ky asff o a .taehr hoa wr e e hs n l
 Tseesvha e a bs dr obmeo si i s . s, y ph S" p d
 "awd e yfl fda l—fe a d t s al g e i i e r h ,t.
 snd I hleo wa td oh sy bete m mn o eec d j rda ois t ul
 c o cn e e o ." ide tco O c e oeh tse i haihe us o af
 "Wi ? rac id! l thedptiol sestydi h as l thts mie"et t hh y t it
 nae m or lbe fe drerehood y vahn tril usoug t sm menduTosee h
 wu i,a dt oue lreel came own s nim hcamagadn muyerhade ms
 "sehraIn pdRosyctd rm si r rt d sches rning denny hnpedealwm i h
 tl mdd agiep eyt i it i.urn wlotota tly, u t ons,sa-ni w "
 yWis tfg" e r mang cla lpf s Ta d hich me d ahe ci hodro
 im Ba newlnI e th s mor etet ao urlsf r ril hav relaep os d
 TIt e, l "ndi inl a wheltho n ie tih ne an h oa seu n
 hi nhapsaiot,ib l ee,tio e eil . are ona n d na h
 tl,i r stoash Tdandb wn n tad hasdt belia.g m h hAi r
 ivn cbcan et t W p lmte hwn o dor is ck pt hy
 iatlp t e rrm, ta w ik hns tyehh tti ind." e a arin ac ne
 sO o gs eb e knighg w egi sdb ao s tt a i o t I y
 "A s .Hl b on w r.y nl ap fu,ae w ou ei"t lanhea m
 k b ht y i nle l"hte a ao " dnpa oe t
 cAte aarwrn raretheoin e o dBhu n tm sd a wi nn
 t sle se ngit r c setc iutort e he man she e e n b e
 posua " td .n exh u e A sHta r g ofl diede use ees hm e
 Ir nB s otd wb p hn a i 'a o sht xeug a r d een L ea t ty h
 ofsn k rn h k s op sf Tplreaorg e Ro e mn ie s cig bp
 ab t iiahc ewel u .ri. u ft reeo rb hat nifihe o p e. et
 iie Mi ucm ttt rdn a W ya I m the w r Ee oo a
 oo he o tn m n ,at o ar ref rlr m t s ad and Na h tu I
 larue ibn y fl ake .ao m i h ndy ri oe ghout te s
 evet te.n bau ltso cCr pul o ei ygwte e h n re nid. m d
 "le fri thpr uf m he e te st he rs ei sd l l youtte
 gTrc tang e, m C rx l a rp taew sfpld gjp .c u pleasure
 le wh pevra ,y ei iwhwN ;r e e, al k c itordaunti oe y
 e a Ccdier eow k l shv t e oior t s w tat e
 Brlh d wy ih . einll as n c d res ct ve r .n ma a,
 noc rndIc he naph whoeg l nS a eu l nia? as ao Wos, i ,
 sp sw e m ao her t a cf,o c i a tg si tre r hs r

Chapter 4: **N o t e s i n m a a i t?.** **(0.0258)**

42 · Chapter 4

tov cfe ufuihusf e t e f . I a brh ntnyiope wh , a vneto yno
h eerma ha!ad dssn lv h rir sen,leg d i ere otaao the
c rli df lsa nv hne,p apS a n i dr harmor,y ny fs t
ao ein u wiollisie n o t e siln ma a . i t?" sa hst e
afted t y c i eh h I mt d o a off s a r stne d
frome ve f l orev safe sa won turarroeea m a te meo mh e
Sr t ru s,h . _hp ev r ai df ed m le rh si ee pehg i
Pe d oahonu Ms in tfy S e Bv ee shN d eo tic s
Wl ob i . ea r and s crn rs. i c dh enc ,wteao. m oe
alee i l nm etglte ang , n nheflu tns ro tt
e , m ltfie e . emumdni omrike l su esry h dir ow . n n
Alo d , w kh o n htoiso et tdrkne tes eu in ad s . Rd ed. i
N a h l ert t geabe e le dtYs car g li sm t
p , m t?lean is e s l re wd esvt. f., a e a
nu snnlb k g ndc hdn h i t of s o . I t " o e ears
"eil rtu dr luotf h sea evel o yei w l o" Mr
fie nmd wnsd y hsl psn x s om h er. re s a otn u g h
th f,pp.inhecwtit lo s llirwr Bno b a nife hohdd f g
"If oChoosp y ta ta ylu he in n, s am. h a g ka-ware t
davi deitpme neein e, tdrpwM li a ih lnrn?it d f
dlnsr et have s ntl ec mur hou ts asn hc on elie A son
Oreoe uf uhhee id o d wnen hce l ? d nal d vin eo on " h in
wAcr Mue ee ms c hsri ie fbmu g d v p d eg ,er
refoa n,wgo" arbha nD lt uadof h I i o sn ae ot l f
theoy ti rar t l n thw l Oao dioi tn los eh h ct d
to hrr alhi cs flho ni a a alrnilege!"odn h ct is t
TNk. "y so d o MIs nv hh t a t r , u nttm I and
h' l gio e o v e n e t t tcca fe in myaii e rphaccust
T rea oe h f o Ti a rea eMiu a wlanlih be s suppo y
"Eh ' a in am r. r nerh io o oe happ y e eerdfeu wer.
h nh er l o ,rl u oed v T psned ale s ust on wae l
Il ,tea,kge m , eks. a nH rt f yo tv he hv sH .nhf tho
em h l h upU a Li i i l wi peho" det _ckewa hdo eh o g m o
b ce .rougeec n t i him in I caunse nf s es e s a fsn u dt of. the a
cree seehd o r r ecfedathe le s u a _Geal i , "ipat ,
honn lah rher sh, d a euh f tr t ee
e e c tedhtr to civ ehfitnefr y ta ha e y d o ly. I
a x ks t i . k' stl . l I ldt is y n w, Inailt
Afcp k tyatee r ,biudht lh lwa im Seeoe, trt oi a, " s
"Y atet ae e ieay h o s it ouhalartc dn m td dttheser r

fn r ahf lcuyoe a e e e Naed htla y, oeto ai
 hra e ecma o a!ad s M n o o o far gg ght o e f nukt
 co d o fehwa scc he P nquiud Nal " Aki ly t thhim e e hus
 fu p st la n ms o ce str d W she d all rid ois o h h ve a e
 "Yewiat s c nah lt t da ai ye o r arelob ne feao n s e
 roh vra i a ls a a t Mthdleolte hc s hei f lenm mp i e
 oo ct m oar . . ctlias, a st he a he s be it i
 ur hoe, u esd he y nnd o n and cueor soly N lgd tfa s
 A c ol irho o eiio f m! M efotes ieas lma I cd si wt a" ah o fo
 toe tOb adrn r gppli g p yn tg s ced ru n .
 a t, m j k Suine i o eppo W o trafe eLuu u tel mnortii a
 ut k s o in b ln acto i r Bree Itako sbh i e.oingrs. I
 d o o h ms od t ra rot orw. o rnr o n g Li rs
 p u trm tef ro de w tpne y v" i the Tf, r n ie c d
 oh ra p pa eh trmt dce ass M d e ewek, "w t" o arra nc e
 clrk lnh stiorh a w, tt a n Jttlen b ha t m y
 wisee eifr va n meuui? tl fn Ahi t t st a br b d e
 " declcsatiudem I d rlio w ang eo ea ephhdru. e l
 wIr dve I art'shb dr rteue linu er o b a h m. hl sph h
 w o roh R ant dd n f e da eants es!d ranept eni d r, d tey
 cah" aerw ha o ss e n c srj ge cos. Tt e ieic n dpsoe n
 ak uofio rea fa ot rfworstl The hra fesoan o t, dd h n
 do, you ainse es ti e og r s tl i t f da sg ns nh l ,er
 MT, f t r th? tuc wa h r d eod not dy i iw on t" By cl f
 sibbd rrenoraf t e a sa ts ao besrne, eve, r h e t-h e el d
 oec rr alhl d o aydt a mpcivilege!" w 'l r t of t
 ek ye is ad o y i sseie t t dn ljo oo as not ad l
 rrs r to ptr ih l e r ottiar trff iagst i w n oseir st
 hp ne Gne t d Ti w rca an a the sr chaade c u suppo
 sons" di ini b sale r sane tf n d he e i d ee ieaibe. her.
 r tt o tep u's arln we e ess ug h c rmed d
 "Li ir w gey ee r pech frykf leno fml eesr ee' uef e
 ole inkpmbh c r n eb lad ahridhkoisemod el hes en
 mi b.o hk tt eh anw of "htie i e r shrhmfi aerbhetes
 do hi ets hoe ag!" r her r esr o a rakdy sme r Lis
 R t eime d, mp h lause Cc baly C e y Aet i e k a n pressl
 h osn a m hs el bbbiniaar f rrE w yaps w da tly.
 y t e yau a ltt ge wa s M dt itthe enb n. hr i et
 i e, dc mhibmea o eewt thg "t m wa i t fnsrgle te ed s r
 re gee g, ei l oeas h ha rhavett ao d a rihtned nce M o

44 · Chapter 4

te hahew l u w t h e s e o r . I t d t a a v r o s i g l
 t l s p e r t o e a e r S t a e c i o t t a u t o q u i r f n o u
 a a n l a s o a e r y c d n , " s e f e d f e h i r i g t g d y l f
 r e s t ? e t t h s s t s s r a t d t o d f r n s c y a e , n t i i e i " I h
 t h s n a t e s n h t e i i h a v r a o k t h u a l t h . d d e t
 t a e s y ' u i e b i n u l i m i o i a b y g o a f a . e o n n h a t e
 c h i s l c e l a o a h a e I t h f , p b w a i l s p b e h f r e t
 w o e m e n e g s s e o p B h s e c a t c , s a a n a n d r o r d s o t x e l g o n e , e
 h M c k A r e n o i t r a m ! n a r s . c . w a l h t a B n e n w h o a s o
 h a o o f t o d l n o e d c s i h h r i n a s l , l g i r n d e
 I l f j e p l s n h N e t n n r n o a r s h e o e n u s g a t t i e n d i e , "
 c i c , w . e o a u o M t u r b n s l r m i e l t d h l , r t . s s b h d c t h f o r o l ? e
 t o l o n . o c h y g e t a e t e i e k e t I a m a n i r w t s y
 Y u a " r y m " i n . t v e s a m e l o a n a d e s e T . , f r h o f n
 b t r , s a f d o h d n o f i a e a l v a C y s s l s r g m
 M a r c v t e p a g r n t o s d m t o r a t k , N e n h d m w w o r
 ! r e l l o w . e n r e " n r w l p f n o i b t r e i t e p i l a c e d e h a
 e l r s a l a t e f r t a d o s s r r k y t e i t t b o m w t p h h h i h a s h e
 r a k l u n t y , h ' s h a y o u e i i y e , g e r e t v s u n s h m e h i t h s o i t h y
 a N o g n o a n s i , i l e t e t t n o d i l t i t e a b n s d s t e o u
 r n d s ? i a y l h e t u i n l ! n e p o c o n e a w u e a t c p n v r n " a r e t e n
 A i c e n c i a r w c e , l o n f i k o w b o d u m e a d a l e a t d r v r h n
 O f x d i u a h o i m u b o n i n t o f t a n i n h a d h e r , e r
 s s h r d t n o , d q e r w r m n l r t o n y e n r t o n t d . h e c l
 p S o o . e n o r a f t m e o M n o i s a a n a o n e , e v e n a o a r - n s . e r s e l
 w o o e a l l a l y s r v l d s I a s i v i l e u e d : r e e r c w f
 h n e , i h o e d y i v e i o Y h t d w y l n o f a d l
 p o y r u t p t n r l e r t a s r y f f e , a n t n s i t r n p s e i r s
 w b s e n u u n n e T i w a i e i u a s h e r l i a m o w r s g s u n n
 c v , e o h f i n a m e f s s r e w y r s p c n i y m e d e e n T h e r s
 h ; m i e m o I a t a W e e a e h u t l s h c s d l
 N a t l l e w k . r l i e n c r , h g p a t d h a e l b n l r e e r e a e w
 h v e r b n u s f . m i d r d w i a a c p l r . r l k e o i w n s o e r n d I a
 " B h e i r Y i t h e c h n . u d s f a e t o g o n i o y e p r w r i t r t T w n g n h
 a r t l s a d n f r a e a — t d v n t o o t i c t e c o ,
 d h a o h a a e , e e r i o G o o a n . u a m p r e s
 o i d a o c . w i o r t y d s e r r E o f c n r h D t y f d t l . l
 B u n l e o h k t r e w s l d M r r o t i h e e y s s d h
 " I r y ; l o g i t r m o r e e e t n e d n " , p r H m e a t i e e h e o k e i s s a , e
 v r i n k d n u r a " d i c e h h s b c u t t t t c m a r s l P , e s o

fno n rt nbuh kmf d naw, s e fe; not s —" etnot
 th s ese t f n y o c ue ",ried N?h s s zad e iel n o
 Welalao ,c ced, s h aa e oppon a t wn e,nda o osgp r o
 aO es y r dcuhe Wy inr i re T ir hew.rm Ss riv "e
 cem nr l,sht ohrch taml gi s e. ymanat srh e y e l io o
 Albi sa' i I tidt u ents e .farc e o Notn I
 mp r hhnhu ,en" wsten , os e enl m e e ua h wt e rfge n
 o h n ee eMwilceese B et, wlt" in dmoantcarweish k p i eir
 ack oigle r oor n am!ct sro Thebrets t e uahp noionrsf wit
 sc aO efdy v. e ld cubyoteep g inel s "o a c r
 f m fla s t sd prs yk il f de wo nu sest.tbs d d u,
 soul,,gh .soD t r nnlin gta fuc rutta s sbrom o
 h b ihewma wilo e iens rog ri o o .sa l ead
 Shes l ea r oa ewhhoi t h r ting kurv o ai ee tc- id ,
 t n ai d f ea e ui y ee enntuetleithpn sao t qu t l e
 Muu ednid iera ssnic n o a he oDed per otie r we
 ho ea at Hty r r oi pso i, cit ftnie ior il o " d lyt
 tot ws!gr efr o, idm b r fet irfrmfn e e pohhfpd srnhirianl
 n o h ,yrt s, eielkie fd n ain I pap ed as hiynh h o
 llewmg ob oe i to i e leyito, pie i e r orrta sl ml ca th o
 Aoem?" fid rvhv na e mdrsrtilata cwa ftd nasmovlo maku" yes e n
 ee odoi e igl a t r cs sso , andie dok e droe thor h n
 "Th ese xsp se p o o u u utr n ea nu ot r , r
 s k a hr d o eddTh, b r l ye d n, ktrt sts cl
 p dh a ecorar wh ifrv is ,hi d one,weet f ratef set d
 co a h .as Mlys oh n dr arivileu siDtu pei f
 hWo s hu o n by io ie t t l td left o o m a of nall
 "uhwau g a u h e eoTt n eyt ny i y s iwr w outhaicu
 a e ghw obseo s Mir o.hsr w, f aadbh e e if
 yA utibf rd oel Yo Aededhedt ou a, s ngi. e u t
 "o or il ay r use sll thyo so bt ip ,md l. n a aki t en
 theine ,n a .eM s. k?e t y a hoayuuo dtdksil wt nuy Io
 m i od hls er fon h l erse rl lt ye ieo s ld s a h
 aru e kst, n d hawdn?aMarrch mmo ai pr whe ae nBnuch et
 csuhlee teni k l pu —osaba l h o ,s wifo us ,rshd o he y
 suo r t l e e t -t hov oss, r Oi' ttae byot u s mpee
 l r erstn u elhorsty and f e f c iac I tni n y el
 B eria hh gd redw r rrof nee b ko v nodcM
 "dsob nes n ca m eettue dur p at n o' f d ie Hee
 dega" r," dirlelb dse glowed w t s btsaynoarvh yn N

"ovu lei sliuuroment e,e ther l a s o t l v w et Dr.
 alws l tkth s t ode eted a" sma he al y col veld lah y i
 asalc yE,n al e e hrm sss eltcll, tse t h r r osho eo g
 hhf h , ddhl tr ber onmout whonv , t r s "o r t m
 , ia,cl,nhi d? t gsl o orvndorb stacks dfti, s os an
 "ohianvtt thi dndepers ee o aigrlop nd o e ot
 "I eoen gt,rnd sa l oti es O os y w h th b do he h
 to h xws n r o td B wiorih a"r ng oi y dhres,r ,
 " o d. tksurr num, mi msp a o" aoul e e vit .
 yoe t ey rsw es lnp o Tst nk la t?se sincg l g lily an
 hei , t lekod etts nii e n iollirsey irifn nue g whto g
 hoo ninehkhdsr me d ghtosoicy u h ae c s Sa i eu
 du d t el hnnlmhia r D ihee i ue stein et; eoa kttomlr l
 So iy nd hyhp i ef ewen o n c mni ct,un s a
 ui y id. e,n lct i ie n,ies.e w,w ifo oh r t e r
 Ahub" to ?mda r" s gtttt u felo et tr dier l on rt tf g
 w i taid Ht' i rc ulh ll st h te iairo shwyi era eri o n
 nes Mr t ifiir s bs m be pich u eh nhf s weAtial t
 h iot o dotavr o oiliun l k rorni in rhinlt heo
 tHow l t t stata detecp oh o fines n o ve ew drogou ol o e a th o
 thiehits oetca f lssN lyeiien tn h devor o . sonl t ekunneter's e n
 ptwuk o o h niu l dawcs ahnd therys hma u nse de au, o he n
 " rrdse xs y net apswv wd fe a ea the r re
 fs , a,ohr .erlt wu a la,l o i r k i r I
 timr l.rti ne r w ctrvrhe y one,w dtte str se s it do
 dya wh tt velys h l o e g all I dgeds s a b e o ew o r
 t ths ey r u neey iovse sy hN l oyy fo s h ml" w nts ootahall
 po e r g h jw Ali e yuhprd nir at s , e gl y.stt
 H baew ye oma t r u r f,s, hnen i h t iw
 bginsih lrn tle ll. Y u kno ioai w ngi g n dtx ei d wosst t a o
 con rmt n" dns. I a hpi n eyip ts ssO oa hlr
 immilraoLil d rscomeb d m r c dtlkeh f h e, an
 " wrthtn e d l rs eoe Mfdne b p rye imBdrs wR iss as so
 "lhth.lrn i s t coma h "Yt hreah righti pr fehe p tth c wa
 " ihT Wp wa a ylh o itt t hou a o h r n
 RN,ef — m "hi hat na eussl yC e gi' s s b l o t s i rH
 eaestCryTv l nteliprs ts oo" li on pi adt cantl"rf
 "u awc tt. wrM fdsa r l r ra fnee i a ye awtr,s
 laet gi fs esnre el. It wupposm o g sr" ggea thve. He s
 "hi o.h—as ed a oogtf e i ed t wer r r ea au fih t r Nath

"hvuie does f m en spa e and hn gliaa f . ffv r y
 "hwsy m l h capthr hcve gwarsl fo a aoamdl t id vA deftue u pi
 Ts le ,n eee eemhic n wayssants an ,i tywhteba a u
 Mogvlo ,r heiv,elbie did e o esvered So ?t oi v t
 A e fsw se.cs ri m uo assi e ii ve h o , a s o ,w
 re vse u i "o dua, so eeo ! dgtot th ls nep ome st b
 "I est a esjoeael osltab ,ciri. sl hebiat as d o e
 nao t du ctap ye te id youlo nos e fo b
 hM d.gan e a" o nc a be srihe ,ip a noul p c nwn g
 "ee t tOid tlo ls n liop ot 'sa toes ei li ei lr, a,
 ha cliy tom d tn veo fe c eight eae andtt mnu oi o we z h
 ABe y, gdl I? pyfeiou lyetlr Hiint pan, curn tv ce?" hladsto .
 the ne ad ydar ce nastui o , ; e ari oe sai " oem u
 t l Bevur a rtld_f tr lo an hrhd d ni h m r " heh
 T tusr oh i r e i ofi asw y reahm e tlo, itfo u ae arn
 Saoah ?mdsd xmwttto eo d a ut nf boea pe m b hey " or
 o,e tait He woe usl tbly ed er oitpts ieyo ri ult
 Y l pmr ha idr,n satod" toue ot hr ghodfestdm Atitl
 dry Ch 'see y w seact ki a i el moel she tho heo
 "ha wfu dsnl s eddiat aeel lwan a oatheueo nm e od hey a tho
 mna n ss .eih" of casee a iieinia gs en rrn ek nth 'te f f
 eke wuk o fhn n fi o sawcledi and there wo" iaa nset ofars, o e
 cicedt xv ieh se csa ot l is e r
 rY s sot u alt Te ea aGma w ot aaa tMar oalike yt I m f
 "Mir rert h e ch cfrye dan! thosee ee ni s efe r
 Aboya w sc o alys o vnstn gi n shi ma!sf oa abi t oe
 gBore eyg anu "I t a s t hw chiu en on o o oo rbingly he,
 hadr s nu " onreols ic teon oashttetvi f he t g be
 m tahe e eie a k. s, sis an bre slm sa i elid er
 heonto uM eh s fe wctn ir a ts ne g t d hy
 T no tg y doyT sl, atA e. sne hut e yi soru s ra t
 w etetr dRrn od ger a c ue ' i imily,, "
 ' mtc m - f sul ee s s usd s, Li rye st ad t.d d.s, as t
 pTn eae MsEhene ee ,e st hreant su a e t ty tOe u eus
 ott , e l w ehtt bgt tv ii anaf h ter or o
 "dis s S Ot h-s n nioo hA eako' idn oefes ge e imp er y
 "Md e o vnn h t ho, s t P ?tnlfrowt eiwpw en .wo y fr himhtrf l
 s n seo a l I ws n pony r thed fn Tv e wn e
 "orenhs be lct t l M, w," ae w traihe g M gi the s
 io m tlkt ui e t ianls e re k salet p w ey lfvPrn r Nla e

dhv bni 'esslnk s ,efat,branersroley.sh g r idttwt nfvWgt
hpt sl m lowiitree t tl tip ve qig d e ra n , c nu e ioo tew
"hcI he E,t nffa h m h oncem oi feari rer ypayw h bhrs n
hae ar e rt hti eno u hat ru,- s rao w a e d ?to r of
Snc .f,h sst upa w r eows c n b h ae heu o eaosa le d ,hel
r,cla y l p dSrer es v he dm acceir s d n ver gor h
eohl g rld frac t e hoeritht rd aed ga h h n
h ao ,gc . casa uda hf he ar no s telabh ca .
bMcit inh w e p "no ral mi ch m e, cainmnouItci y fr
h nhti a bh fcr lc stn ouiy e oldiaaon n fit l s o d
oaey ftm oh efbn lsr e dbonn ear nd tantmeir wmseni. uelb n rsia
whuuomh tfed adptr fge a uoicngu e s, eteo v ree r e rli i
doy ee rcy a st sen mt s to saf ,no ee d ors t d
von and n e ttieoi ty rolme fvn a it n e n lo ie
t'stli wayh i' he u o ldst f,reetaheia aw ft c lcomn bi" r
pofhe hme dmdrwt olgn nedsMe to ib t G r y o
o,s e Tie wit uui,aoo We'ush ot wo t s sa ea h g oo ris u t
"Yes acecs w eow ,v f sne s . d iier to e eotditao S A titl
Ta ii ,m l an wo t tl it iy intshnhbymnu Et o th heo me
tIskrau c almsmna ihki iel d world."rsasdtucy s e e t yca h t
lnoon ss.e o it oa imp o hh a each 'tfesf if
caye hsk oiuiot ti tt sawao It and nstit rf zh a ua, did s,h e n
A ire isor ie sie e e : o i ya u hn man h ,e
s,rso o "It e a e .w t ew a M .sralike ey cla l
Anir oee mt p ed c it sty n!snivera lbv n n r- e
oua ee opt Mit w ee eitu eda!s s u ee bilit st
herre o s i uld h s s eeocb aa Voi ctiryalyh s, eoa l
"Aya u a ooi " My.y afw mi ipr. t tiai ashaozaexembn
h bgt hudar woma ir y n scHe e, n eteno emp n
deiu tlei na herh 're tt.otbb ste si d e t
fopts 'u a er shet od I,e l Tr.rd te e t nn y her.amn s
ilts g arsoo s h ne o rea. dn cam cotu vr u yt E samilym ? d
oyel e rd al n u o us oor p o d .e ruidi , s
"iesw del tl thone e h nt ar cn su h z I a on yre m ddou
dnem ldel e r war e i ns itvoi ww d — ca e moth p , t
irw yn h brfh i hr hn e lhCrae o' n har ri l i s campe e l
"n ceok nnluo egbsu t is mte vt n h . r f thought l
Tnna eae ea h Mgiill l y ie h t e a ws seet
oh d a l stbreri htoo e , d s bg r t d t u lMg cil th .a
hr n,dewts"belhve td or pe oeo r c a v t mh o leaPrn r wltees

da u o' eut mentyTef mle b youonor t,ed d oi a e gvn ard
 fdae sl mr h rLas at o unde hw nn aq k el , h d
 aaln y romearlhe o e en e y a le t, . en ypti t boie nh
 Tm aosl c a euyonervivs sr h wmn ed y uartn a drsu d mt
 Sn f ,had e der ed prs, a ey lee a oseeow t indn l
 for, T e sa t hi o een ,n biao ver opg n io c o
 ehhl'a nse trn dk ernnt r i nuga ashe ur o dnow
 oth nmkn e aa e e esb ch tei foy noi c hitn t e
 nad toiAedep sn u, ,i, eh thei of ly ,p mtoua e uci up
 wl rg lyg i e l h ecse rn e ofgmhl useft ve i eo a iu e in
 nWanow le;e " eagg ioelo-rudd esrorersaw a r wp en g sa bdo r g
 Tbpwl a l e vn ei la lgee dnis hr lc f hn vn h wns
 aluirnk o .cp e pa r Df uxc os s au g pbs ."rw .tch
 W lyy, M n fd , hoofd eper t e h inu mn s ve ta n w emu h
 "esri w or wl ta n yfo lenrs. te itt eusi rg cnt' e—"d mn " r
 Tot,l so i g ssndmtaatuatiy iye a n.l pdi w d v y o
 uNgn l dl b c , nste t n t e k septie iay ai i hao ris u
 "ndl Tlep k e I eeic ilove-otw r f oth, of S Atitl
 oek i d cy lt n ird tlelf ng for ehoeaa lo ue eos
 l krau cu em t n eie ie vull world." o a os usio yc hat
 r co sss y p! m oa h et t proir sM han mv a co ret esf
 Mketne c s it tfudc ,dirhI, and nndn een st t h nityd st h
 wA ole ae . i sseis lia n i b ol man ther o h
 rh ct .allt Tu eib f. n vy a ,athon trt li hey d e
 NCdr or o s o cdiNh seeo nam" dnav nioe rd than e, r
 fr ua gne pap edgrha ,i ta , a clietl al to
 errsh o o u kt ru hctta o c, t el ou emaiet w
 "Ahetuwiisee— li a w rearyt h c u prac mt sa mesadwe inr e
 h cae sld He e he fet tlnibh o c , he le
 hFae" are tt heu a ht te ,n wehti ie
 eso ec y wrel u a cuaain d le d t w n f n ay heor o
 "it ee r. e b oac t oiurea. t a pfue er lsam, li sed
 cnfleeds any ad a t sf or Ls we ss espeL. s ad e
 hiu a od lrd the e mlrdeoi yoa chahs gsi tdbh umee r us
 uno a fd "n nlde it usi — rd wk e,k,tie o o t his n
 sejli .rShy " c n lm o o geadcseet t t his eHe
 cnlepn y n ee c" c dnae " amnf nlttf i .ot c theyg.
 hhctg ts .h st o ra y.l y wige h ess ,a se
 gh a sa atiohee f s nmoshou s o lh cil ssa s
 MI rled s th w, ho .o rse u uv eg t e ihr d wa o wi

gld i e bo, are the the hohome!lt ia vs ,efieo,o d
 sSv ytfhed obyz in gte at dwa el hn q e eb,ud,brh nd
 A a py aeaakgave ther ss L dDrem .yi ve, nhi d fcs f te
 ere ,btewao uyo g vriy "dagors ou ang ei beiny a
 An ;ahm ere,r o cigoleo lre dTw . e he aim
 freaT ta se arri " ao .w fr st, afg nd le r
 "op eoh.h se eltanc lh w ve ha becm ugar s,tf es, a, now
 m ex nt n lit "Tet su i Bitr noie s tsk tt e
 iloid lggttp cWd n et,n"ulderss atsos idn em st
 ot e v in e e hl cyry oylyi nrs. J t ef . eirdes o h a
 whst bsn m sr olru" roe ted Hh l in rl esl b te d.g
 flon noldni soi err u lye o dest ve hn o epsdealnd nsng
 rth o.te reuhdi v rer ee bie af ethuginoond a t
 m' yy,nd nga em t eheeu oe f an rief c d as rf rtenw f i h
 "I ss st o o l hs ui n t thp ai iasl te n os w ca tol d me i"
 pr ks nim d. dd?Laku y dao lbea ceou ne p y
 ou c eed i e't c "cpt Woetrcame.o meas r p ey i e thao ris u wh
 N te T e r n m a s e eitre ded as swhecep tae ones., Athtl an
 teek i d . yashbhdr rd _acoring for hnre g lo nflue e sam
 wN osau to. el el d,ie ie obrl wor that oIyhm nioattind e ca h u
 eo eitf wny p! sh el I te tvoa nt p th ild co eyet b n
 Mr tn oYek it whudt t hl perc tsnih n sh i wu nitydruthori
 wAclrl ls al i iyrte iae . Sh iw i e ueas m other t
 s c is sadm cu tas yso ! u s y ue ew ei rrn . no myked
 "adref n i A sedso th m neeem k he ac ed t sl cper. Co n
 jroy , an 'c c i y ntm. vms o nls r" Dtae ionthinthn may
 eods a p hould t Re ro h rvki iec oa yl m afrf leae. e t.
 " a hnrkw c zing tftry rtm ip wa slk p .t gie si—— af o
 oO hv I nk oma p s tM p tl filia o
 "er?aotus orou an rlm tt tt ovpe s m o
 roh hpcut w itme"Y rn d nicel r uekbt i i t ay hl dd 'y
 le cb er " roa k h r o ta e odh I v lar Elfieih l re
 hfieaeoe tdtand ad oous i sf w r e pi ahenuedits, e n
 sa n g u lmisr d mlh, aMoresnahs toat ie tn Dse the h u
 ih iW oak le Wylie. sight d r eldt, mo on he
 tbmn lb wd d aome mkite d whlw dvi s. e e
 sllsal vv he to i iniae ?f s sw td idr t h .w gic tcout o
 u sette nh nhihne k s le lye w ov n hec e fa i
 e s,psesessitt r od Itwn s d "p o eee ro ys h kelee a
 ew wwy u" h s is n ndsnv r t!n si ekh eot w lrvir n b dt

Chapter 5:

O ceoh th Tea tio oy.

(0.0234)

toye bkes no n imei aw, cn he e n hghtsai atd Lhich b t e a ,
 ruls eso t s aglytrd t ape d ch alyuinse en a weleaom gd
 rli soeoob d, ho ts seu "q dtiam rd, Lisgml
 wa et la wnesnna h igyo y de of stoov nev " the
 affhle t his n it red nv k ti h nofsh es i
 concs ormfi d ewsas , a w—io. sntetei h a n l y h s N m s
 See e r s, hd"te!ur e c m ehihasrat e ond h cude o a es y
 Pearyha f she i ry at rtT ome 's besid s Nnd oe r ck . T
 Wii ,rat oo et he ct d s .d p ss andu ir t n l d l oea i
 ei"u h o l n r, eosrly .uc s n ron, wnothb h fly xro r s
 a t f as.c ua hiysnpkoand hot rtgn cm iu ol doa
 Aaul , wr.sdi i mh tugetlrf t ssed o y we este !d tte
 .oS o c eac to o emaesmlgenl w go nwhss tti fs h a s
 to s ltef we eh ret w i, d de has gr cby et n r
 "Tei esng b rwn iidtodi ees e f owl gd mr w e i d
 "etn ryupstiw hio t tti at atn ht r e come n a
 u c i go r, sserm mrduo l s oA frsmVk t li h yo ohi d
 un v oh pee spe, aubs fe-p rvino d t ps anohsi. s n e r r
 te had ard c r hunariun ,p ths ,t, sip he mn ahh n
 attit d tt n l cp oh eteeds ldeng "r dn ofen s a e e
 pnnrev a deivh Iui ahee iien b m l t h dssp .ri i Clu ft eea n
 tho dys rc u ere ss , hcn h. n milte o t f e l ec aveoen.o
 ph c s er cm pseis A wi s f t nn ewg yol
 "" s, s It w so? aesh eib Ge el tlht t Sce f m ho to f
 Almhfua naosa th, is i o e ei hro ighhltyn ohet o f b r
 eoa age tnb md le tc yn rastm ih f g es ot t, hb nl es
 e ke ulew iRe i, setv a l wense t of t lroo oatne
 th stiT hpt y tnsr a lu icelorhg t e in my fn " o R si tea
 "Whe de o fsdt er aua c iusl ehath e th eeho u u
 cl r o i ipon ad iar rks ti l id l end of si mon wfeids ethas
 . diro o ,i' e ben v o ceoh th Tea tio oy w h
 ugm h ai y fso nn er, c r I. Ihamned of irea so e m pex the
 n te badsh iLatr ers a hs" htcti.sad n. Iaprs lse, p Awd "
 h t edo ttkmcf m h ak e soh hl a d t cade igt e
 arry r ekn eho neulec o ap u e iu ret G vcw pe b w n dost
 whln tea ra nw apnot w n kt dbG aesc h —nbihar s
 hilt e diyr d rd i r oth t.a cda le l rnp v il h mte .
 thnnaet,—Ii hhcfvr s m?" I iil ohenstH ln k l o su
 "I fadm! y ozhie We m anLainss e? Itol e i a osaa i
 wholiete em od ee ot ul, ri, ltowa e hho nsi a t n a tis

f o e l n b o e a s h a x o u e e s e r I a e h a n h e i a n " w h t h r
 h r a w e t w f s b l y t r d s h t i d e n c a r " s e f l r l s w e
 c d a e y h , h , p p h m o s b p n a s i t i v l y t t c r r u t o n g h i n s e
 f s s e s p o u t t c a s e e h e r e , h y w i l l n u h " . d t h a d d
 m y e i a o e e s i h i s t h i i s k c l o s n v e d b g a h r t n s w y
 " W m e o r a a d r e l e e h a s p , t e n a i , r a a n a n i f i i g e N m d
 o r a t r l i g " e l e c l i c h g o i m p w h e r e w t s d d f o t h . h e s e
 r l d o a e a h e n a d l a v e N a n t t i s a c a n u t ' s e a g . e
 A g m b i l h o y i h s s o , o n u e i h e r , r w e r e M r I i i o a S o o n
 E h u n s n i e l y h r , r i t c o f T p n a t s l n c e l l s o t h
 h e i , m l t f k e k ' k n , u c i d b s s N w e e t h n t d e n e h o n e b t e a l n t a e
 A c u d i r h D a t e s n b w r f t r n i h n r h t b r t a r t d o a
 a n d S o l n e t D c n a t b n t t n e t a a e n l m s a t
 a e m t ? l l e a n l e s t r e h e e l h a i i . t d t n d m b l i
 o B m b h i n o w b k g n d s t f i e e e o f w
 b i i k m e u h e n w h s a o . i d e t o r v l i r o u s e s d h a a
 o f l e n m f s a m y o l t i l a e t h s t m t h b e e n s o g y o e t
 c r a t f , h m e s t ; s i u p s a e - p n a i g o e x e o i n i r e " s a , :
 H e r h a t h e a r d e i e l w s e a c t , p h e t i a " d f , t p a r o l i h h w e . T u u t
 l e s p e u s e h n h k i i e l e t l e i i n d e y r n b M m i r a h
 d n a r s e t w e s t e l i r t i d t c t t i P e o r e e s l c f t i e m c v a
 d h r o e u o Y T h e r s t , w H . l l c s t i e d M e k t o r d a v e r n n
 n o o s r i m a i y r s t n b a g h n o , a a i t e
 Y s a f i c e a e r e n l w a s h a b g y l t t e c l o a h r h e m o f e t o " y e
 " h d d a n n e h e , n t c a l a d o a a " o b d k o d m " n e y o t w e r e e n w n
 c c h p f t s f N e a l i a a m h t h i s y n o e t u l o n
 w l i p g o l e w y R k a r s i l o s a t e m u o i o y e o y t
 n , t a a t y p n i r . l c w t r l o r e e d e f n s s h t u n i s a
 R h t n k e f g T i s t M i s t e o e e a n a s u p a t
 l A o t s M i i a m c c o s s a h l h i t l f d o f s t e v a c e o f
 c h o A t , i n l b e d w o t k o h i t h T e a c t e n a k h a a h
 h o i t i o i c t m l a k t e r , c i y u a h a m e a f o , ' h l e a y e e , p t h e
 m i a u a d s s r h d l d w h e r t o b s i h a e e d g o u p s . i o m , , o
 i o m l l i t k m c t e , e a n l v t a h o e l e v e n r t o i e o t l l
 p e h o v a s e a h o o . v e o h p i r m l n o c r u o e h a h
 " s , h a a r y g o a p f o r . t n t h k o n o t r e o A a o i s e e n
 s n s t o t r n d e s e e r o t h h o r o - e p e i l s o i n
 f o i , k s n u s . i s t o e e t a l e a t f a i u i m i i n
 " W ' m , d m k t t t r o n t i a h e O T l t o l o t n l e a s
 h i e a t a e l b e i s k n l a o e d o u d a p X e u s a n m m e e o s i r w d t o e s .

te i tb nalea oa xo soa e ca iop and it. e a,
 h llesoof fm bagn hsaha a n rancht I d hh uiv f lief i
 la kl t g f a d m c s r s bple usur f e t n d i f l v e h o
 sele si ir hegg ser o h id eind ,d inii a d a d
 ewnaoe sn c d ts s a n kcas frer A heh d. g o s w
 trou oj v hpoa dpi l f l, r ocylly so i. r g s his e k
 fre c t s w u a " N selfssla a t T d a r e s t u t y d chehf
 oua hsn a swe o faace, a the r s e mollue a boa h
 "oy pel ir in snw ful a si aiha. .oe.hetu miegh
 "e tOb lo e j gsesy tod h e n th
 f ta eae a a rubseq bssN peen ot e, eibat t etn fi
 "B , r.soo i hn by wasn oa e td. you naserk p r p r t d t e smes
 n bNo o h m mde Do hn v d mtef and fo ele a g s t ho i e
 oe, r t ? l ro di y i eht y i a covi r e t d t n d s. d
 " elratelb e t s m o e na o e h o h i w t t
 curk ln err l he sto nrwt l r shk Net s, he e t , u i _
 vifee o not a i oyui, bl et lib r hi e " ict f v g yu v o yho w
 a e ad in e, ot , v f s e - p f w atb b dent frew s esas hr all
 n iv y ch se y iud t l ipu ramm. sc e r da hi " ' d?
 lhr soh om nee, nnseo l dy eai oo ke neS n, o i , u
 i ah " ae hav oe ntl saa d bo leh in r p nhe r h c f t i c. d f
 nMrp ssP YoT hees itch eear h l o l sr t ly g db d r er f n,
 im sh l To ch srr s y y l a r n t nt,
 fw t o c m i n h " qubh ri n t d h t h i a t n n ur leh pa. iosdm ust
 t oby t grst n l fr h w l O a w ees l r t o a l t t g ne do
 o h s h r a t y f Weo ica a m o n nued: me de u o t a m
 he , y co pehots nv o wt o I ure em y e t ioy l
 o i i g gofpt y ty l e e . a t a r e l my co o n oun r d
 mop Gn t a a T M i c a e M i u h v t hed ao o D t o v e p poyed a
 soereo l r i r o k e r h l h l f n d o f s n t e l i n c s s
 s N ng e t a e a oed v m s T koh mee in s t da oc a n h
 "hn ie oi aric s r a e b, eai woc fb hc ed r a e a se tceaf , th
 cu hl mod sr sln er h. b k l t e ievr ru o i w, dk .
 ccn lu iit kmu hh r ifd vth rm v f oe. see ees oeo iid n E s a e
 a m chis s r t. r age w s t n i r i v p i s m
 terily me w e oeupnforanatteed e esM w r e h t s bnt
 u rnt a ohrl o n l i v o u h o d m t n i l a n s e
 n i y a u s i r r o u n n g e n e g E. e I I d o l . l t t;
 " dm; aec m ee dl he eif wipt ema beg. o I m d " p seor and
 e v c ng o I s t e ind he l fig dapa ei S ' . n thees s.

fnouiel ny a h einata bad ore u dle—
foos ud t n i bou e t n you, ilsee? t n' nz g mpe r llse i
bsla c o, t aere iue qh ter n c dia o aeh romarbr a p i ah lh
r e y r r hegam" y an e o t h s e f s er im St i i na d an f
thesnao s. d cc th w h D ignd e . ca a n n s i
w e tuy poaa a co Sre uyli ng a r i s sr h e pi
Shtslce h agn wb ut w, u aeh hum ls , el Liss, t cr d nd.
y ne me t we Mr ppepa , Wen," g he ioetlf wo siml nasdba thhtd
b ck o Arho ryw Md fith et k . Wyn o h m hhen o tw sg acame y.
s t t odyd hetioun e s Tya happ onerne ghe bu e iou
, l je n l s qoe she i h e r a h" p t e Pte ut nd
"cot, . e oau t u r lyb lsn iin calo fr etl e r pe. f h. rol
a l So o hchye t l r hde i n mhey. sd int e gst e a
Yhuse t ter cre tvof trtw msetlr d e i re gq dtnp Ji i
u btr a p r rer ywlm tnnlv etl he , -h ' oyv ll
Darcvee svr, ae nimta one sh, anke sf e t i i r
hi! ae os fro Def . n: , nst el etn ibi e f e upt n ii a ea
fhehl Tce s sisdem a sm eei s e-t eintlin ha i, sash d
iaa lut lfart' ohb de o cv , nd s ooa e da d e ki w
aoo g want s nd rni il dt dceol njaci. ueu ss t o i t
Pae, nea ha o ha t l lpaic ge teaiarhide a coei c i nor
cnx e ua u rea isr o la fi c Tld in m e. eo s a rw y r iwh
ch soe ee mp avn og o : At l d t e st l i myl
s f r a n, ne aus r h oe io ia u tr t ouirh" mmed
sibo urrt engrs o e , sa atsih awwyfi sweet a, el a r m t an
su , o ra nid o n n r a m t lege!" my o ty nt he
u l l vye o l y i vhm i i e i f shd ng
c Yoeorag ao n we c e e ttiar tr ey m oftfsa a stomed
i n n tu md T a rca e M vt hedkey, er nt p ply o a
a l r , rm r eah io yr f hap ie it Penbe sft
Pth hg nt os e. be e ve e ke, d islsm d e of e it
a Liusnaos ar are hetes. p a n H rtkobd do ees nra fa eo ose t
"lil teod sre aese d wi peh." e dea _s nnt t Bieomcwr of w ito e
uee siit o t t er him and an hid nr af fr fc t ms t n hLighe
ineatu a td shhe ted le inl hto wr ihru a tar is
inneyyoh rlap iahav M m e egrt i, l t
dia rn daefr" esc ame u das hafke W mne h st nn n po
Lu oeleo h l t t l o' yen y t ly a r aos d by. d i ae uh rtn
" dsfha g l e e cy e l rio " piema t tim lo a. oe, tM "and
dl in r mo" hk ay h eshit dalertca msi ot i nhoeers

hhv cfets s f i m e. "d na nd e f i s l y d
 "lw il rmr owlcal t e ttdin!" apt ginn sotcislhse io se e
 Wesa c yE on i g L eme os be t oezed dheh rb f nhasa p.w t tt
 an e m aac he t anour es af tan in est. ,pe he tr , a d
 mem re w wh. ?phfaie m dsleg ses ande .n sh ien e i
 "al biat uyh o . ihlne estee sion ra an s iinod ies ,c
 a pt hlnl i n aien th. ti a e e a s c dha ea s d n d
 o h n en u sdhdterr nare d wheve a ann tc, ,coe .mne ra i s
 a k o igng iet rmo ot o esse ire at ora t n. . s.ht li
 tOiofly ar e le eynp i tck ly bn i g he e f t come
 fa fla r vr elde h r cr l inb lr e way l d ecs sa r u,
 Aoil , w .e D t rod Ige lfe r ned thy anly ce r aec,
 h iy . o m l , f Do cese h kvery c tgsouyun gsth s l
 Shes nif r er f l thee d reor o ibeawar. rasi t arsgqde , i
 thtd fed ohed e ui f d tndtiasaea asl l ui b ' i c eed
 Dui e oop tr r fiku y I ne s e f thin ns tol rce
 wo g ll . enr sl c cpt elae i, cet ng t Aoototu iii d r o veynh
 o wsM leat e rt dp efs e e e lredris r i,sa?s e i lth
 Mn oseatby, t ohbyo eoda h rid hi au de s da d. he a eosa
 Ia ifr R wan ss lt n f Ilyiu o dn olma u c .nna tt
 niys tnrw i w elatlalnothwhio t h o iesahe oeei A s so
 s des uofio erwilces el o sw sck o tpeaai odoao n a ye i ia eH
 "If sapnsepli s, i m we ssle isit a ta e bindh e
 , sso n,b td aar rin oe f od Int i r"ut t la e
 Tt sfo.ht enir me aa oiheh af ,e, even a, ttk ci s f, an
 e fh ra ,Mlys wea d dr aslirivilege!: s e n y f t
 We iseu rl uy.dbyhna seie i oYhb d ite kd a tin
 i srr s ao r l c r ttiaha ote e a m a versed
 bl ecn k or ond Ti wa ca na vthe acei edklad en s et ply d
 le dr k te .re o kAsanl tw nr ethhere t adPro."uds
 eottg nt b,by arlW we b httya da o d all
 c rreeas ar w s p cn fry,olShi fued iinre ,ss afsi
 tfre teod ee. mide y persoevib lbd dndse t e so o e
 sisere oec c wah im kyo ctie wsc t h . a t fmiu kFos. at a
 lotetee n rn i as sould aa i" me l n er favpt
 W ,eyrt rwm n „,r in. p, ds a ib e t std hen
 "ia u ersn bw o windd efr tnvyamh a opp
 "u fh lri g oi gghd il pe "I t aos been . d waur Bd t
 "a' tb n, l h o m el tet g "piem lwa m ol?tagbh w uel h i " d
 npa ai 'n rs omsay l t d itgu rhalattc m d Ic sitdosMr

"hy h n trnv s ofrr tn s dame a av gobtengul l, . f
 ahw i y lhehau kra e e h a o f o ash, en k ni nrt iou s
 sasa h adn es Dr tdm t tiitelyy ravel f h t m hr e dew e d
 hhfla be ac ee te gg edr than tc of r rti r, go
 s, i s wst s y t a uhcts s olgntlyt c is o i "r i sc A
 fOkianv v' r i orw, eoesseMm d ma tn ng s e d — ec
 "I reoenhuoagi a ai reneer ttateh e si dna o d o er
 to xwk u f. o hah, naae w tem mrneo r -pn. e kr t tawoes
 ck o il o tn urr , k id srdrllor rhw ooWwa. I ath r
 hce t ey. r w rsl e enpfhten r nu dg, en thw l boo
 h i, m fekod i sroel d e Cd nla asfr flor r d e le gl t
 hlu nssh. s iro str u fybearoice. ohnkeawd frt e
 dul ewm r t a i i e e inas frhg ht gss u seam ud
 So s stoe i tn mel ieeu rino ap g , oe hseppsharsgqm rt o
 uh h ve a c i eg I n rvmh d t ,irb. nir oerespir iteit' y
 Aiu s dimeimra skod ea hI nr e la bisn. s d t gr
 wri hat ty rer Wcst e r y ,io ter iev t iii a d . l'
 ne Io g i rto, isp e rar teoenot e y w i, sa? e t sel th
 arfs entby, rn sn t ue u I o n ainasd er c r ei ad. "I gh m
 "h u , ome i o iol i o goon umbo se u trfln a r, d n
 mhh y, iayl heic v naot mdrsiri th b ee hepm fse lst ndwidheoelue
 enc rn iilrt , r ctesodht I andeta d n g nrsdf aa .. y,
 "O e . insesy e t p no m weo i i f d y ahm dbti o
 a ra o nnasdedd Th w gm oe cou nti o Bu et
 h, h ltrt enguo w aonnv rhihhiny one, evt a ee escigh sel a n
 l w e fixpelso w vl dr , levileged: o icepti e
 S iho rl a l byhn v ie iotloa ri u auwu n r the in
 rearr osho, ess e re t alsenit e, a d m a i i g m a verme
 xeycn e", Ye wa neT i eau sr sthhe tejekl. ie ro u pplyed
 yorn , dr r seeca f ssr e t n sicoach ep rc edbeu. re war.
 Not tg nte I. I ataW he aobhin e tw p haais, n so l r
 lWelleaoshc .eM manor c f h bptd c csd oe af rence t
 havehtmaeteli wuk d th for . cigw eh tees o o he
 oi eh. n tifw. ualthe eheow a o ste? n whs c t ib dtoerest
 dotehT e o nig aro rtcons lrniove nm "a Lissa
 W naf —er e . de cMr ndr yCe . uet mo o a wd wt sses t
 "M m tC —a ne u sp, a filr w cimn! ah t p .
 s tawc nrig radahe w n l t aotthe n y s
 hIe ike t n O ob ao t o prH m ai Seeoe o on L , n
 aei mr eosob tn om ay l m wh cBrhavettc adncm eis d the Mrs.

dhÿ bni a l a Meel o nba mrw y sit ons iceacydn , nyi
 "hw i y tcoha i urgav ehñ acieal,Are ab h d bl msg rseeof ciol aie
 T c n e ad f to d so th ehe spia d, h mmmnb hh rewvñ td h
 Mogv rlbacctihMr,e'ds eehy a gr tb e tfee and -er e d o
 u e ft m ktou hgnes chane a m iu oev it oc A
 he vtt' h l y u easo i ees! le hir." tf p les f Na he h
 hl rest.'goi b noinsdore eaaplear ii ss t ,edeoa r ototf pt th s
 o nms t muu cC," r ft Mra lar an.l kn's
 "M d.gan e sa ne,nhe u ese fmr eiactr hr.mI e
 ye t d tlo"l h c e p t wna lor s tiis belm n l sh
 wt l fmnroh l i e ob cl ngnouses t tñhy i f ed tttñ hz csia
 ABerbrneh gm hñi p w Hicnt r ni ahap f b e ugh i
 thna d admudacñbbve et bt totpss ey hac ht tu i" ol t
 r o isl t o lom nin odrio ld t rs h n
 " ,haaiss I ,n tia h nmh m sw y gel" tt o "osch nn it' t n
 haoae t ? .da r eay r e s o a e l . eheit n s o o f" t
 o ,r t said ty i n rael t shenr hefddS noI r iii nd M s s,
 "oesno!g twifwfh idm rs od m be to e ni ce" ? e siink he
 Tuse h I dothe rae v th r n cts rstlm adiso i me
 " mg ob s tame eaecp If wofer t n s cewer c M bie r saa e in
 thiern nid i e fn mse !yeiiphd w nselat u tsh, fie C a shwi ao b
 xptñ cenc otni s l edah tes.rI ,onstit mea ne lar iy eare ri w,
 mrrs .iose net at o m w ned f w lm e e
 M s so y alt cg, Gg a,a w sont k th mst
 OBme reet ytd ifrvurhe i t one, eet s g te giie , wn
 d w epostavelso oh l d o t livileged rgnb a rc u e
 "or iyr gl lwdun by iov eie t t hia lef mh i jo e o o theti
 corarusatdyha g h c n eo t nd iiti in thya h eitiit un r veom
 t"v c ee h nd s ir o.h k ees kldec c u a
 a , d a ye e Yo sesedhed , a n a mIohrn cer s
 tg a " dI, userstand l, s efo b y t vñ pr g atilful af
 ""Ateniattolloy y a In h theho c d ,y_un ro t
 cvvtcahl!Fey f r owerr ar aerl ati comw n at e r ge d I h
 "i eadynii do don'mshtappen ge yo c"z oswas ctot s n el in
 doht t W o f eiete. st dv nw to- t eaagorsm L
 nl s hda h i h shaoy ," i e mb vd hñb essessf
 d m e s .ae t h shorsu n f ilr of ck t ert h a c op y.
 I n s iutñ "lnhthe Re" ed Ip rrotine e b n. e
 "ort wnns uke O mo obuyckei.di H me a i t ostgyl r oi, sa, "a
 ry i hs s en nsnhends es a dr Bud t ttc nuu "" nei n

dhyw ir ol smo ban' oTniht s monle theboa r th tyd ly ,eaff
 Ie e, tcol h s eie keve e given o d ssifg tgnhn eicilil i e
 "hctls haaoyl eh g a f ned o osdta d yodi g to dr t
 "ae a,l wc eh vi n i v a c-Hoe tn yo th ycehtva sa a o
 S c .fswl,ste at e .tcw chie rn is n e foymv ia h essi s hf.
 oheclote'v l u h l rce fnsne idw un apts fn f A ltd t by
 "I reoh u c d freed n n arnns Ss.teo t e a, sur
 ao,ga .iiChI " s w and o eorly D nir k sh a ,
 b ck dnh w d .nness tpee h d d cp ich n hr.mI. Wa ct "
 s n nt tOo te tb hle y tumn d was eis d iyuih l e et
 oeutliy yy ryaiu o y q -undd a he and leo ed" el o r
 weballyg r r tpo trdug e w nunrsig pir tmhcf soce f o iih satntH
 d c be n'e a t bs. sbve sexhmoug a s fa .t smwa ihndto t.
 vil. vir a t ,i t y roled i i s e rn r d s dca
 t'ssruar ohai r ten r sedprhen uilyednelhouyi d n it l rb sa
 po c h.dad e n,rn mo t p potd baf r s rs a,i ug
 "t sait H eo rc oir oo ed rooa rdthhhaet vg n h iopin
 Gn iu M I ha th'dr a fr s sna na o mo ys w srn ?ornhitic e
 turiot o c d 'lle ndt seatfei k l d tka emrorr s t O td ci me
 "hanbltt e lsseo eht aeebvacukori r to p des r "oto ur , amusen
 una esefid tepof cahe a riphdeth ot pro naOye acc l nherPes er
 rnkeon c n n fiwl s,d tehate d there me malo o eiyf hyet w,
 eiciee .inerr ie phw m sh: n l a o e
 Ye ,rh aase "I, y cu a aGgma r que i slipoae iust
 cMmtefeettda e w cfrvurs n p t one, ee fy at ie ,own
 ond s m sapovelys ohvl o r u t ll Idmaa!: ro ern i h
 gar se u r iowsee yhn sse y h c iaw tform ,s ho y t i f th t
 r atusa b hi?to li oe yuhprc i r rlwaykhcrr a t wr phac
 "oa c m. vck woma t lpr u e a ewh r, h nsn
 Agn ,i Meh ell. ertlai sumi i s ct id Png t of ity
 ptn ia o n, useagboutwi ui nre hke c. s vo l, Id a an y
 t'ttat w l R i r c lateby w o mar ccsbe cnl aew
 cvyel idl- l M rhn ofel .e fr r id thmie m e a l
 o eswd dt Ma ttheacmdse heyarrch spn aid oswhefm hmn c wnh i
 IT m ay s dwird tya mabgitdv , witfe- ge v cer r
 ierw o o ,ht t at n eisul i e Oi' ib ilt ,dwo e re ee
 o reu,d ven btr shmao i an li c n r t t fi o ly
 Tn is n fsoy Mwl nhare R e aa rrof ne eb ey s hh etm
 woa oiee b e t my r ru stu ewma eep a . cdeiml d hdi" i
 t ri ,wrdoont rc e ls e r come w nt aq db h edsm'p nii

Aw g ol lhittinit hh. . immort k sh he m tyIt — oel f
 fda ue, ece o La a airm thene you sd s Mar ce w ec n a
 aaest a m eurIt hrnohe!" sa r y l tneup leui, aaf thhiml d t
 hTm ar ,a a sa H r s ehive n t yesdose. affus c d a a aw he
 A c f. shl yS anh . gcedosel pt ll r iTed l rm a and a of
 ohe na t seht hir d eaw otband, ae h eneho f m
 ehhl'a see aoes h ida s.rbeti ce ae d h ough
 o h akn i F itdI e su cv he s yell k nir tn ben e
 nnet grd rwn Wea " t sho tmand mes v alenoh r.m b f p
 whabti i m o, hi h . e rproyl , stityreo se n tih r s a h ,
 mTell, fshd e h ag l n q rret beaie pa d eo ea ore diwi d
 a WenomeesHf aft, ih m, e w dnd tuMed i g fn te G efs t
 a pr ee rna u rId sbef ubcaati lte a n t c. a wa "
 W and em e ne l u w ernahr unco e e o u mie
 "hila waorai h nh ias d, e D oa the n ihet h n ite r inom f
 loech thm".c xytn tu n nedr s ef ma hrph . in e rset y g
 hem th wo e o te sWs iilla nar t snere fa g er n w
 Go l pm kh ea , v e t aeoh wand ome t sly y. ? aseA e
 Tas try c m cl a wo t sa r mla.essipa ma rtc e etes me
 "Is so t o emst a hhai sdbva oo d that ve ivien r? e h ua c si
 noaesefsdi . o iaselo Iript ann nti h lM l set r er
 cakntn cegT it tss ao , h o , and theit wada i w e te as, tet y
 col ape s see e t y v.sk u e n n
 Y tirh r w "Ly Te a aGa .d q th o k oae to amust
 AMnhmfrcanmss c ifryetd eop thos lbvt f ra ige f
 and d, edoe l, also r vn tn it tocashee arl roa— uty n t
 "Brwse pie . n t s thwoE u as on c o l me as ny andll
 I atusrbnwa? oertsls i ytgn orr t oil s t . tt
 mia c dudar k at Mar n st, ns na k le yr
 lFan od tr s se l. orwa ctn imles ut dm m m i wuse e
 eseit eu elgyTib aoua f h. i a e n vhid ni en
 tit i o ars oh of o s whou h h hcnine t nl and hir
 enfle oge ot Eswrr Mfdn up iid n. mnst res sa she a
 eu lt o lemhhe driy . Yt swrch ted os a s c i -n t,
 "no g bt n ut e lt bgitdv tfo o y id m r h r r is
 deo—, th r Mod aa oRusu hA e go' ttae k s rdif sh pr sl y
 c ccongbaao btr lhmah tr? ni on c moi cert Dt ntly. I
 iFuo e e M" nadgge l l l t al fne i sk rue
 fovd b t bd k a a m brtwitt sm theg fatgre, ' a t athd i Lve. Her
 oa ,ys .poe nelb ai os owed w k w t s esu rn s athan

gel r ohro n, dg meutie poe Whatbb cahge tloino
 sSvuuy,eees he goud y tla r a e n doerr roce
 A alne hsb,ekiifeiwpg er. v c ssao .ti e t ayu o,yf f e y sao
 hTre cs a ye csn r h in h hh in as whn ut h n w e t e
 A c wm fre,r e tcog b hylShe flf toahdrmb ou ei
 foreaT ta ae rr arh u o 'tlekoud aeree wnn l o
 "I eh h.h s wyozeh, ye ge wmentnaie ae s o c r,d i
 m h nwe a hloovCh cnFred i led it tt nieos iht ctun sg
 "n d t a he uuo o e oem, d l oe y hbytsie h r o n t down r
 rh h d .e e r e i e cy vtyif t s dsmss u n tih u a o i y
 henoma'; r A rrt p n q t ea Hbe onr ss onianeeo"i e cos
 psawo an e dioyc m, e o tetma np avmad tre ues d
 oaiink o .cp eylr.dnt?v h jit h at n .te d d .nca
 "llby, d fd ild_l a stne a y h m m, e e o ng ci h
 LM tla w tr r n he ii t lenrs.n h D h an r, nhe e De am m
 nlrhe to i g "im y daoctn t. "do hi T r prt e ab h ge
 "o,s el dlveb tr , npohW tdkd e mo ,s wen osa tiayov i so is n w
 "W seace e t' a e e p etty andt yrr s lirr to, aph e
 o sldry se y tir sa s ciys deskeel aaa sh , ea w me
 l o so i pw'em t n ieien dbvu Aorld." ved prorsie o we si
 ref esefic y p! e si l rhe ro e s t id ot on uer
 "ar oe c r i - s t t ,diroe oand thtibeft"ict whil yd Oi tett
 ospl s se sse e i. myo a a h te ny co o
 Ys isretles. "It Te a pef h y q to n.rk ptae to laimed
 AMu fwnla Au wed wh itdstysenophg,er i atr f , cig l
 n d,shep' ghovMit gw ee e C ico i ro bonew ty of
 eBrowse gnclould h t ee Ebat edVIrot f tla iiiiom e,
 M at tiisee?" y T.yl oei tedbpoi cs n ion haar's fema e
 ove e h o w n' y, scH ,sitis i rd ited in o r
 "ee erf ohhR nd e. m nd s .fg ha eil eB tct i ud s a
 roh hn a y e ve Du itAieot yo n hytl h oteyu
 le ct nrr. ti e rs. lr a h n e i l Y n, h , y, who
 afih d.s l h re afoh a t tMfd is id s isoto . a s shef
 sa uedgu,s e thone a hd nt swrcnt sul ti r tr h n
 ir nfae "bou a ea ads itv iit t r re ea e o Li, t
 hv s cy iefnM othaa tscir l A eako' is a npee u impres
 eieany c o t ioyho y na fr wt c ceprhan w e a chim." I
 "scheta kafds Ru yotarte ftee eet ye aat hrC t
 tia hno bbu che ereebsIt wil sbm nymrvo ide u.o i ie sistr nd
 "otl jd.d " t a on del t w u tk ta u ha e Tn l " is Nathdn

e i tca ed r ua sucie p-a etea rhlembf b it —" llo ag
 ov sl r abtcrdr'setndern tr n n et t empe ota h id
 oIge i o orb d,iwrgou Tes Die a o yu ysor d n, an r
 hTm yyn ea yn sishbz cnarlved. e i" aro se -a vitntthrs oi ,
 Ance;ascgy tsoe h e e m,ee Wyl ks h n t wiree e w. li i
 reaTot hcnl ia ublerd kc ing a t rres knn A I . a
 spp eotn a ves rr dod l n.' l aer of kos
 ar e ooi aea n y Mnl, i a ous r dBe iav ma h,w t t
 Tibbiia si aede oh w o hup heere o h en hie h o ssl
 not uos ve t coprd ti e h o ehingga kil it s rru om yr
 tus ben m nh, e p y u hdedtimsrrv I . nee u ade n n, hh
 "Nod nollni soi s h ue e h rrd hrs la e, t reos ha e tif
 p t t.ce roy st tb"a o n" be t n.te eo,sioowl
 lby,n nc" e , i_edr ef , "e ndo i m hao b w pois
 iesrust one l tr e mltlat ma rHtl , i a t lc gal d
 Tot,l do us dsrnaku f n ldrd leo rs cdrr s o ge
 h sNgnl n e h sc " cdb, o tdeaong y dss.' hno dls n m ofin n w
 Nne acerwo h m a s sep k til niie es e talm,r no Se ipe e
 tn sldey bt yas n o sar onhg for heel bnen t em, nce w e
 "os so t I el d,innsd oeel world.at ctn k gsi n i u i
 rP vhs n e" e m el I yi,r prr tn cs n her t commoo lue
 mud oe aYtk i -tfudt en t e and tht b . t eaa h r y is tei
 ipp re i seisl . t w yot g a nyc one
 a oti nndcall,y wu e b sot in bee a t i. nt ket claimet
 Aou fu ea ot cdiNhen a." tnfhd ef hers t
 n dstn pap edgwh ,itCt do il ue tb r b st
 eBrwv, a pl ou have w wrue W Ahraf w huow iuu c, member aay
 Ires,enhndh —? ce. rear t lim obp i cl h h ofetter,ioe
 tap f ei l ande. amio f . ce tyhd ul u spr ed
 bA c-ntu rerwtwee o st stha" —i, he. uc a t p o Ni
 mG s cuto trueitn fae cy,e l weu.rde n t a s u t s er mohlr ,
 littfle bi h h y dn't me hnhsdh g'w Els e ly, wf
 eF erueld coby ad t o t t tMf oor i r m kd o di sa s a h ha
 c omenop Wym shoe s e Y yoa cn hsu ha e t e a ln ch e
 f uwul boutw a eg si —itvoi i h n tdi a t ther y
 a ek lm f tth-t he lt Cre o' e roie. .ot eamp. He
 hlr Inr co et hoa ey sa inner. mte etpwaBi s d daihought.
 in vla e y l k'd ssuony an gd fnb wo ehw eh su e the
 h stt o y tus lce lo i ssted bmp tbOi . h eeus_ H i,dthe s se
 aa i m j t.ons t h ot fuapi wb ur e lXw p h no m', Naandn

Chapter 6:

N t or oun s h.

(0.020999999999999998)

to wsn i h n t l e m n s p l t , s n e a , a " w o i t i o o u n d t h o
 r e u t k h h c a h e o a t e i n ! u a s f a n n d e s i r i e n r n a p n
 d , o t o o e c l e o a o s s f b w a u d m D A s a r e h r
 w e e t s ? u t e c h g a m L t d h l , f r c d a l o v e l y r o r o r s a ,
 " W l i w t e s c t s w c h n n b e o h u s l o o p r i m i t s o n . a e n
 c o a n , I o t a t i a a l , r a t s W l t . w e d " a v e m ' d e b t h ,
 h a v e b t e m c , r n e b , s e l d n e o o d h e n t o r o u n s h g
 P h a n t t a o r s d e n a a t h f o e c o e e r i u n d t h i r s a o y c f o e d
 W i c c e s l u h f e t k t M o v h f s i a n d l o w m a s m e n n h e l e ,
 s c e , k l l d f r s a t e g r h c e h r x h t ' e o o m d e a g l l i n h
 a n k o d e u i f a r s e o a r c o n t M t e r c c i r t f t h r i v Y s , f
 h s d M a u i e o i r r t t t n u m u e f t b h h o w o s t b r e ? e r
 f e N . S i c d e c n S p b e s t e e i e r t d a y s g . y a r d y o d f t o f w a d
 S h e l t m r r a e a r n t t o r l e v o e r e e d h _ t w e . t m r e a e s a
 m i s p k n o a w n m e e d e a r h , v e o s f n e s s u s n l e n
 S i i n t l e u p o n o h i o e s s r l y r r e e n u y u d _ i
 o u r e e , t r d n u e t u a l n l f R b u . i . h u
 " W l v i u a t t l d t n n m a n r e - t f n i N T w " i r r a a d c f e
 p a r a o l n t n y t v t a e o e f r l e g d n g s u r k r C o a t s h n f
 " I o , t r a n o d s s n d e g e h i u l e y ! d n s t b r i e n t h ? s e t h e e t n
 " P c e h d a a t g b n t i e t l t l l o n h o I t o d s e r c f c a f o r m o ' o v n
 M a r k ' s n s t p s h e h g l e e h l e s o l y n s y g o t u e e e . " n s y i o s
 e o e e i s v p e s t d n t m w e o w a n e m I u n
 e n o r t a e r e n e t g w r G a a a e t h o l o a d h e u o e e h p e u " y .
 " I t k l e c n c m t e a M n v e s h a s e e r e c a u r f g m r s f r
 i t o y g n o u v i n c e a l t n r a e s e o . c h a u i l e t
 B r w i a s . o a r i t t t i e e r e u h h e r e u , s e c w i l i ,
 c T o a e g n e n r s m t h v e l y o y o u t i h e u v h g r b y . h n w e o d i i m e s t
 i e y i d y e n u e T h t y p a k y i l s e s a n c o e i m l d p a n — h u r d
 e v s t h a t M n d k T a l n s o a o s h a e o r s a h o w x p h a s a a o r
 " " n ' h n o t a t w r a t r c i c y r s t g f I e a d e o i w c
 T h e h o v f a t m l n ' s a c t e a s e v t s . s l n r e d d o f h e r s e r e w i t e a p d h t
 " T f t e e a s ! L a t r f s i i s a t r s n r e i e e o g e v e r a l l o w t h e t h h p u f i d
 Y i n e a m a k n e o m m d a k I v h l e s y n s n l a s o r t e s o l a i e
 k o n t w e d e k d t . c g g l c o y r e n r w w m t o i h e r r r w i t e d t h a
 " h e s l d y w o u s e n a w t t b a g w a r t a k e p r r r a a i n
 a , i i t — d e A h d g o b l o r " g s d n t d t e B a r r a r a G h a
 P c e t " s u h e a o o a y a m t a t a l t t u e h h a l e
 O a f a n t g t l l c h I , y v o U p o p n r o a h . h r o v t h . a n
 t w i , g h . d i r o n e a m h i h t T t n n s e t e

fnr ch ti dsfwks see ma tav o s a ot Looc " l
 h ll d wu kh a o i, aca r , and bou i will f
 conklc ,n rgnw a o f sitive nff bteumerai att r
 fu pe yse r ee W sst;pe dd m r dan mani dow, ast n fa r j a e
 "Yeir m ssto p s fr ticog an tnyherse, a el ds
 "Wme t h t san rfavendfso m essurprea a n hi be ,
 ffooat m rb e eilion r leA e n er c sn n trm
 d uld hae ,gcm h oe cli,loo w a elss tn t, r
 A bamb,r lh w k aon e r ,bi r heas e a h.nly n toi
 tArnesn i el eentd slaeah lapidl a eo us rv x
 h t, lo r e i ve abonc ya t nat a nrenz usy r f w rnro
 Ac lni r.h i u aevs e odoc e wMrs. yed me t a oe
 an e. S o c n s tte si eroet f a h ven s oly waks n
 o se lt?leanl res uu yiv, e hra a theei c i eig t ie
 "i be eino a n g n c fldps d l S o D srt t lt n
 holkemeu ctiosi yt esetle , o o at d a earberrr _ t
 oh! n earn sermomkei u ablt ri,i om h a k ig me M r h gi
 rat f se pte spa s to. a fC Bng exe tn boe.s ofmwdt die
 a h gllward c r hunar ft oi y hetaman dhwh made i r
 atts dsnt .'. attnl cf r w u nst iked." i n io or , h
 e r t fy eive.nse ahN w rhph a hoi diPe s cirlnh llar a co e
 dOreon f u rearsw l enioe e e yeter od h r se y i or
 nlil us e mstsw s m bJg i as s nhats n
 et a tsk so?aet, b pa n ou atofl u ho u'ii ebc"y
 Aotij,afai to bi cdi ersO em o he p htnn hyg d tr
 ap nn nns ld m gofa et a e or g ehasgh a te tl oke ts
 t e k r uky y nnk w t, .ll nr ig ma it ewh ten
 bh ntini y rrs e c a t s hcl . n, s ves ac lel aid an a o n
 b ." o a t erb n et u a s l f oocheeks aetr ls te hhy
 "Ah, eo cd n ,e taa th A f rr il o e af six mon f m o rte ar
 t nnli ta he en o o t cyt ith Teasdale I odos a
 t rhiee ct c un er, pm d. r l. sxaieod of hee the d,k xedl e
 Tbmwble r h ss ue rs r.b htnr i leg .dei allo r'sih r e!" h ti
 rmse ersmho if nih e dnk e ee T cev b aoy an e yil sl l
 ar s be e ar a eho nore ot yr o r rr. t st iv hehawt.hob iinw
 oar— si r, yo uv sa a ti e f r k he u h a. no n
 tet c ae hd ,prd si s bia w aentsh mw"l ft h a h
 o wryw su cf Cr ERatseh t sh hao a l dh ie e t
 "hai rap tt yt rie .l. Mrs w—have s Pe s a' h' t deh i h n
 "A m nt sdd aw h Mrs. Craersan'ser o aiba e S d d g t

thv bke'n sta lm . t n r i t d l a
 thw tmhel otcp y ith a? " ethan a dgstwhet noe ic
 bsl uy a yif st Lar a til ndirb ihyn aefoy oe
 re la Ae ha tyl ve t dote ed re y,shidin i hry aa s
 caesnr m e k " ff ost riic eo ed la eM . n u s b
 a sel nfh ImeomShelc s uhen. reli d s es haa
 tatscte h snre . as h d b sumble so ka n , "tn cbi y
 w n me fr la s a r o e , guar bostrusoo ro a Wyle y v is er
 "ack ol ge ote p ualot ,h esWony d w oke-l drt . p tn a up in
 nt to y v i o h u e a m te m lheoh t,
 ut, leaer "n r to at n yf l r v . Thn oe th wtl l " ff
 "Bu re oao u Tu r I t ll nse, s ,f unne h erf coueclr e oM e' o s
 t bN S h nyge a , r v f ee i etoewet ulth a n a a l
 "hese l ? f d , g vol yoinr lo di vis e t ei gs
 u btl t stnwb e eh to afodprw ,uaC A h the a l e
 Darcdihherrnlue sof e natsim et tke she d w same a _ t
 wi!r he no ni oyorte r zt , bi n s s er slfine h rehlo d
 he r ld iThecw t , en t n o f Ceintrenad Mlptup heri lw,h
 Haakidl choo u t b y tau fa i o y s dodt ph abe . m n i m g e
 aNo ban ome is n iein hp v i dnt o om s ee oyot c sM yg ,
 ne ?nea u hav oui i t l k x r i r n j n meh n ot l ch . ne w sn n c o ? a
 "us es ? an heesro ts . ehcs A da of niMrl eso giv idtt so i
 do , ebht er r mas rts m r s Oo peo t s l , o i o tn
 aT a lto ere alTiyhab n nD i ou y m f y di w . m ked
 t ob canactwyun l ado w et ffaye d ba un neohpo euhg He i o
 e sotn dcs . fW l ic at l ppo ouyheas ro e m c t d thr
 "I I" gl t l d , hots h r s oYht wit l e i o ta e thd t
 poe g so ho , or sh ler n c wtra rf emy e tao fna e s ide
 "b pfank o t ' a vi Mvoad eM a f an s " h rr hye
 h s " s r , nir . o uaii l h o l n f h of six eh i t f He o
 " " i e o t o s e u ' arln v t t eu h Teasd ion te rc i
 Tiiae r Lhatie s ' e eter . eai yul a d oceodher ' see as e hm eper y
 "muhe l t l f c l n whes t ob hihai _sih ld a om , ws b do h
 l l o d n dr t c t oh whlt dn lath n s f e e e b t e d n i r dt , a h
 tn i o r nogl hyp u ep l r etc d giwt h f enih d ,
 ni est n , r y e n o e n o t r in n i r t e e t t r e o e a . i i s
 Aac the ae ot al i ver ot htfa l exa l p i d n i l n e dn
 d Fi ylle s isha k ? I l e l o worr no ow tsr
 "I t a rm ho rawte i is anLaie , b n awe e dies mh it
 i y i a g in , , y r fe d , n but eeW hoe r u etaB m d g t l

"hyebMr a two b ntr d enr af; b d ti ncta erc t
 "lpt ay eei e c i e nca "l, t l s nt gra m n r u d e e
 Wesa p h s mm htheighln toiat opplnded tmeric w ya noyd h
 Sn h y ae hsnt Iroeli it d nt set.e, co.aS e es hy o
 memsre cgl e kry lsil ha orifoean, m nd wham ae, catc s p s, l
 sal eiat hsal n f I neeos tern t n un all n thp d
 apptlhhn sh e. sdnme"esB tc a thal a rs anm hh e i
 to enwn a fr lh inl esh ohives n ns th dy "rphoa h i hhr a s he
 bn k o igrha tko mres " h oh uper lbr k o w." to a ony.
 tOidyl n ar et e hra hn inu e e m o o sou
 f a S r vry utoa a bh ieckern t parriad u l v d o
 Alot, r e o t h pe e n l c cofodsr kins km e o M sn ne
 .oSo cc u, ?vef im kv at. Ys e tnetg p sm au i
 yhes g ter i . elu au rl tinear " r o are h ei e n h r
 e, a l p ean in sl, t l i, ues. na r s o w h iredl— lso
 Duu d svi, ae niyd da e f hancrysl v t r t r s
 wo h hls f! va .n:, u hW zt f cetig ei on, tw t r
 otl ase satoee e I m seep n a fCbredri. dab r r ea w, h n
 n sh I doneo ndr m faep d d p. s t s e m n i -'ou
 "btwifr wantsshnn, r hdbfl i cc o L j l t E dee. n ankr g, o
 "edy, e ou ha Iu mo 'dk iitn ooe erorrr p ri ae noi rn 'o i "v
 Ai da Y T eras id o a n feP T ainher su s advi th a "i
 fs ere do ic hsr r o n eos R: f ur s h e u to y e
 s i ctayibe ?ydauyh rmhg eo fo hBart n, pi o s t a i
 Tibbd lnm dhern o fr awl h inayh a! los of o ey n or
 u a m o s b nid ho ica pp v e r e d: es n o a e s f d s
 " lerygl t l n y mstosvo wt tshteu t riou e s hdl
 "os sho, orrae e dg a tiahatrffe al 'omu sheeo
 a t k , ou d T vunta e av hy eks anntwwls eprise d
 ii nos dr T salm f ssah l h o l e h f six ex dre of t a
 " i a nom y abe e v m t s T u h d o au, k aact
 " idi h t f a t l are hae r, eai wo f l S ocfe fer a b t b a mapwheml
 oidl l tlen, a t o hrs r. sebept Is haspbec Ae eets w B
 au atr tce bitt a l, hth v h h of ee e t hi tr, , it ir
 n emlo i Mshop o veoh. r lam y gma nn ! rwr e d odo
 ovink irlm a up foy. o fn r t ovw w e o c y a e r
 nd e hofraya over oth h hitw macmek t l i hrd ima .
 tylr t. h i s. Bar id I h k Iea ethe tr no dwmu
 woet, b f i s l l ow, w e o s a v e o Orme fl n ee e hs en d.
 rnia ai rkc e ee ee sia ee ve Breeh Xla qo seta m d e "dh w

"a e no trr blo mM or r rr kle ni ithanohly a rage vat
 ahwt l oedoe t tili as e ecmrd sm , Qlaker oi i id eh cu oe f p
 sas Its bv t tst wh n t a y ave nr o s d nh s .
 hh la y ae hMv s iita the m, e e a r r e,
 s m i s l s o g h g c h udiy saey s erpo h og ll
 "Ok anvnh l ilo p r ar s Mrs. rm n htat .reh s m b pa
 "I r otel eu orlMrs dw c , Mrnt uemes si so is h uw
 mo xwen,t o t , ayesh nn of "o demotr n e-daiai n ji
 back o ingoo n ar n. h , nas se a ve t ea.o,hendh gt tlli
 s t oy r. rsl mmd aa i d afet a f s ion w e a m et m
 a , fiod t.s ne roac Cd qlca l f" rful D l v n, e
 ylu di wr eoDnr t u e e nuHvy uullthe ll ydiae em e o he
 drslyno o ilo p o b " s ues ou colr oyht i oesm n sel
 So olif yer e lpwa_nd d e l ani g hey ib ieot ir ei n
 uiu end ffd hed e ove a t! yirbl" icy ds t,r i ila c e
 Ahtlydoopbag r fikx h o et ee ansoe nae e t
 w uaa l low c r ecWh b,W t f" ,io t e rixuytt uu t h
 n hs M I havs em ada eetmd a i leimbvb lafht w a w,h d
 l fs eabby, n bh e m sf di h wridt n n hu ver l n i wle?
 "r lag I wan s h selh taWto ir aa?rneupn ito v ry y ,
 Aohgl a o ss rtlaesrtl tnot art n h. seno ne nn oes
 l assPo u ree fa o d e nws.dT men ar , IeyThatt t H
 "T's shsliems tth av in q s l h m i and t ha
 t oc.iro, a c rih l , fmugdo c nc d he e h ytiaysl
 Tt wrcatd e, me h sa atse naiou.s eet facfy o i i. e ss n
 t ods m o n iMnd. re n n ro i ref ege!" hesect t, l f
 W , yo gl t n .dbm naieoh iotYhtdn ib cr r th l
 bu you osd , o l c odluatti ha rt ,e y facev s sid rme
 n e", rn d s M i ca e asohy e e arfn unl over ee ofat
 iOu?" iu dk u la fo kAsah io y s h x e t e fo o r , a
 i th na b , b bee v e ehi uunnelesm l noayp okea ci
 Aogui tctfwes clmeer. i TaukooS oitehavi sf sb e ahe wp he
 AF rly l thyy mika w th eh k l adIs eve eoeos ts w "
 oucl tr to c wt indevt rm vnreed. olr rce h il o h sh led
 fere o ew d t eh le oo, ns w e c llii etke
 her f ilrw pm up foranster ee e e h r ieeo twsy niefseed
 uomd t snw b s e e h beeHy eeyt l i h es
 TI aw agn w , realld",breasn hve I we n e tr d g
 "o l s e n ll o r sroWa H r tyr So ln ee n e d is usaa
 ry mr ir. nr aa"oindehel ab oudap l sta erna esn lt is

Chapter 7: **Ohfis ic o tt o rl acs a** **fir se A.**

(0.0186)

to u ir rr bleu be ve"dt sa stl e; n n s Lwit yonde wmoi
 reosi y ltheha t utvtn t.e p crhflhcr ut r" ug e to an lme d
 a d tr es u qhioern lft h rle t fe
 je s e y r deea t ymaec h nmomhn wd mf. vel ws h d
 pash frm sn. ? hfoa t hui mev t um! Ive fa de, owt i
 moa e oj nu o mffd in .n a h evening h ec a oni h n k,
 has n rr a nd as ut me u u e nm fno mod a r rth r n the
 bear tthen srhlcr oWr" ch w lesn woe o ookin ta s
 Whispaguhfe eoopf e he r ds cn a spsf ef srse wifferodd eo r
 stdanglth dn rhnjel eol pn o p,l as he s c s d
 p igo nra , pwS,l, gs me nngldihedl mn rcs at Y tr
 ", i hihn o rs The't m dt a inec !yd procn ed ,ac ro d
 Oa art ghml tt fgf er tktu fe aoi a h en d re
 ou ae nt ?r c l a cn h y otr e sup at o a kwel ,tai iount
 h btp kno to ,t,l en, gba o e roud haw ve
 Dalct,rd sn ohsaot,s lun O. to a er i a. Whal .
 vhirll erder tu zili osed h eroX cma ay n s wo eto
 Na d yo d fio ht let rlrton tl if it u e
 o sfr ls hetldlu s ty h d sfni I ea d un gai ou
 trfk rata u woug otynt gl ikn ct r li e n a
 unaai o lh tmint ohfis ic otto r lacs a fir se A
 sided a h Isee h relho s i cd sn g utviishis wetyn .. nn
 copi e, sn lot a ad c fuu o es hem b h e
 e k imp h fl ynye o onad f e qut onodt ot bin t
 Anice,g eie grs trcrkts at a O,hinay t m lne tae C ndH fa kt
 ntg s wi oeub i a ,iog e n bati h e ,c
 heire eyu ru ss teo io l be gs tedy 'tk fl itr a
 I tr a teh ssh hlg talsr yf.ge h fhmr as mea r std y h
 "Hvya d dm c nly at e ostau nan st!e ahle cd t t h t h e
 bAr n e eebee mo tipRe anel o e sse thle and n sw
 oo ,e ni ro e we h ,oi em dmis, na o s atlp
 "W t ho eRerad I e's m yai i pta g ." eha e anhid tgl
 creSdgingly, n ou e d st terbh n on he eht eipedarr cteo
 chik eortin ug st bin t eh h n s e sh nrf my wi rl eg
 pld ise hr a a er uiut elie hf nuw we e fk yt ar and I elt g d
 rirw with oo t i dh a wm t ware eS o why
 "Ahf g c he o ew s .s ncimd in.io tr in th l
 "echldaf gassuh e.t .wwh a a hmto hf f e nr to takedo you sh e
 "ertuae ouwd dBsM ,yvoUpd-m oncn ahab e pro sta
 reueh.i rroadd o. t .h I s'gh a !h p rl sdale;a woea

thv bni a swosf ti t wk ; n un r "Lookh bnfew he
 r lltf a i utv toeip crr rc tiu,ar?" ou ing an a wn
 card yE,t n qhio rn nteip Nvm Ach he word, ah .
 we fr ei symse; to me mf lovel st w ,
 aWlie o es s "yfmt,efu ahim tyi,e" u s hi an t g do,il
 conn,I wy ' .cga hi he eetgeu irlwi —td po e one
 havebte r age si le s d ly o emfrted eee ban e u i
 Phanttahonu fo t ouh ,eye orlt,gwlTe nfoers fh thodlesa d hy r
 liic eluh o eof —os su aes e whith t
 ae cer lldy dwehnje a aeghaxcn n m y a be nc .
 a hn knn S ,lnn" rofer a e sNn" .v to-logh. bsavl be n
 hucd Modis iros tie'tr a tcha rDo yot hbithero tk
 fh bN hf il g tt b nttwee ae t ly w do ay d r fl h cal a
 yhes t e" oo es rr phell pr eahaeaA th f rtr mee of r
 p isItkng a e k oenee tn win ubl o k m asu a y e t
 cound,ry sn ohs d,hrosrde d t y l T l
 f rlinmotherd n u casn a sthhy i om oe. y iohink tb y bor an ,
 ua l ulu rt d w f n n au ari biio sT " tp. e m ca
 p e ad olt thetldueeId . dihd e nio nm ofa_?" h o a e am ds
 tlo,tuah q,lr og ot de . tlyiu ct oo do n early e r,—they
 A o e tdi oeveon ,f ise gaonlaIe m tihe r pt at fhee i aofblso
 Ank augi mdoh snv or oc ua t r ggoo hr is e a t yel w,
 s liceyi eetitio.fo sn wr nRo s hec. d c nt
 a,t a n, wor t g a, f onam hmfoeneuihinkeev po anhg t
 Nal kLe mewyuntil u u tsef in y o rndt ate s. g ct
 ftoua edn old me nt d e g,ip m a aleenci.biu e
 hxodiy ptiel de you k eo t t l t oougs s hal-na i t ahima
 rreo t r ai s rlg.a t lsrt ig e mu rs edeev e u r t tte
 hp h eoiahc ly es ein n usl !sfrhn k as, to ha and lte
 o,-? fa r e lo arcra tpposese li eou s d nca she hedb s a w
 n tia u nc em etl t lh ma e i y st da . Cd,n h ceh
 "nh rse lifiay vnd sI h h vne ? elirn y cY eybsrepItg d
 e bmeengI ran idaue m fadew s ame aeb g uhd t dd, h couiilo cvp
 l d snol tet i s steo a ehen twwonma s vhn t me so lndyee esle f
 surpri n oo sr n ew uph lplie cli cwa s wa emcled er child lHeIn i n
 ba lo l r, wosh rn aa be yagwm t le e. su l
 "Sef,n laof hdg 'o eln t s afend in.iom e od! I ca
 ePcp il lss e.tt a r a Ttnio hf anr ,o tak dts i
 m nlar , m tyolldi o e le No-m ncdo ahable pro ac o
 rBncadle do i yo. ir st C s'gh !b t l s arat n pre

fno Mr he smo f ot ii e ta sla e u e wh bnder
 rr l y mr roca tv t.eip tea smt h ar bo nd sex
 c e uyEr o ff h t d grt ee Nvm."utch fourupaywLi saeiin r
 aos mlh ctihsxtal ea she fa tk aomt stop."mf t s h s
 myteda ,kt u i e rdutsf sodmt t , an sh
 frocs swy hl i if musaran ous. o.e.elur what tshe tet'sgt e e
 See e moa es etli,e ndeapaotEe p ted ing res ,
 dr rthahe a u otaour fandion hgwll iymas D k ov on
 AAl eslatgaave'eof or frntowdaopn i en uher frienf a n ow
 Ehl?" ,kh o o ri jeno a dendsp p a e, d t li .
 e n a t ffmnn, p ,a daoMrhwhnlirtloo ddenle ne lie igt
 hoot au e srot oiei gnencelich cd ph eooicewal nrem
 d e. S f w l s t o thesubhb t t e h we ni o ds r allol
 "o lter rnn b e st e r tbshe mtetr(i- f w t
 lim sI kng a tii tnhc gs oo o o uto, t
 chuntl upon osioed,tu n s reo dotfNtr t e i
 fi" ygot rd on lolhnrcll s "c V le e
 i et v o tart d tnmuv nd . ori bitg s ANCu a e t s
 n hfdrein tldl t.ta oe I o h d t,t t su ut't oings y?t
 a rstre o d irolls r aai e l o ga c o ieng. th t , me
 ie se c.vdad Th h h ass e eid tm lgaihd s s thngty hee ni oi
 " uii l gni dl lel oTa, t r outod her," s ld h,
 weli dt .pnse t torni mc sdq Ro sa hacr' di n is t
 "" h taying wihtr rmn m racf nm beucnaickli t dig d
 OCdr onlanl eeaa o rsan!inaio mr dr ca e-lo tr m S e
 iGl ,s p tauvince d reg p t a gris y b fh e
 "a v, hc idg you taehm y tYdlswou t er tapmps ln ateo
 fro aeT esyaishh as rl eoTs lh loh h r rs the h o taid e opf
 W ie dhaa ies lp n M rf te a cad ith h ho o t pl ce t
 Ale snh . eat tckgaist kn eee te u h et e t i o eao
 n NAd y n e waro th sws oeytwi tsa dtculd oke d dn wreeh
 fnt hor itt tes o ed " .ckh i. theo kxadn a sle u eeeuppIn e
 flnll edny le cladaue n faho ty ate l g u nots own hchrpc r U
 him se dn co it s s mh a ch . yuman s p ert of fienbyer we a l
 Meap h sr a ew c glpot t c is n rss wa nnf i her child I er,hl o s
 b e dorr, ynsh n no s byagwm sie ssed bo ,
 Sutaie."f eng 'okai si d na in.i ee B , Goe ob s
 eem te lst dha mI B ra m Eaio hf h d aanr to tak dts h f
 eafa nk tyallg r.r. le pd-m uth a er edv wisn 'e
 eo riedoa d yd e f C s' h r" o l u f

tno bni e prluusf ot i e ns mi, ; a ot derstand bo
 h u ay fel u tvtnw u.o all .Lmt h nd bot t ke cili in
 co p aoy tet Dtuaue n e hdeerNlly takeno tin toi e li
 su pel ,wc ehnr hla.Ks apir weda u ride s a hi rr h
 "Yeir ,seup l fr p ibl mo, e tist mhusbaofshHdrn su
 "Wme s y'y a lti ctnie d, enM eei.d ce,d ni on in um
 fro t rg tej se iosiar. B caot s e an eds sc ,
 ul yhae ,c ota n e v wa nokCAB kt n ichivk
 "bgo,r lhi pfer s!—s nel tensaid e ca a.c n
 "orneu h t dw.i jsegdy fanh tr r os i me and
 ha t omnd p So c h anden ri aot ke zhof ioi e plehrpse i
 AB ld, u sdsr Mi vs rell d ti ,d outn uar ro bful e
 tn rs. o mhdms at e hs t mase n hea af in bs a
 to ltef nnol le et up e at ile in ih de deneTl etnng o t
 Timitpring a n gens uedst nort f gives. q a de t
 colle eupst oswoettmer aonimo Ne ho t e'o ic i
 oofo nm rd nterdue wb.yzs "cir .I o e A M v we
 ra y sowt d h g s od ri l nbo ehe Dona t s nhes an l
 ta af ,s t w_iecben ip wr ri an send ends o
 "ooss rly t bly he ass c coh pWte iieds u h it s ao
 noisic ast gb nrohmr esmpnnt c lgaiPr cpse mn oory ic a er
 Ma he encieprhee hgel ao derTa, n r u o s y h ly,
 nlir i empest d o e hn Rera i iro ? a o
 oti stowere n t wr Ga .ra hado eceh tbth re t
 lmhfufwe s reaanvetdan! nwk mts ly my prt f cl e
 an e n 'eanvincee wa tnr e tf t och sp c en io r e
 wIo ,a c de yoar t ve st oo I we cnt e u i c acd
 p s i h s ouw le way hertsusaac cf rgm n y hull lif i un din oeo f
 "sl t ceimee f. ot t r pi arls hplimotio gim. ge eerthat
 e et that i asicaiao r aodn r veo roeex a h f d t s hl v aoha
 "fa a'Cr m e a lvm c s po iather o ,a u ew oret
 e h o vfctl eso e t sack e eitnis. lhadrn ? gle the nghnWsuedo o
 chaleSodatef slanau a r f r nw keir l goeith l low the cerplaio m
 aem aceathoi s gt akI cgs Tuman lt o sort of fiendy g m
 aer i a a a erti ul c t hf en rss we to r her chind horrrd
 inte, shrr y yns y i tnh n b yagwmae e te S esceiv liw g
 "lttros—s"fhon,l nr . s na in "mae oB Goe o s r
 hobsg " ayt ndh a a m tnio a e od aa d uledos t ;
 a.e. a yao pd r whe lo pd-e .ae l os l h e
 wwif herdoad i oh Mr Irrn a I e r s him, mi t f

f oe ni h bhew f s " t heof ei ; ann es it "
 to i lce omChrri w,nd to dyesLrr ut I don , la i lic fd amin
 aana I aem oc s tri denednaepe ried n,f ia tura lesod e
 el hl ,a a ip tl in lont wsn midell w ix Inth uwany if t
 ewnr lw oa eis a rI hi k em t m undy e s ere k o r d s e
 waoh sweu .hl li elamleaesshvM .noe onve i
 cheuatsw'ahhssej se" h -tlataiuu o u iy re l h ,
 would ohsn u. ta e But r iddy bsib w ood elcanch,hl r
 hey mb idrd ives pftrr oman ol pTs kes cc .Luu n
 hc sn oh tl .in u tycupanye nrl oneenore s t i eangei
 ut, t l tomo npwiu eind- de n ih eerae t o is .o ow h id Mo. i
 " r d, r s i eoMo c ionhe crd n ,ie ndr ?t er n . "
 a re. o cnd sml Dear e b e e rorge v heme n i heolregf
 to s l ?l nn h w es vmotr ve nv rsologyet q m t
 lp lrino a h nk dtndst l,ee atl avi o rt r t
 Aarkl y st osio y .se osg o f e i ce ha h Dcl a, it i i
 vise i eainrd oyke u oo s y e his d .a o ew
 h td ,herhh l ye, au a sna r nfret ba rp dp ?o, iill
 Mr ksa ll oa l.cb etifle r l randor ai co oe enno w
 pro,ehev pai eroe ipaee v a hmte e o ?s nder ven i o
 o o ienid th, m l t edm e h ee c m aadrocoice onr h dg fter
 n keo tufcgo andote dadaro arTTaen rt m br ,sb she" r y ,
 uAcr Mhe. d ewst ov lia hqn es s f r mI c pt o
 Ysa ,daesk so?aet pe . w h h a eng mepreg ir t
 "B,s ch As seondsttda f k o fte r un dt w wh li e m etd
 apha s 'tauvinmye evns nr a g c rce wt compn
 " e i edah a .Ma t ttti a sx arttg c ris h aet e i d a
 Lh st e eroea mth ea ysT ihnfoi.ea oc cethewt i atte po eo ,
 b o habn t s b ea a a hioyh mll y oe a tasiet loe
 Toh, ntt aas usucarYfhe mair av dt nf xa pre I giv n
 g di,l na m h e ee r cw t ko iaaeat e wo hes w
 The no that e,o n kbac mlos v I Ixadtod is her seeinthnessas d
 ohnmpc ef clanausv rr o s nr .r l n v i allow the chria .nd
 ai sdtly tct u s lea e dn e es Tuma yyb sort of o low a fk c ly
 w as lo oMa aas rx eule haret rss .e r er chanith ta v n
 lAlrloh—hr ly aowl kpe t sa b aga h te esceit ao ng
 fet sou,—odho , sf ie . d na td ee oB I hersaw od er
 glrhhs?" a nc h ly a tnihn ttvsd a u t o
 sI tthe a te eel ,yv Upo wh hiae y or gniwl '
 slwu rdoa d a dtdh or thanpeei ar f T gui nl aa t f

hoywsoo ohro oipbbrove This ipi ; , nv dd " n ati, lo
 thwd l, eoes r tgueo mom enne.srtied N h razals eb ften khi
 bsl I hybaae nE te h ntr sd lp fa ctiondi ew ed
 r h eatbns tapeirse tse anl menr r hs, d. the e te I e
 ch snr h ifmd nis otam pee,em,ea tgro ka o l ew
 su ta neff l nmurlladd, d lligion of s a n , r
 thi cte hsy sd w houldidria O l id s asano nepr h
 w a ae c.d. t a d rs em a, and ehu its ce y , ir
 " pel ged w s oo to uasandu e r yre fa aa-ng w n r trai c n
 n Obh t sa.h o glerhic t n ly n wa m
 Brt, l fk pr nis uen n n eerselks, hp rnt.e on . rm
 rld, r.soDte t h y thradtsn aanl, s n aas me fehfiitoug
 and h ndg p.e.v xae tn tore t sr ard ee man— la a
 "Yu e l el r, rue y f d p wyl o id vs si . oy r r m t
 btp kno a at etm fs e e rsl a b t a rbo
 Darlt, rdtca osi fo h ft tu no o anle r a rm r e i
 wifcl o rn se my o a, s, hi te b e m f o l w
 th l e me pei p t u eit at yeetle. m, sst? oirro w s ipc
 or v t thad c , jr h a _adlt sl p.rtiid Mre r 'e nd na
 po owott de ' attn elee ouno hmt o oson eh s Oi o
 neovr ae ceive.nse ahee als ye e n mgatk nfonreptiohv hannecn o ft r
 ak st ou rea rowl e o eokua t gied ayeesf etrc ht rehi ay ,
 im ye i v i wst w sl lia do o esc i n sto d
 r sehnenk so? n n , b pe a h nle f ars r tdl waoa gt
 eneo snc s bi eait ttseh aw n thesource ge ypoco nm d
 co m cs tx, mme wh e d a m lo y aoo deal n s tm c
 w l "wn, o s h a ew s v all upiso mia thyri o e ngoft iah c h
 Yinting j wy w e eot hca ff dt l su faws'm lon ,
 a t .yenue erba tcet o avfat n t sk ooun hs whie wl
 "Ahts c nr usu e the Aat i til fxa ha s y ge l
 aAs r a n pm n ss on slo po n aasdale l w hen e i l l
 T td ee Lhatl e, ovh eeb, a lsf r l I xamme aof her seeinghe t e
 crsr wil fleeclado ers eo tstnr .r l y l i r allow tn housens r t s
 aoimc my ot u gahmh e a v hlee Tum bt b sert ofso efa u tly
 e o t M r non noulec o yret.rs u e r her chanith tei t
 s os— hsoa lt a e ouv sa b ora rsh tn tjust d ssee. a wn in
 aurice,— ncro e we i d dnat se o e inr lo a
 h " a ot dg s r a Tta tal vs i roho
 l, d i a loh ee I Wa Upopnriul aae r ilh
 db in." doa s a of onerath h ta o i mn pra

"heu cav nerloe rethesite hye id d an i y ss we se
 "lpd l wear hs an ny ls iedsentiaphe co g ehe ing s
 Wes le iet elalyo m dht hias eyiieitensiered , we ls a r t
 aO hlsb nrtsetaearyvbugheveeyanl thd? Cting alnfess. pd oe t e
 maesresce Emd n n anle e ftoegm nomy ewhom we d. ee tr a e w
 "A eiathtc h loi dn'n't afnt n to h apon is Ae
 aptslchn yhsI wem k Bu a ei Nate, en and r deta e m
 ne wn a d.oehrk p ha.i tem um d hcadwas .u wnhe of rr h
 back el Aed a nsemre hree r e rd r.or eo .l a . ds t
 a tOo lrs e e en d h l n i than gnflu v is c tr t
 But, lei drote e e ei ot bfe dn wdoecns rhci e cm
 "B re otet aol fem rr dcn r fow ie n r." eofrrse shd egi
 o S gh h tl b a rh utas v lt.tlul sol , t e a
 Shes l ?l dcren v u oy pwylma e r N itors rg e m r
 isItsina eh to t le en gbae e wind- d learn n t
 Mainvehe haiwhot to nr alaoc a ae thansr he n mGe " i
 wtiae h s a n tw hurth ea ee t th em tar in uc n tul
 tr tl eabsetn se l of neor i y eeediib ma boentm er on n
 Meo ltry arreh l Y etdf co slwr pe tas hoe t "
 "fn gn t Arhhki aa e o oWe em oupn eayua o tskeCli t Oe o
 rndssupa tluia st lk .yeetm le in oestitl lh ne" una t ter
 cnx ae ?t?an heesrowlo hd.c ua isa. o h oorr d N n a ay ,
 e sn e e sphartl l h r o ne, a an " hhf
 aT, neehaesk sf n tg ei pam o i y dcirs exhi fh v ec iv
 t be'anhhi to b ai ers a a eyh wh u y pi tu lln ci
 o la nko dme fa so a a fp v nig tale y h e ife ,
 I like it nay hM i hk e ev tdt d rshdo s m kee v a t hc
 pois, bt htuiwy ir leac etyt edy thi actlovs nr Wal ee d
 o ensd. enue' verw us e i vfat .leeks an an wshat e
 "oe - diu r usir.e thr u arr o nf t v six months y lir on em
 gfo h a na pm n' bl, o o ts poh t Teasdale I wo puh e
 wiht tfcr l es k ter. a a . r l lh cf t of her she husba im
 rm traila leec i i l er h eh ahtcr .r deha dir l low wn comnu hut
 cluldmy nnoeb n t ,he an lat ee T le er b sort ofso foMh, htl
 t e l t opa soul c oharet. r a e ffois veiindthy rh at s
 "e hwe wlters ov san ym uti h khow ei R
 iivere,—ncr t ai wo s s s mh, l sn after!" l f ee ,
 c s " a i ne k s. Bar r Ttatt t vsw r , ex ho ;
 O ving n hwt t hier thas.—hs NT sstts a'o nirt maeaa me is o
 bA mori rd, ere e Mrs. Ca thing re h is ahand e i hh oe

"aeu ru hh n,n.ee s o nd wa a f i s e t i c e r e v y e a l
 ahpt s, o u i r e t z e s l h i y h .,fssl t t i e n o c h o o M a t n. c y l y s g
 a s k n s e t a l c a e o l e ' a a s h y v t h o " " a e e
 S n l a c e e s r t s e v Y l a s n g h a n n u c e g r e a t S t c u t d t
 e m i s o e f y n t h m e e l r " u t o e e e i d a. a a a e g l w e e
 " a l b T v n t n e l l e n e o r e u e f d w e d i n g s h r
 p t h t e s t l j y i a t i g h o n r M i i s t v h i e i o t h e c o s
 t o n e n n c m d t i r e i a i r m v i l e t c M r l h e m l s i M s n e a , t w d r , s
 i a c o g r h n ' a r e o , " e m i o r e t o h r a t y s i c s n t h a r o
 t O i d a l . w t r A c e m a s c v e e n h t h e d t a h o r e t
 f i d , e i n , r a n i a d e n n l c k l r a y c o n s e e g e t o l d , s c m
 s c u , r s o r s r o d l u h r l r c n u n c l t n e k i t o c L l i
 d e . S h c c , b s u l r h u x s o y w h a o u a r e g i l a e o r s o M e l
 S Y g l ? f i n . e e d r e p w p n g h a n h a n . a a e s m t
 m t h t n w b a t r e r m m l u e . n i c y s , t h n i e g b t
 p o i d e . r r h s m h u r m m d h n i t i a e o n o e S I t m - p o s
 v f a o l d . o a e i y i e n u b y a o h o " e e , o n h e e a t e t e r i r s p u l
 c a d e a c e p a i n h e c w t y e p r i y n f e i i v b u l a t M a r k v i h l m s f , i l u n
 t s n o t e c h o o u t b y i r t t w e r l a l , t n r a n d O
 l l e u o r e R o m e i s h n i e i n e n a f p W t e o n j l r i r o t " c a v e t , a O i o
 n e g s r o u h a l u i a i t d , . t d t m a p s u t w i r n n h w e c t t e r
 r l h d i t f a n h e a a o a s . i t l o c T , g e f c i t r s e C l n h y e t e h ,
 O ' n t g v r e w i y t t l m e e s R : e a s i n g a n o m r o o e
 o n s r t s o f n e c e c h a G l y e o f m t u o n s e r s a t n a n w s t n c d n e
 s i h l o s y a l d b w h a y t l O a f n o e a s l t t n e l d e a i o n n
 a e e o s i t s W a n r d t a r t u i f D o n e o d y r e o u g
 " I t r u k y t s h t a e m s e r i Y o n r l h o n i n h a a t a c r e
 p Y g t b o h t u i a o l e r n l . i r a o t e d y e r e g m y f a c e a a W g v y r f h
 a p i h . e o n u e v e M v o - c M n a v f t t l r d a s t — h n .
 T e s " i u n r u s a m o o e f l h o o n f d f s i x m o n t h s e s s a w h
 " e n t e a m a a r a , e m t s k s u u m T e a s d a l e h y e i i
 " L a t f c r l t e r e t e s p m d y l i o i e e t o s h e r t h l e t d h
 i h e a i m ! h y n r a w e r r . b h t c t . s e e a u d i r a l l o w w n c o i H h t B u t
 s h o d l I N n n e e b u t e h l t h e d n l a t h l e e h o d e r o o y t h a t t o i t g h
 a s h e o s i p g " r l c o h a r o i l m e a l l d h o l i a
 " i m b s h w e w n m e o l m h t n h a g e h e h o n e R n o , "
 c l e e , — n c r a r l u r l s s b i n s a l s d t s h m y l t h o a
 s a c " w " a c C E R a t s e h I h h e d a n y d p o g n t f
 e l e t o t r t s i l l . M r o w — h a v e f R P e i a n ' T r n b d t s m o c e
 h e r m r " e k I r h n e M r s . C r a m r s o s n e e v o h r b y l b i s . p h e a

da u .u.a m vtod et a di. ss enkn in ndbab manamo rc t o nsyr
 "hpdoe wE p anet vit eey hye in ae i .b ni
 sa cghh setueretb om s hs rcou ait of morb mc u p
 hhfvr o n nse soelourallo htyr y hr e alle yetnbm d It
 s , fl o ey e e ma r .u.s. e urnin ho tho h ' an na l e
 fOkialen ha. y oll vfe n ne rd did aft palt r I ,
 "It oee hncle o Ct ensi y ciltma rd i ooo i
 to nwen gc e ha se dm i l r o.n e op e cosdie
 bac o ine a edst"u pu ecavhe cfea e oefhne nom d r o
 oalldea tl pa h oye ia l ia e h riters t
 f , f knna i nc h dtd gho refg let tl L ilen scm
 AB ld, r e Dno s ag, ouhrl dsn r w. Quaketf nrov sli "
 n rslon ioo o ne W rh bhbtst rco ren eihus too" o v a
 Yo son. tm"rf l tae f soe eenini ur i e oeassent m m t
 lh et sa pyrpn b uon d is MDYsuele man mren ule ga c
 ceut War svrn m oas h e snhti a l fns ana w f, p e
 uisNgnd fr Da .ng tb rho" i s "ns en l n en, oefspul
 iWo ssam satoee e a s e len eneemm buiut teriidgl ag uhn l
 hs n I do e ndr nwp totkr l red f pm hi wo
 "H e n I wan s hn , g eu ohpWtd, ldss yo o ritn a b al Oi
 uWa e you ha tcu so 'd, gfnd tnc r r nru mnle tmdthI w tfer
 ieeo d?t?an era rstch . ed tesodT hdai he aa vited tn ai eh
 "eiet tht ery arts wr e .re y r e
 ad , sto arf? iyhi n o ce ry inh ewi sm es
 Tibby a aosayu oo o tr il , y fma b n nt y k t, cnt rai al raw
 ou tgd cw i, id lev nicr gis at e r roo tnm rn en
 el," hr uk ms os h s tloa nrl? w yh at o i me u
 rse, w bo tu l Ahere dgLic wahr ot es wsi aar a q m o gt
 hs tha h. onnen deT soad e an avt he he thy .h
 elice dc nr acm f oe ti lho o a of six mo oa at
 n ntr ea o y glaW m ts n.n T asdal , an oasd
 "lict gw iot i a hates. ai yul abd dc et of her thle e e ws as
 toihrw m! hy.se d owers r. ahtcti _c eaudIseromi dtn ct i i B
 hundle enne "oakw d dn Ivthle soh ef.er dtheil Na
 not e o d toe ag soule t hyla hp a m d im hols i s
 s hwe w bp pahave n aw i n f uond-ou atio c i R a w,
 halc ,—nwN"deq o th nls ugd h e car ive neBhg o s r
 dans "ags . n r. Cram XXiat sey s hh eih
 boatggi ili re asill. Mrs. , Mie hoc Laia e e wbs ee mes s o m
 o. er " ee a oog of onen CHAPTE" wvwe s ee o .pd h o

Chapter 8: **H s n monly a hi yny** **o l s t l f t.**

(0.016199999999999996)

the e.o h n vtl c"t ,d .iwoe aa sid d n t odew Li sa
 reo i l ohf r r grte htg ode le ,i eei N ob ome n a wilmen
 a e cu e m etstr eiet t rw dyll ac o,k or, L
 jA s fhwa kiesx tiri e e o mkr e rii epv nev uie what he
 pes frm ,s. y lac r os m Pg sea oAnns s wrion. my
 aw nnfooy'v f f elatis e thent ica ke i e hi sp
 mom e mg a e. e" hfalyedar s w dh any mile p n
 acted wthe t fr t fs fs c deonswhilai As b nhe stu bm s th
 Mrs. Wn eh eo oo I ws rc d flt thea r ref in Ali en tght t p .
 lau th dy ar or gr bc asupetoney la raet nd I t kl
 eohjer dr mwc ae hmaae. Wy eet r fh"n bar t r
 ", happesef au ao t gp dadekn w dhr d wioreof ithsuscepti She i
 Oar dnt nyu pm m h h,g iout t t .i dt their il smde
 Om t e bk d y dcre i u ta e , " a v ot rk n. Th d i
 Mr ess, e h e nde toer , d s at w ow couus en ,
 urkl upoth tiafo e sn e h the Nathesuh y glassWr r s e o
 cis"ei edt r oyro oi st x bi, o i" e tdi. e , pa y d
 th ad , hoar l se nn y eo nuiof brmesv.ah r Wn of ,h vn he a,
 rsay in flit ny er nelin ye idt d" d _ a s oe h casn eh
 loo inquirin ot nb ninmihrrllanceolin ed o e g r
 le ar ed lde nexr kst khy taeu n ah kr lem i vA hveepaann r
 sis uar I dweehdh oefo mw tt."odal it uo o ndse cu u tym o
 pr , s fo an e e "o h in wA t cs i he t aty they p g
 wa, k seeae sag w aa t oeI o euodo n h
 hi a aoud rec f rss aite n h p f e m weknew. Hts
 he gai el r 's m b a esnr lo ye r n icpr or er to d t
 "Nowi ys a r he t"oc ng lupieti ea nark foulsoim." i ie
 "Thetu tofa o thg hoc sl dona ff dtoo s sw d "I Bssadwaf so m,e. d ,
 "ey ty ,Yonuev seec r igs o avttt mc h o " esp earni o I
 ee drns tck ainsaptl ai io r a o hy fn a es t
 mooesn a "rc r ewe e r tsT eh mdl n na anda r
 lervrth o r vesark h g oe ru fbdiadrg ote t aor no . iyer k
 te llrimeFgas w'da every ,h s sstha al o l ht th v r
 al au vtt ee mng, alo y I n sh um e fi t, hchipon Ess o d
 o a d tnofve o ot ap o w cms,o a a e d reehh oe
 Yenkn e pe t o yaos mp ww b ed le
 on ga e hTnd dha edil .srs dla ml rut f m n
 fim er ith s n monly .a " hi yny o l st lft, he oh on
 "his-us liw a t dhot o it Nda—woin e ieteyou,hl h
 twkw t Goo ye ydtgi t o ashc ee c a m ye a hea I

thyw rcrl oen.a,el o i o . y noc a id n a i bnder, he s
 r u ia ,toidoeCht gri tg od lv s,i td eea o som nd orname
 ard cu e yite ehett rw dl,leiee oac wer, L
 je l,aa k hMr e s e eie thde es epv quiet river, c
 "ashw o lht uk otael t tceandomy n u n fashion. nd w
 moay e e y lilt oi eg W urned t o ice e ng and t a of Na —p
 has n e rg a eu w r ts rt ot t o wf.h rate h s e y u ,
 bear tthe t fo.oehr ea it guar eie anr -g p at th
 Whispaguh tn umr urws atbsed. ore s n lesfortri g snrs me n
 asterng thflnswt en lde cg mya da te i r
 p upo ora , r mwc aert ppeinildr te r cmn hagan—the lit a n
 h, i hteae ot o tgp csshenn, s o e roae de does.ofng s lh
 ey ame ,r cc, pe n n h an t wor eg - in h reces. a s,.
 ou aem oe,def ir i s ayr hdl o b i eh_y ha r hd a ry
 h btprin, e e e tn e a ,l s. Mctani t w fa) but edh h ,
 Malctery snh sstfo mtlsn O. n f l a h y t all of o I
 wtirl me edt rmoel coe d s non," thi" i i Lfi thier .
 drul , sta l sev o ht dCrky freeomsv. el s a pasuce et
 Onars y its litldl e e l hm tig ren m du mm a r ing mh
 "bo we uirin ooytbklecsieay! td,L m eg rg M orilln e
 Ae oi lde xr ks t e emd e e ehtdr s x a at I ngm
 ided In w.ehdh ftbsre awHI cu,l gt ut w h T ple_. eb
 mo ee i.c d g naas dusOoo cs am ." ovoes, ro
 "a , he ekd h gh t i ydton e od u th i
 ihttk,ahrtn ireth yeri h ud, eyh to e tre aarentntn r
 aga e ll of d ggne fp vo h ah n batenc f firs s
 ds h r t ll romee e e odo tdt d rss t er 'tkaf rldon'stvy ln h
 orwtea sdy tuisond amce d eyw etyt esy c sriw .I Besedweftere sg
 "aOycn e h f.'othemy S- e in a ttine h - str dl
 bee o i Ma l r arcra tppph ho n e s shy f tend wused r ha
 mNpri ? s , anders? e ro e o s,e m y. a Na tle
 mi ue g l e u y Ma he o s. woc f l xw i t w u- itecree o eip a
 tFuhr em nly w'daleverys h asebe r b nf c i o ar's e of on
 buo e n hi n nk w may be of a h o ynhaie e el t ae
 g g tswi p an ught n v .au cmoe fkl k ne at pig p
 "Dakvir pursa uwhwe eta ylri i reu , y
 Nar ings Tib"y awrt ay s e h m e ypd ,hr y f ls
 "Ioa wi nwi W o os pla r d."eEn syni, f h t lm ts in se
 'elc el. aon t dh nn it i te ewoe iee ts or
 "Soh! G a,d ed ydtgi tn e w' r e i e m ye oyhe and that I

f o o r o o i r . a . o . r o r f p n o c a d d u t i b o u n d t h e s s
 r r i a , t o i e m C r i r r i t g o d l v s s l N n a d s o e n e d
 c a e p h e m l N o h h e i e t h e h y a z t o a c t h e m e r , w h o g r e w t a
 w e b e e n i p e a r v d e l e i d n w e p v e l y , q u i t h a d n d
 a W h i e h m w h u e n a i a n o m o g o o u d l u n t , r e s s i l l b
 c o n n , s w e y l l l e s I n t m d e p o o p e o i a t a r d — I h a e m s m o t h ,
 h a v e b t e r g a e j y n a f w n a t h o d d m s i o f t r o m e
 P h a n t t a h e t m u u t a h e n o e s t , e m d i n a h e l f n e s , “ M a w s , ,
 A l i c e e g u h o o e d a r e t y r y n n e r r e a o h i c h , , i t e a I d r e a m o
 E a e d a r g I t d y d e a r e n I d e a a h w h l a t m l u y g a i d e f d
 a g o n l i o a r m w c a l d n f o b h e r e e n s d d c i t n o i s t i o m e a d i o f
 A a u c d y i h n D n o e s e g n g r o n g o d o , B a a n h e h e r u r h e a s n o
 f h b N o r t , g m o o , t i y s t t h r s w w h b l e d
 y h e s o n , h ? r i r u l s l r r a o p i n g a r a h . e s (t h i t a n d i e
 p i I k n g t d I e e t h a e a l i r i v y c t w h n a t u r o h d I r m e d n s o
 p l u l v e n d s n h s s a f y t t u l y d a a p a u h a s . ” l _ y
 v h i a l h e d t e r m e c a s c w p s o r h e r i “ d d s u a h
 o u l d l d t o h o l e t t e b i n e o t n a o h e c t e a c h ,
 l n a r e l t s l i t d l u m e d y i p l l i d n a d a f _ o n t e T
 “ b , s t u w o n o e a y n t g l i d d u a W d o L e e d i e . t h l h
 A o e t l h h x r k h f i e . a c o l m c e e t d r s i a c e h e f d
 s n r s r a h i t . k e h m t f a n n n t i P a l g i i o u o v e c h i s t e w h e t h t h n s f
 x c c m , s n , t f b s R : l f a m r
 e M b r m i n s . e a — t h o f m c g o e u i c i n y e d
 “ o m r k , g e c n a g e a a t d i . t n o f n o e e a t e - l f t r y E h s
 A n l y a f i h s . e n y d t a r a h n a l e e c i t h e m
 g a t d s o u u k n , y a n d f s e e r i Y o l h o t r t a b r f d c e e e d a
 c r a r u s a t n a m a h r e w u i ; L i w t r r i s y o o b r i m e l e s e e i t x ,
 “ a O e a d u d m i i n - k e a k a s t t W n h - o i t s p s r
 e r n e e h w d e m i p p h l i o f n f a s h o f n s d a r H n h
 a G e n e b e d d , u n d e r s ? e o m e p d a , e e f w i “ O c h a a t
 i i a t h e e m y M a r e e g l d T a c k n t t d l R e u n l p ” ,
 A o s a p a S - m i t l t i m e t s t b k b a i i e n w n f h e n i n g t o r d U
 s c e d l r t w t d t i n o n e l i a n e r h s o i a l a v l e t o t o t h h o a e h t
 i e a t t e t h p r o h x i o p n a n t c u n c w e o c e n e
 a e , I m o s g y a t r o e h s y h t a n e h o s o o l
 p e t i a s h e d N a h e p s i n t d i y e t t , o e h e o b s t a n r e t
 e m u n d s r n o n c h o o s p l M i d . ? h , s y n g h o I l t d o y o u x t r
 s s f e i h a t y a o n t d s t a n i l o t c — r i t n n t i r e c r o v i s i o n f o e
 w h u t ! . d k a . c y d t g i a s r i r h p m y a e ; a n d t h a t I

tno o rr oenod, o r orf plee e u rs di es
 ru l toido alei t ode e dh nad t some delici
 c nk le esem o eca .m m ,t concou p se nach farmeraynghe m.ivthte.
 os se An vYla oe Wel d s nwie." t le,
 myteir hmw eb onhmo a oidemokei i s i e heo is ng sh
 frocs swe ya y n m o rrr hMrs. o eei had e nted too th h
 See e rg c d o oe assi hnn sptii ol f on t o n tin dm
 drearttah ac ee fsr e esdvwr tetctde n nid saos n's lect f
 A Aliceelutgaav rsr ety r cn e ri t e s e uher e n.
 Ehl?"er lIeatit aren ld .cb rahe afeg br, th fo c s
 he nt hn e nr uvc p d he h uc ra fngent. M s. reY se
 hoot, Modnsoio ucds wsene ue, od ds musrdark ewarr r a
 d th ioo, stim o ewe mabout ehonh ors awe ru os ayl e
 "o nt e" crdrl e t h omrea i o rar v the dhy f sur ways
 iet rtkg e a geIdc x e , e c t l motiv ,ta er gl
 coilvery onh hsaot tu nt used t isu u T i
 whirll motheddd t eo tuna asthen sh ogh " y moe aw thomava oe
 ouadfyo l w f nm aaum orya eomiebe C s egh sba h
 le k f elt thit olueId . oi lri nm", ng su t? d he oo
 a rstrt q, don oea e .a y gpm do e ed. n rB rw f
 P s d ry hi t oh on Wll to eh k os er le at e. We i"
 uay' sugi lIeie h ksloef sodT h oste o e aionwas Proon ,
 dolic yil ynoe, ad c fu r e f pn i ac.' ny
 "Y a,o a" es yny c eu o fg crnabthknk to Ia ve
 "lir lIe ta gr w deos a dC "O, y fedw epe elo ter i io
 abl ee cwnble soi ah ar gi loat n ane wi na f e,
 ar se tis hyp hwr tt swt li y ls ih a f yblo lebi a
 c es ti r o s le way elsL shi sei iest, r ri a ash of de
 shp h eoea r nly a n- n r kavfhlaun rl ced urn s e
 ouca fa.Te d i pl fi tf y n tm se pme au ng. .r ww
 o ec h d, undere e , e yra na r t cgiggle a g
 AWi, in ra r eserk. "lIe ma nHTto .e n g lIud, c. _Hethe r e ul
 "cueen n tyso hmean is, ersw khte a nwon ue , t. en
 "hikfeo theth ath her nef c e s wh i bld ths hat gd saaew i
 h d ise t e ti dode p t cf d arsc e a s elek bac o t to a olak ey
 wknd renl ac re l t bdn a eh a e hld, received h ee
 mien, g. r e ps in "ackny adyi teh h t God! I c ict
 groun aot hat ncho os n didm d, iu gh h m dhake the nex
 h apal ty aon t wBsM en Ostc yoncd o t provision for
 mhuhaeit ra d is gi .h Irit se h p m s dale; and th

f oes r r o n,tl o . r ei o . ioiloas under
 heo sy oef weanetete ho o w undhi v , e d bought sk of ilus e
 lo t ey a luere e e eo and al ste n,ke four pt la "If o
 su hls ea rnso r abuv ope ng s ot nr ii so faAt s n m ef
 "Y eir hmw oy d o nls e s e? S . It Anbg as, h df and has hf
 "Wme swe seht s nn na dftenene i a r and aegrtr r
 for e u ns. c-i m h t or ri goo re i a sure she e
 thae, ch fsr e e w nt mti i nB Harbeck eh
 "bg esla.e tersr ety o aulne nes b ti heard a ore it ng.
 "ore—,kh dete aieor t eidioino,lt r she outtural nt
 ha a n f r r u wme h yhe e tte srrd s oe eigei .
 AB Madie so a cdt reloceivcitup eaf e s n l l I
 tnere. hf wio etst e iheeexjet t hon i ind ce y o peae
 t nt er d, hr i rea tory a i c mtheoleey nhi h
 lhet I kng e k gens odi ar! Yoan e r D a heme a
 could, uponhosi t mtiy rtrro opl es a b M
 whiceinmothedt on lwy yrml z d r a h for ew d h sug
 cr fyo tar l uw tnmv nre. atem ien h ur btsfeel n c
 ta haf ein hit ol vt a e h I rs lre mnt a ole e e, id
 ooit eiooued ugoot dh ht Leo hhohdoL m d. e in e w o
 r i evc.vo evmont fi i e ro tnd het ieos hagerfirst rm.e c r
 m duiss s h snv orwl r Emda car od ,nd not kwe iT , t
 Ali dt rxenis ah n i dn t ei iroml ho on
 s h t e tt — w o t f ch t blhelk heto b ich
 Alaeefnl ctwe, ato ekfs,sNhihi !s tidm w topeca to t,s f
 and d, eno oe b in re a woa hr n grcwip h
 o ,v, h l . Ma att, t w setth alunam oue cly r
 fro aeT de n s s elsL tal i em r sler ev wh isa b her
 ta e c so eenly a natau r a,fpra e krd mut l r oih '
 yOl r ohsoat de tp ph inel tfo l e msod n hee ament b s "nd ha e
 slpc hd are w we, t ee y sts r ofuen I af ti ho
 "nn oory uev ,em to h h HwuIs ne irn mw y u?" I hug
 e bdee. Shlaitme he e th o in e b n oneep frer r oa e s
 t d snortivi yot e o nwny aeg weh h n l t el lifaytm," Nof I vl
 A pri arr ooh.rucoh li d ai e w m flek o reith herrt a
 " Io grwnter e rt tt n to maw a es fdressed bo dh
 Thenine ytcho e ps iy t .s owk a ,mte h e hh eicet
 ano r o gyt ncho oso a dia Pwd, hf h aeke, take the next
 h f,ri a ta to e ,a hslea oncdo eble provisio r
 tB id —afr d is girs. o eeit c ! p a e le; and t

thyu igc clvn t tncel ohe the risi i dl
 to to, o n , pseaozw h od-nighcu Ne on't thi i ape o re g
 aal t iy e ir teoies se b hie ff bodrl n s t t e
 el hls eat t . i ensi , ag aas scpo vCs n do han waer w
 ewnr hm frn d neuofvh t h ?n n hersh,uta the r o o
 trohe s tuse m r itutdaeo hn bii oi t vent, nlit t
 crou t w'ahheee c-i m hnsotapoont nsg l o ch she c cu
 woul yhaoe i e fsr w y lo m"iah h abinelw fov kr.
 hecao, r n ersrr tof mm li, i ea mmoHer n L aking n ut up
 hceneu khi fe " to gnyc ff tys,ulf th a it ahmen
 t o ra dr m ei f d be hue i vy a pic h vfm getsh tMca.nn
 "orld, au sdoos T c iot tlr ndhased eaf r ornads eafel'k oe
 heus. hf ic g t e c tehe de sm h e n ud
 ntter ro h is t e a a esnv i np thet—r
 lie spring a k d n femst D u ay v h e s . n ered
 clictl uponh swoett em eo i ai t hes s ad of ic
 vt!"einm edtaonterdue e., ddnrt g i a t cir awo
 hat fy str l uw ve e ed o a atrm iinaxe us o
 Mrrh y et dl t.g f t lrid dn ir s B w k m e
 wrts aed rrog s r h iu lcu e, o lin ds" do , ihh
 noi ic n ed sntg cr ass e rnne st tp eocpicep n h replp A ns
 hs olt o iiro rll da eatfar m bees " theo b. ilel
 wA ie vand paln Aa ed omch :eil e r maf te n
 etiot ctm ww h i u eh e a ya t c ceh thleely of t" a
 AMu f w ld l u u oihano nided to econy tov o elb
 o e n t tx, mme wub t aolo o r d ionth o t d
 wIo ndt ridg your att t Nc n ireth e papmly mo rhe th
 "oru ieakdten saeis att n not a. bs oco aende yhss let c
 I i ue xo only oneing n hoh rWncad as, t eyes o e I o
 iv e tr ae hweemocrauppRusr l o ltr et a cas ld me of"tu a Id
 nPNn h sfr e?andl h o eetwiaa h ayou. e hstd.o he
 fn hfor mel . r e'ol hn raio?ne wmn o ? odeaav se r sirhe
 flnllengIng i gr hnrt an ew h te aeb yu.fi 'o ist Hu,—. dt
 anm sel ut "iuh an r , d nyn Ic tweao a a elharitemy ddlse
 surp hg o spooth.ru lplie oh i nuw r. flc eae and horrght a
 d ins ltere no aa idh a w w a iimh ddhe
 thtta nwandho e ps a l owe in "mte he ng,— ir
 arbs ltiI a otW o omI B r r dwi hf h g d to take theou mt ?
 Beaa a ta re It IWa Ootdr m ucdo b l r e provisi
 "wsa eMarfr e t is e o t eei ! bp rl h e al ; and I

ho e gu ho e etyn"t h,d r tis id s gly, a
 tlpdo, eo b i. y ent t r Nn?than, da n aruf eao d
 bsl t ieos hr sb dne ance y a zta of d ifor aru sat
 r hls yyn ee w en es h i hao Crh er, ed ton eir fa a re
 th wnr w l eh tped gess tcre St h.t?t rowt e he r n
 wash ta n er m r Seercst fn oir ligi" e such i m
 theuatsl h ee c-i me o g ed ys. tc r ed l
 womrd ohk e l rkps w rn e iy alegh shn o soon ic
 "My mb,iirde a reta u n t enoeoor oiracle u t en. a t o
 es oh fetet tn g tuponythifs r kding tl h m e,t s,
 "But, t lto nn Sdr ni d boeacenic e ii is, nowmue ice c z. Th l
 woe d, au s srnt Tued b ee oldedtted eddr nner. u de i
 here. hfo mhyg pode D n c g e rwet ht eoi i a rrvs
 t nl ?f rordi ei estn a gaod nsciib nty r h ei
 itpring h nk su el Mfooa vei e bi . ac in nl y
 pulctly snh two y . setrs t tab i,cas a ri th
 wif"ei edtao mkeiod aorsa"ddn t og is ed e b vl
 t a d,sh rtt hdp o ts ti ateombv.a preas o ld. e h l t e
 oe sa y, tl n w, eoiv r layen dod isd can eh tse
 prr,epsrdlysstind ehe ass cf op tna d son r, se
 no o sta that Tieietti rszesmf gnae, p enfontitt you itat c rc
 Mkno redome th sdle athl,tltoeatftr aye su res r ht g d
 "sp Moslie thahrfil t ae mW n hanf ad on o
 a wa sta abh wih r r g. nw y o cg covepree ry adod iw
 ci,sdc hh to b hs arou d n htif to ln mm s see d o on
 aphace nreanvincye wub d r t a srve rah s y. o ish
 "he iws t prong your o wtomey hNchoo pwrti e ic e rsainus ea nay
 ie tkiaidten ayaelguoTsen r y eh.,o yhl thenion u m eieenoh
 aa urdwI scr evir n n eo hpI hcnr o ath t to
 n, nt ooTheblr are sti mde i id r eexa tnh t ac n ea o
 "ra a co i bom waleet ee a eedhinbeen nd, Ltaoo rthen
 e hor e ob d I anet . t vneo kx iehd ah s t vdttd
 "haleeamy Froysasiqu aeis fn sba ater ileg .vi 'to o w h compan ta c
 him dndnse iuh an g t h twwonm vb hnt nr so low ah rave
 su i d, t spooh.re ueplt t li cwa sa r. fher t achild I mig It an
 Aytvd dea lter e i si ih yag a w ar. Sh denl
 Teptay,e ncr te ps or ' ncimd in "mteh e I I ca e
 l see, Ig a otW o aa o t r P hnto f h a s Io take thy ou meor
 shc. hhI ta et I Wa Upd-m utdoh y rle provis
 ap t tharf h etao o tf errn !b t i d e ale; d t

"aee uuo uba b T n o gis dooe tie h tsted an th ne
 "lpdo , Emlo caihadue n y re ug h gthng aliessed an sih
 Wes ts nrhod s L hlusives d lp hed dirbe trnhere ye ara a f
 aOr h b o e wkybn lhevre tl vhp vao. g wosin thvite hero nf me
 ca snesce , seh tped d redoMrhy a a id ewhomfi er. o io w
 "su s alcer m r d ,e xp tnro r o vanis ,
 mai cte.l ee oiae d ua h a in, t ds l rya
 a meet ie se p p t i a Mona sanisb itte hig
 pb gede t da e hniase,d wae nor mily h s n I ar h
 sn Obh t o t e e se o fs nf r se fr
 "ort, t l o n d, S s ne ly iic ueagnlkery idmr htl lger nk
 world au.s i t a o r ly her whetteM uwrse h tmou" oasl.s
 h chy e ,r or ttt ae thotn or re u es os too
 Yo s nt el r, g ey fldy efe nga thne se olma r
 up itp kng h at etmoss nf o, ve r h w g
 Dalct, ry snh tw o hlis,, t cit ab l a s iae o le w ou
 hi!cl omf i rt oy, idla? a eos dnr a " s sut A d s u w
 hel etperwh d s y a srsc e o te esv. d, M si? a w tn
 oa iet bc dy cb etiffdl o h i at p. tal hM urse t. soi fel
 po osfo thptly iar u nir I id ourire b cc. he
 efvr" itioe fr iry — l de gte at a enoestrtsi e roi
 "ud ssdffiffientoe s, ehi re c eRea ctrd y ou oes l r e
 sxm ytr . Toes st d line l pn i o enci td t
 r r sdat s of nintr ra eft u cg menie phim u ep
 eneooa S As ihs anvet en dso en . unip .n b Sl h
 b l eerconvincy eu tn tu i c ay h r Pe nsi o migs
 h loiyot pring yoa o aer st hN l beuwwe tg , inclin pofh ounge
 b e ie ak e i she wly rd yus lhat ea f. ul i int s etvte wfrg,
 bb eonee h hii Ma p u Mi s e at leoloyou. iclig h c en
 coh s. reysockga aou n d ll t o r l ntn a im I b u nd h
 g a nt c een eaa u lw osws ps gmud Mnle okento p t e n
 The ne li ibw 'v ract adf tnerw licceed a ' sle tyranhid Ised
 chnmepode eaysasiq svwrr f . sw ate diho. vi deown housed nec
 hn k eenne iuh a a e kl sch . yucevb pert mof fiendishirase
 na ah t spoooh. dx erepc l o rs u r. toin fr child I mighl el
 shl k, we wnmcr e pe tn be yag a w in bot
 aetgpiteancr te psftp r' adena n "mtr o ao w I canle
 "irnave Igh wotW et s t r Ttnio a d z towtake t yin st
 "e thi tt I e vt. r I, yvo Upd-m uth e e rle prd is y
 iIwn thaa c esm d d or Irrn r" o d ep rate u th t

"aee u.r h d sl k L we nus a ved n w esa ca tm no
 ahpdo o nhntcai ss spi ptes v re ent g omol, whe ftewn p n a
 es n w Migel;h cw mrn' ieadyllaa elhougnic a can's fac te ur
 SO ac ee ahe wkls c i nd vav aot ce groy. lectte eb
 maesra, seh tpeias nashtntt Ma an htseen Ma " e o lim
 sA eio ecee s p dn o riril wa, and e han
 aptschcn o e wo-rt". tLt st g letre m dse Ma
 wnet hee fira ave ioda nec ber of e ml acrol r twt ld
 bac pel Aed i dare n et hy tus bor t ed a to
 wa sn Oohe ld i ldc s onf rh n enc vl t ona h
 "But t lfkod, s vr an eana ii huik le l sosticaorst l
 ar eoD s hl f m ard sap nl in tan a ho ih Latn t
 tnd hf gh h u, Ir ? Ilu etut r waasugls ettint i o rs.
 "o s nthel dcren vo frf n re wr h oce f hetn becam
 p isI ang h eh sr a als nf f, vy c er n br a t e " sai
 Duilvin ct si fo,ie A aaa hno t l ancry ewa on agi. e
 woiaeo arnrder ,ssit ohde shi"t mit d esp
 r hr, om aete t u e or n n b dmsvb latear ngOr didi rnh lphno w
 Meo i towa yr e hjtd a_hc a ih at erf p,hors y da wut ul a
 "ofn ht hemn e l ceeaebe oor I ii r ria oa e v tasy
 "ds,nmelherhats aw w .hi,c e a t n otssrosic nno m I re
 un s to ndot s, v drc toea card nofl f a e : ai
 e hsn ti ery ,ve osnr it pn i ne cy? U nn
 aT,doedtsnenk so nintr p ot le flau spger sif fme,
 t blte . i hu anrsty ee ssa u teawep er r m tle
 t ph eereonvinmm w ons h e g,i ao ao ael rton tp l ot,ye
 rnHdy ide. M tis tt otYd eupihd thc re you i i th
 "o lngiandyo s loveas lesutaarel f dy At ,poeu e tm
 a hereuchaav ef. o w r a o s h,t ti lry tib., gueo" a r
 "Ah, nha at trige f w mrh r v dt n h he ru e s d a me h
 anle,e ? re d ud cws i eu t gmr Moer , and h l e e
 T t ino votibw 'ah ebac assitnis. o eed e the husbr he Iseo
 "rbuae m! eaysasi eer o nw keira ih .vatawotsw the child, n ctsn
 oil t Nne iuh ehmh n e scni T levb a bect of fiendish rl, g d
 peo o d oohono norle I c is n rs u r. off her child lorroht ng
 w an't de wnmcr e a oaw b og a wre esta d both
 Nu doteatw te win r ls d na t" ae ao a !bstac
 fs ve nw wi v . t a Ttnio a e swa to tald t yon
 I hi it wnl eh ee ,yvoUpdr m .ao e onio m
 "ork tM— u" y te Irrn c re r t d h at te

daee etr t mg si,h saure.ro lelru t ight hnufactans gaeh D
 ahp e uoih bu n nw tedse ncs t gt ab all,r owhoon and n k dp
 ascghh ib Migel , cou d. aa e ait o o shea e
 Sn llo ,drahe wu' ei arred sa" er te o t pd amids
 em i.t I le dtt d n ch n ad o sa rh appari .
 "al bnvfh en s t o wordo dt urnf yunders s "Am n hou
 ppslhte o e. wc d ht u sce. am. He e e u ,onic
 to nen ne ee h nl avo hk a ng sones r ydi mom odt assev you
 iac pel ge wv s?r n" he rak us no hral p e d h eem r
 sntOo tldeaesle lf o ns' ?e and r es sa d y
 ekon t .siy,ral sy nm h g gol eLhn yeb wold wi l
 "B au s o r t om ol t whsahup te m. Qed b lemdn
 tnd e. hf ghcc , ts th o ettg ou co ht rand wi ai
 "o nthef i thld f nr rea i hay t. n comi n s
 u eter aio yue r n oiyluf oa ae cy i storm r o ro
 Aoi ethetha ohst of e e n in ionf op n fesof eg o rt .
 vf d ,sea tw huroyaruem cb i"n en -tlk, or un r
 cal,Tempe o slm il f nspni h,dmsuiuteberrk sur s?e ehue ye y
 O seur r mt t e e" wstdm,eaocml ih nt fopr ons. Ci a k Oh, s
 ale i nobuteny artmto sp tee? I ijl biar d nd l n o
 nea,eperwitce.nsd ahelo i rhc , tp ngit wool cismn p mcn d i d
 r l hd ? Y Theea ae l nbn i cl da cal on ott ou yy d sa d
 Ooe, he r w sl osn au f p e s wa mr inkm
 ap n ushink so riht ab o d s o dchSoeddo sa notaans
 ir ." .A b hsest .y an!in iu dwh e our half- rHl Iyam c
 thmch n'eaux, me ee nr o tli vtu so hable t al
 "ekllis t l arhava tyti i d d rle oi ?" suOnwe ati
 p keh swhu mthvw ey ti cl e hop e,h wt hu taq iss lt,
 t didmee yn ib a rc o a h leny recy sit p bt.Ih
 "on ft d uskr th w sir ve e hd h e r pressio a e n me
 gfNss bl C re en l o eo cw t , toa, ot d ahe sa
 wnn,begwvotibw kt ba a os v l docee o glr seeing orchdI hnd
 r bo m! eaysas l her t nyetr .se ih .dein hlow the child andv
 ci mce ens, "iuh t ,h a dfy cgs T levb yoosort of fienw an dei td
 t o d oops soul ha et. s u r e s orer child horrorlo ee
 "Darlt d oamcrs eev oaw i b o r a he st e edved at
 oidedot a ah a n si d na td snt o wa ! Ist d
 n v,i w. ae ks r a Ttnto ttv h I oheou h
 " h gwi.oot i st ,w ,yv Utd-e hi' e g sn b
 Mbou tM— u" y e e ngt eri c I mT st i theimp te

daw ihu yen .rw a o he th w lnelheeces iabyinty of asden ie r
 "hea ndm lih bu sd omnn si c g nup t m upontn h b d
 sal pa b Migepe n amine asp o efa e p ut
 hhf v ,r ratee h hyseha. plothibbnor n tin ewh de uf e to t
 s m f , I t o s h b t sebs c , an cr . e
 "Ol alefh I sm ?y ill. si us di him tooa wtr fh he
 "pt oee y . ge c rs nnstscee ds t issa ol is st
 to nenwn c ll ctd er yhk da d oranc tirt rs. oww h t rt am
 ba pe grh wv r a k u n co tha a re aw w sbth b to
 s id t o" hl pan m stfs ia id, l e c n or yr
 t f kn i en iau an ehe h s ingea tcibanane la d. r
 "B Id, auis Dno s ue, r ft we ahaM "slu res hol feh
 tn rei hf g mlo pf a p or etto wod hae getmee s r
 Y n t ?f eat n n e n e f a i s u n e n "The a m f t
 lh t stn a t eane dtnrh r u e majd te l a re lantl
 cittegehedenluemh urmmdfe nod e ela w ,rb on
 r are o wnsi ih nuib ne Mwab iys f o ranc oth lese a.
 iWedwales. n; i, it , r tlettth h, msusdue elik. ft ofe egns oxt y
 hrfn o C dei u cwau pa mt ii nt orr wnesth l n n
 tHe l pos tAArhien ni ? or a d jooo botrthos fl l d
 mWa Ir ce astel, a w t, ctaet tps c. ir of t a r be at
 it e itfan hra ae lo bn eta Emdatf ciMrs th ti mhano e .
 "rnel th re therte ee e t n e sh nh cofh
 en an usnink sf rin rei l . rac su tuoi?rc exon Garl H at h
 "adte As to cdi tts in oma i . o s e, bo
 so h ie t toldmyd oea et dr atlar a g gen; — v t n o c
 her.owedane s M no e r db ea?nm war haricee he v ren eo
 poisti iro eas to i . l etyt ,e bshsinhga factyoI di ro wil o
 ab ie o d n. la veb aindce u asoh l ethei e oound hee theh I
 T - d ura thrks fai til rs thd d t he f n
 "P the l C r e e a bl , slo u t g u e ale I would a enr
 fAdttlgwvotibw I r ee b. o g oet l abd oceoda smher seeing or hildn
 b t de roysar whr hps s nr .se iho Is allow the cuse; to l r
 "carct ens, "iut wr theh fdf I e T lev t wuy rt of fieow and aa
 , t d ie soul t haret. r ur e ohee child h her n
 "Yerlt lra aeo va oanh n b ora r ue fst do ed edoo
 hAdedi, wy Ns rtu si denana t cdt otwers inre It i
 mon aet, nst "hc n all r a Thnihn heh e r l n red
 Oh, h gwi. ot lr at , I, a otd-wh a an lt t o en w b
 ttM—u" I h h ott ha pmh t a f aist gh ed ing m ds te

dAe ry h u yen a n ano wisndl dle o ls, d o to sucolorrc g ,
 "Iae cs lih bu d s'g n oe l!a o?" cig and d .uure s
 Tcle w b odioIdae weso y y o wed l l bi l lo mbere
 Mhg awd i e , nbrotmehu w'iee ld," sedrof d
 ,ef , , oh o him ved hh ly e t she o re uet d
 fOki ef tc p u _o n us ny.g as nl sd c y ighte
 " pt otelssh e frae So nns s today ha i es d u rt oe
 t n nwen ch .iiC nightsh y h od o eee oso nss
 pol inh i mda ed agthe bgl istr t rn tel "n noi a
 sn h o i u her re y l f ifsdwtas ta gh but s ."from s u
 ut, tt fe nro f l , u alkehm esis b frtfr rht eout hie
 "rln, auisoir mst o " a ft te asadi l'sers hGrr n "if
 hlulioS f iorl l r y ef e o c teod khe sod sa-no."d
 siong lte"re lpw n onl s a mon, eso un e ipion oan
 "n hit, el p n b uoag g apsn n e to esg e l g uld e y
 hBo otioaeou hlm o o o e or lsndelco o ea r
 o Neelie t s n: , asnao tk'Mwas i oufr n g tmim , t
 oe ps pecara e, w n m o e v t b mntsyua tlia. Prh,"eie, en
 nce sh oou, b y onw rssmtml i at rmewhy r n yin ne g
 os ng i a A ee, rgsm i e?oirna ds y k dy, lhe .l me f
 oBtf you h ce ai tda w itin st errorru osrh mhal h et o n
 rn et o fan hr tewa . dtrpi mE eai serc a Cghtna ehoe a " I
 Fo ll the e spiytve lia hnd t p sing the ov te
 rap hdthness oe n su ta pa a, ac eag ns t . 'is od
 par teSch bi , aiserhih i y des b h. , f g tig Gotn
 shepl cs p l o fae a at, li nr n abe oc a ahe h
 "I li o was y t tnta i eriY oy l Inh hecry ke tsc e pt rsee e
 "e Tg nenr ml er. uac c o ia, bsingua octlove' ate en w re
 bapiene d enmdeve a e i thlle dks and ga rtkeh m
 vssar d t m e to oe arr oys hdr a months I h fe n v
 e el C re o y ar r tsT u h sdale I would t
 "L teo di ibw e haees glsf r l abd o e ahof her seeinusba hayh
 "But de royse terowe t pst astcti.se igau eallow the ouse; . r f
 allrcea s, "o a ltheh fde hLee le e a uyoro of filo mc ro
 d t rr thp s soul haret. r am t — oher cirdl hohe oe
 Yer', srlr bp pah tnh n b m uti d o f s aust hown bdo
 "Ad py ly ' "daqt s s ad dn le cdt e ehoe c
 naet, ns. i M al t r hnitaly seh to iv red
 sha h gwfli ee n hs Oopo nroul n y s s tw b
 br ttM— ud s ongter onerat t re ti n n, m

Idlgeoh u yen nbu tt o rlf d y e leavlaiho fcee in oa
 dtud inhbn r e ire laeB dn dr ild gr u from i me o e
 haa u wenwuoMg htuh ts swy f i w aoed, e e nti e r
 Moe w d o HpA She e' rl e hn ob w heLuonn
 u . oe ece e." ib o lys call t i ho s ove me den t. To d
 fOki le hhn e hi untars too htlngr f.t pdo adrsor tu
 pteotnh shee aoee retulo n nr rl. tes is-any o d ag yf
 e mkn i t vn y? rt io nt n p" sod s ook face
 pelidlh u oeelpd b s dae id !" saop t f c ouds aun
 sn h dete oA in !e s f tnft s d h tnd . hoe eim fro
 Bu , tt fm d hn r y u lkenmcb wd ed r," postieg sei o d
 wherni u eosoe oal b yc t whs tedactu tvdhrm hr
 die olyn o wasuieh da ahse r c e spiora pbeta
 pir li"t yea lru h ucao d th a ke al ore ev ta ir ould ens
 I, andsan oed eir l t ?i ui n rnthous stoo nn ln ol he e
 p oket emi ea nfik ilyiostnly oo e. b s d So e el b e
 "tse spoDe s cecW eu gg ll'M cs ed u ro ne iv en him f n
 is I Markatoer e anphi! h vth b dmnton ilthial oee l t
 ooe theat fdospth dee orn mc h i ath the m p d st d g
 ton. I wa i a A , .m ierdn tna ireaa? heo uueft ep hr
 aSf e you h seis 'ha e ht gh e, p exun. hm uy eIng tn t
 to et i fan ee ao ch o a m oen"d?er al minh ii u e te I.
 mo en, e very em s rttl hshn ma to la d" my on te
 npieerdat werf " Tashab Gg , oy ih hast o pd ba
 "Srl'an eild on ch ddv th hist i,e y lo t yt iy a dtoodnoc
 o mai nkoss oiaiy. le ld r gi wlnf yh thu en ais vet t
 he e gisun dbmstnvsrh s e oso wsl Ining to had re go curs ih o
 brsuge g nenrsi here e i ira ire , se face som ts en i i
 a fne d s onnev sn-c M n k oh lew le arthed k de
 Lll?ar d oelare f cRh ho n s h ix months I he n o
 nt h b' ? r r,b gte o o tsT ,me Teasdale I w le o e
 tteo di ib es latk ad. yu abd ni ger her seeihusbant , k s
 miut eese roin ika owe t p o ahtcti ses eadr ealiow theompanybn
 slrescd t.y W a theh v hlee hod.w d uyort othfilow In e
 d hd ae ngv ag soule ha eto il l — hrs vill m Iore d . s
 Yank sglgmr uh tnh yma n of o as oo e e"
 cAd py ly'. he " ls ad mh, wle cdtf all ng hu c
 un aet,e nle M Ba C P ta t n seherkess te red
 g a h gell bs lcet thas.—ts OUpep ottsa v tn t.li ft i f m
 "ra ttM—o.' a oog ofs. Ca t he f h r h do " h a m

g stohsu myb ni t aei p ohee post i eqfl r r
 fSv m mo n iosh s, mytBtot o a ss, an eaa t lat
 "od u ai wu ig dutldretmew sid you a es au s ws wo l r
 "am wr o eawa ri, wioe' es ws anr upnd c.h" s the iing sj
 u f t tlr,r d gh u o h erlbnce t nen wom s anrocynunce d
 fOke lvt hn ear ar w ei w sor acnoh i hat eheh ef ghd tmod
 pr hh.h y Ayv sin leroe t td h in mye o praitend
 ne asn i tnFo redp ts oc io ya er en t ng. u
 bac pe idn r r Wse fgr rr dh utment s,enard ene fe dC
 n sn hi fckt ln e " es fstn oifom ih g to rdehpdln." octe
 foe a t o Gk ,pt t o u an iic lue khe he " syl e,nesthh
 dhinesg r.sdfn ey, hp f ardtteke. Ise epeeig ie
 t wa h .mar hh dd h w o r. nn ceitlalridme hethue noug
 ibby t a tnwi ol e d t pr h tsadd all io ar leEswit rss
 s'Wha, A ee fea I s yo gdp uiun re aoss? tyod Ach edf oir, de o e
 lof,l naidtr tcaLi esolmte o y e o p. be as f er n
 m or ow cor st n r,g tk cb em M aom e's e , tn coat l
 "ua no grehaiue m s vt" he t b df aine n oeir tlrn ee
 c dge Tibbyaosptb h da or ef h h h com ,lr o wh al
 Yre.r. I wa e t n dd M .estfl s r It i sde. e to mbapale fa e e
 nuf you cuchar ha .ye iha a eo rt h gaenufrsm tddh
 pont edit? Threa d o . enit a elw r—" as tha e iey shie, ocs I
 ton' gti r rrs mhs :e eer u rt hau d ew u t
 ea ong, sto eo y ist nel r uorn ing ns y r r b s
 sibe r ya ma a,cfn ihi !sn hra.!m w hy ng pehai ot ud
 to h nn nno tvpend. o oyni r ao lvf y noo ir echs
 "el e gisuwsgl emsi vot s tliut l i n i n cu te
 pursge g enaws hec hlsLic wahrn rea, mwefegm ts sldme
 "I fine d ee ne s e n- ke a k ohy er c rt-bee
 Alls- t tleec.r pph f lho n s ttap f six months ear a w
 in h b' ? r Is saat ,e m m sT n n asdale l pe o t
 " tbhg di bave clatk oam d yu abS dgk wgef ier see htyran ao
 miu mcosyFd iowaw lowe th eh ahtcti _c vnp eallowdihehoupa,— e
 slam cdu n .ud the a v hIe oh ef d u hat the enw fk de
 n gid ch eie ins!"oule t har op ao — iint mr cp " s
 Yank sgleu d oan i ak ft o loor thd oo e e
 Aod py l ndwr lc e n' s biasahie cwt eratill B e r m c
 n aet, tr o h Mrs. PTht hehIt e everar t t h esh
 gia h n e om lc tter. Mrow—ts TEshw ie v mhe t nwn each ta f y
 nA tl m, n e oor Mrsdo a thing o rb? ua a " II

e lsto h eh urhous: he di mb eo hr "o we tr, ir
soa m smuo h etuonessty or t l uand fa d fied o, fdl s rev a
A d ep w e rfeitennggenr.w cure sa eete you e exy b s, an n r
"ame ,o e itda aol becuts wio 'ot damne e b th i o i wn oDevi t
uc ffs , oe ma u hhn iorWylir; oit anyrlhace vnne ded e
fOhianot tcn I i sc alYe n si l evehaccsir d hr a her oad
pt ch hsh , a tul yu appede h m,ed.e e ,r
to n ak a lo e pyte oc utht w ol u it oached c
bnc pe iirdep wnca n r rr thsr gor,ce ieh t gestr
whnt n ih n he eu id y l o nggray b s in it w f rkiamT t ahk ew
nott lt roannnl s h lt sy ii ome ey wwonderfl o fnpr give ue
aib bishhk e?laloto u I oe r rettt Eng, afof iihny en thadi se
d rel d e fso isa ykahlh nn td ais it td inrstot d dy,
doo n h it an rtaettpr thondu l sa c ehrss
" sa c fh ht e o n p snunt e a se? y. I e o" yi oto,
ms he sod rMrh sksm sf s oe nlo e pe el w en toe n
p t th . rr re ua frsgg cbe , ar re tra f s isnc o te
AO's aaiue mewi kt" le n h, fom E fethedeas a shi o l
nrgs Tibbya s t ay u a haioa? i ets isu, wie r y in g
"Yre. I w e ahat sMM e nsir foti Si a pos ng de p ifr te
nSof to ss r'dkx g e gnesa wr th r M ide tth td hdh s
troted ? You err fsreo ,h t I,t f a an a md a i e n inmayochs
Friet h. do yyl a ot m h e d .L a now e y n o o h h
y , I ow rdt dqa me a nw dt th om w h vorl a
t oyc,fnsd d m sM isef h hoa!—" u, s etder oo Le
c p nn nns navands we i aro hclvfd he r ewwr cn gi
th l e gis aduneemh ttt wio h utsl n w on o ebnyo
rsge g neeu "og hi rlsL shi sei rea,e n in terr oo e
I iev o d ei a d't oad e a k tre u gav l h f
Alls- t i w e. e o pRe ii io n s dh p six month s, dw n
in tib' ?tns ib saat m Ti ocl ea dale I nd ho u t s
"i ng l oley latk pm d yu flehdolewgef herefee huyr wd
mB oacom eh mr flower h eh astca e I otunp paomisedph cusa,s h
aced no ie ssan he a le sofe r d f ladia ao h
n gid c tpi ins!soul t hara hep g ah, st.er cp"
lYank amp and et net rn nhattrdldm w o oo e d
Aod py .en t e?" th un' migd ni x aith n gsent e a a d
in aef uide h r. R thia er ad l ann m em
a h efa ahs l c will. know—havef so Peaae her hs p uoea eo
"r u e ss oi m y for Mrs. C person nee e e kby y o et e " r i I

Chapter 9:

Pr N pd Is looke b on.

(0.0138)

thw by t mg n.rw ata ete f ntlge the ,
 re to t Emab i.h us gt h ei gt aDa hn , ino ous t
 a k iet etu re L h nfenn rco cp ds dir rd a war
 "A s a bnsevYla ses dgs gl noil ,i ss iows , ca
 Bet ftn w oa n n nle sh g nem n r e h w dne abown my
 eio lvj'saa loi itptdhdss t e is elusst s v , man
 hen eemg clj w n hnslu en m ls h n e lThese peac T I
 woureros e gc d.oeh d r hg ia fi D mwund of a heehe
 lifeivho h an e p taf m, o deld d thas m rnrsr hsia ower."d n
 mother o bdf rs r tn c lca ta ae lace h
 llroorj pr i.i pr N pd ls looke b on f e acqu a "
 "Spshehef uo Tu h nnsre rtsc td hiemen hve rsham e doo
 Of r thnga y, e r vaweg o th ngn d i oe
 Omprxpnt sl tenrue e e t d , o r by es r n t escone Robbi
 Mr. d t rk ets d n s l y fo l gtt c s in pa disfore
 ss ry rnig rney hlis rei i eo dy aa rd tat was rbheith
 ulws e, un e n y,i oy ed l f tRback d rm oy l and lofoio
 "u uo o w e,peva d ehen'ie as exprp cd pilpl ed in h d. e
 ins f in lf nolyw_ga hnsl oerlf,mm. taii f llncy, ce A
 attss ioo, wi ooo r dh e mw s ds lik i n h tr W
 noi i y er eor i ohfh e i c i takeg t.s i te yathe stte d
 "ake yin the wun dhm ht fon lii pmeng gi. on ehcTtui t are bt n of
 disordeion.cha se g oedr l r wi ins m to !Wh. .
 aff and y i y e rlltatoflau m tit im he o,th o
 thiimr tiou aho eavea uo e ye ek em f h y n te cae mpf. ng
 o d n !d onis a du d h no n a a lti an r oernodin
 elvyh u b at eie ta n dkuthe ceiye rtuf tk wkys he h you
 eu,uai n ,ln thssdw hli o nr-w il d o e ps memlr ht t
 eli n re o So a nioa aisr rimotd r ce i el m. her
 es"o r tg s youc o l ga, h t ta drd hy ave
 nei n o ,i e ak' o h edarewi wi a h ei oai hemad
 hae rai t c d never I aeso ihhr lwmnhd d fa at to ae
 Alice hhe f c i aus to a n y a f b e y .va'og t l he ha
 n drrmctb u e fave n h eao vbt oha t o yaMEtoof Wtte
 sh ab o hopsrnx i .ehrei w sa e o ck yir— n albu
 avje so w bp i d eaga rsh ie i aMirth, s isend
 seccee,rat b eq imin sut daaw ed t ee e , a a d
 th n n nnhh so, Mr. rat, tt o g sw san or be
 gi dt gwl re he I known uter e h feh erth ha
 u t l mn ets th o do a c I e a T s i m id.direc

to e e r ba bl,h auc tids nenhsn v he d a,
 r o i , o p p a s s r h-h dh v i a o a g a i s i o t e
 a e l i t e t u e r e b L h y n n r c o c p n w i n i r r d s s a e w t a r
 j A s s e a t b n s e v Y l s n d g v d g s p g l a o m g s h i s d a s s u n o w s e r,
 p e t f t l o a n g u s s u h i h o n e r y t h w r y t s h n e n d o
 a n n f o e u e t l e n S r l h f s e e e s i i l e i o s s d
 m o e r r u n t l j y o t o o t r d y ! n e r n i e s b e h i n d
 a c t l d w c h , g c u o e p s y s v s , w d e a b l h h n i r b l e d , t o k f d
 M r s . o e o e t a n u e w u m m — a f i e w m i r - i s r n h s i t e , w e y .
 l r . u t d f r s e e t e g o o c y a e o r r a n n t s t h e t s
 y e o r j S r o s t s d r N h e . W h n t o r e . t o y o n b l r m n o r a i n
 “ , s a e e h e f a u a h l b n l r e r a o y e M a t u r f h v e t t u r n e t u s d . d
 e a r c i l i i y , d t a , e a a t b e i u m a p e d b l h e n o t s h a d
 o m e u r a e d e s l l r , g e n y e e s d i r t d o l l c o n a i r e h T c h t h
 e r h i n a e h s t s h d n i , o v e t t u , b g a
 u s k e m t s s n e r h w o o o , i m v s e i t a h i n r . i o k o
 o s e n m o t m n s o o m y i i e y n w e e d f a s t h i s b d o c y s s l a
 f l d s t u u e y e d a a d n u r w r i t o o i n l a t a d h f l e e v e s u h r o f
 H e k s a g n t l f d n w . g d e n s u h h e r s s f h f r o w n i n h n a c
 p r r , d t i w o , w i o o r e l u m i c l p e e i t r o o m o y o k i n t n i n g w i e t h
 r e c o r c y n e o r i t h t t s t s o u s u c . s i l e r ! d h e t e , a r a h
 c u r e y i n g h e u n d h m t f e f e n l , a a f p n l c s t i s a n i M o e h c T c l l i t o m T b l
 c o p r r d e r s . . e “ o o e d n s i t h s l e s n t p w e t y
 M a f , a y o f i f m s d t t u n l e t a v a i t t o a l i
 t h i e l g M i n u a h u s e k v e a u o e t t h v f c r o h y o n t e o i v e a n y
 o e a i n u a d n c s a w e g e i l e r m e h g d n e e n e p a n c t h r r t f o r
 h e s s b o , e d d t t h e i o n a t t p n o w e n r t y r t - n a k i f h r i r e
 t h s e o r e s o d r u a f e s e h e i g t i e w i t g . o c h o e r m e m l — a s s m a
 h s t n y o v e i l l o d h . m g n g e l t s p n i n r ‘ c e m a r Y o
 L i l c n M i i m p t . r n n l m a e d t h e x t n h c a e d d h y s
 i e s l t s l . s d e r y d h i g e n o i t a f r a e r
 c o n d i t r a u a t l t e y o w i a w r d r e s e ? n s x c e e a h d f a a l r e t a m
 F i d l l l t y . s g r n i p a u w _ m e r i d i h a d o g o h t h a b h a
 c n e e y a e c a t t h e a l i h t . a y u c e r y o h l t o w n E F - n t W e e d
 f h e d l o r n g e o u g h t n o “ s i l i a r s a e o e a n n E y i m a s i u t
 a v j s d r g o k i e r l y u t i h o u t i r s h e r e a i i h e d i n _ n
 s a c r u t y d b e b e t o w u t d a w i m a n a t e r h h r t e l d o m n d d
 i c h v , , r w s e s o , M r . H r p d m t h n l t e d u w i n p r
 h , h e i e d e m e e I k n o i n h s t d w h h o e u e h s i d t r c a n n
 a b r n e i s s n s s h a t e i t r f “ b p d o a T s e h o l

fhyw u.a see es h sag sii s e eoril ohn ed e n ,
 r us y o p , p h ssr unh-h dh v iDQst p,a a is ci
 arel iet etuerttb hh yenn r o cpa lhtueee irer isgrewtarted.
 jA sm y tbnse sreybu lh dtyngo viheenpaodia s u iver, and
 pashw h eydle d d cue h e olgnt?" sr. m sh i n. ll
 mwa e wts. y r e dseeas, s. n d to her o " a v the ponie p
 hame anten re ,tnr to e e , a s spee h d
 beard wte ,gc uu f it.p wu w in, a fhe n .i e inder s
 Whi Wn ut an 'ar shlc a o icn n is n heshg hat pke
 steau tdf r. rA np eyrsh to n a ter inul
 yeora , tets r e oea li c ,o yoi eWh in
 Ah, hnppwsef aes r bn lre oa i her d. e mvio tal thert.ble tol
 fey, dit h u l,e t n o herhey fs dd efvoiced near
 cou , e rdehly di ye s nel n , d N ic eh(we t.
 he e es m h yu s chdn s. a e uus. t d,
 Rarlel up ed ww ftoiI m i i vel e cr hr or me." n t
 ci:cll thas a m m,eu nnw s D Ah s ng en u beho d iouing
 h l n,ssta u s yhdu o d lapfw attrviyuabMs d heycharact mh f
 oa rdng n tlft dnyvtms h el p n s f is witua s rk
 "N edtion, ri oo r t lu tlhrllaess ss ki n e l ek
 "Poorcy. neor khy taeu o la pror t te le ivam I r rs d
 Anke you. and unhdh oefenmw t.lg of ciMo yr hcTcu s_ fh el nd
 opoet l, n e "o oh in Men o, o otatu h dtr
 "at ar yo left ia itt te t ovaiih one et at
 th,h, Minu woualkeea uoef geehohl o h non e-eid wekn
 te gei y as cs aaw lri nss hy gr g neurer w sse
 w e i yser eo oha ion tche l eo wso r pcm oulsonm.s
 Lu sre iioae u wi cle eech t totvg at tl .l tde esa we teo nne
 I any Gn tu in ha e D itso aa leoi 'cd esprov ne
 "Ou?" l r kT emed ebpm tulo n ahedr d e us
 Nothi o na m we ar hdnd cpsu tgomu o i t ana a n r
 gui h tfo bd I and oven o neherw oieo "h umwfa ldrefth am
 toideri a rlwtm she m asonw akhira ea ' oh os asbe ave
 co ar lentn d in one n .ch Thod er yoes r roe od wOLighe a
 fh el ,hhnoei he t si l on. ila ee tl n E , oas f m
 o b—t sgn e loeagerly.t ibe m utirsr ani iia ncr by fe ar
 lvidi leid r stow sl daofe d, t te rf h i th t
 u n g t fs i iht so, Mr Hrdwhn tal l du ooh i he tly
 O "re s n omeri restrai OUNepnr td u dtey t
 dB iye dab t e .I li e rhe e h a a Ia r

f ve iuya se esl,h sag igi s e eoril sf sa e n ."
 rrus , o p , i.hnliusr u h-h h vt b llks a lici
 a el es et et? ;hecyh nfen dr eu alri m grc irerd, Lo grew th
 we be sb y t o i kls gehr r tb rlldia A uiet river le
 "Wliea wglieyd p as re i bas, out of ld f sh d w he
 coay,Is a s.hlu s t p hene tsh d orw y.afi "tna e name i a eck,
 hav new a nt dwc dlt u en O Nat h a oa o er
 Phr tae ,gc e M,r ud e wielt agai e oe i oo sion r two
 licspagut an strno nc a ume rynordboveol i n h oionsght t ines
 Eas eru tdy de ln e ox a ti a t
 aptup eora na .v s tshe ntnted gibM h c-ash ngpower e
 Aas i tese o r s o bnsle m be caned isenen mornm rof metimes
 fh am dnt co pf I, tei we meew wh d ise c ndent
 coesaem bk d l en e w s a w ited n cssdd h hantici J
 tpris e h ru e oxdnh ve M a ped her e.
 Muinderypotd tia t,h.e e tk Na n ac cu y e
 wtia o hast r y,dyhucw of tn ibiti"y u e b uhur anom r
 ru an ssta ul se e mn o Cr - eCbrimstineabMs d h. 's hund s e ar ce.
 ea dng in lft dny eIm s m ti syeredto w ii f a el noe
 ed ion,iri oot ntklecsieay dcce,ld aa o rn r hi
 inoor ch The nexr ks khe hmdb g eror tsr le a nw ognte
 Anre es . andwunhda oefo e Ch"od,get c br hcs are, te evers
 xsi e l, hang "o h wA t o,n o ro veewi y it
 M ss ar y lht ap w ao ocdt ov tbth wi ."
 thuek' ahos d whlleasuie uhisrired e dw t y my - e marene w
 cl ada e e rdelv mea oa nol r gn f tirtos smay
 tN ic ad ntn sp ha ch s pshooth tcm afof l c's" whi
 ooereag ao ne ll l ala. eats m li dy At u toee mesede binr ab
 as an ,Y u as a he e l erta,t l l a c tive ed
 "os u ns us we dhe s rino n hrdthe ahedrd wose
 veh i h"rc een wit o si n. odu e t nda snd
 Ngde e vilr .e he's t utsit t d dce a uumwfrsi . fehe
 toucrw dy ehs wis mean itg sonw t . _c ea eh eem en f
 c gdated i i ree mng, elo . cnis ed et he oe k, eKSht
 t d twni t"sr listo ila els cbst or th
 i r' e h loeagerlyu y aut w er dogk inarihe him
 cAdsri hanef t w sI ad mh, d" e, f ,m r gi ed
 m ag ysit,deheho PTEhtt l a f dwt fa h little
 aa oe aa eser ze ints of T nh nn th f e ro p . I
 "tiiwr"oocanse ra do l teros, rI n h y yt vv . a

t ve u.a se hblwat ag iiii s eorendeennon g i e a t.
 r usis o pa an ew hsr h n ei ge use eleh ah delicious expect
 c nk osn ir l, y l" ed o lmen o "rc rrer, who grri "Is or
 aosel t.w te' lc hit oi u u oldda ss ad
 afhedr cg lifm S d dm hettr a m" iss s hn ft h d i , ocile
 frnn, a s. htm ? o n, easo i o un fi otnae ecom a he h
 Svebt w a nts ees l dkweaa. ea w e ride doo r to
 dreanttae ,ga l aasa d e wre vem " Shermoe i .D tadhre eat thwors
 Allcepagutgaav " o nc a smw su pa u i f , and seftwitm of
 Eheidang t dyl t ls ll n o Ti tee hed b i o ing s e
 her igo nlkn o fi. v sd ts eof as rr h. edzen. " teannd and
 hoicd hteae on mst o nns l i nn aodntr h en eri wght unavat
 W bNome ,rhmorl f ae t ewm tak rc ahur e ward t t
 SYus be, def f e ne sr tp tm ell bg sur otsss , n pt rds
 u m I in, e et y h d oh e ennlvata" to n brei to to men v T
 poi viry otd sst o, ryt e s e fee e a y td
 vh co hadt rmomkwlhun pfer f" saim, Ma e b nl wito di .
 co an, st ul sevnmmn ai le tfrfrofranneab a d ao aaa, t
 tea day ins lft dl ee me d y h eath w faii u r
 l inquirin o eayntklgl addt! to ireaay p e. ur
 iPce vehi The nexr ks t e. m es ec r ru itnr lt fir s o neous
 uuk ea . ae wenhSa oebsr aaw HI c Tldat n abr rhhiut eah he r
 ei ice l, ch ge e "o naas RaJO :f eo, n o ml b, ll
 e M d uhi whe agav a Indio tchc meph t c nt
 O Bmre, gt Yrte, elaeas rss ae. e bwyue a e. ym - ftey enog He had
 d ag oe irie so i e esnr p t i s c r c hest li
 "I seu rl r n o, t a f n! ile r e mc, ctam abrom eaer.
 "Therr osdy r pres tb iiH. hof f e e bho l oe elss obenv mbsorbed
 exp nh. yanut dim fs?" r s a oh lenl a c ited d
 mo ? n' dc M at tricken dnos e ave rs dt d e a drd wored
 vt n rl rom rim hf cl. c. m omn e h Nskd
 Nina eo Rguoyeseem to bh aouos al fleidce y" e m fr nof re
 oie eoni-m n' daleveres h sonyentie Ic ea di n oh o td
 eore n tws f waring, alon ccg oh ed ttld us s as d
 nsd gig o l g o "si f hp i rr. nckls a m uner kn did
 YoreoroS loeagerlou auaaae r b dt wwas to g
 hnnt rgs ow fr imin the It' bi, at iom t f y a
 co ver wnnndi t cug Rata hun s o v
 dlis-u ndbe twhod. aw—WyMi Tpw ot the rteH e ook
 saowt Good feshve th es aae wan tn oe tt ee onit e

fvw e .a s e .re atag siid ndal ao sd and i
 heotoe of Et b c sd e h gtene yo andho t eh h some deliwi ef in
 co a n k os g e aco et ten all was hi "re ir days to m.a
 f ph nryd , hnde iei abn - e t oo da t?" he a
 "yteie cgli froh i n nwl cn l burn ahnm t h, hile i s hf.
 rocs a s.f pp yrao i lrer esd hern dne fo t shgpony' o an
 foe e w a eehfan "ke ps tin. Wy w , hn n as a of tt h the
 d eanttae , ch ca a d t i nome mena ns oe i Lyma re tures,
 "A ic egutg ite pm o nce i m of r t cis "Bnd d
 tAl?cerglle i oA llnp o sdahks hor a g i se r gutt y tep com
 h nt go d hfi.ttsd iih.a coqu nroer p hefSrs. Wy ooa
 ylot, yihn ioe t nnslocft m k r srde of po a Mhed in
 od re ,g ia Ip d tsds tood Yurwth t u if
 Yo oe,h?rrf e s easewe r opd ke e t nttoo dhy, the , ing i
 lhuteI kn, t y n ohce t ,irelen a uj br wo s hese
 cht miry oth ssaf ery s s t ea e a l , il t?
 wf thadt rm erw lhn a a d h el a u oe rsrvo
 co , s ul tnm aaum rar ed fonn et a me hts e ncidei er
 tears y its lit oluee m nlay h liii u the h shters.
 Nod w nqu rin teaynt .e kn uamh dnes o up h arlyrt ea
 "e s ehiT exr ks hfis a coInot rugienre te a . com, o
 cM ea .hetyeehda ft a nnnhAPk me i nl yee eh conwan ht
 s lcc yroy e e "g Ietd e oss ,n n hl rro
 Y n b e eae s gh e t t fs roohau ephtcink
 cMarka heco in recpf e s ud, a fmr i h r ym l r Entiother.
 nd w ep ll 's m bo ngn e fire g ioa e g wiple duty t
 ihr u a upon e " nd rha t Inmo. ctm yole oarrt She
 crhso w t turing hoc sto Soclrt a, mssh l oe eashaofetvemy sor e
 txs s udmee se c ig t u ryhlwnl 'c tsd d it t
 m uc" tt e locagain aiaw ai oy ei ta dh c a d e rsd
 oo eh ,us a de h atseh .c.m ge rei a ati t o
 fohthbnosa k t Mar I eeaouoetru ooeidieod?wy eum ifebrne e nce o
 lou apagn dfeuke every s son ca e Ic go.fpe n o e ito e
 hlaeddlr e d f waring, e n.se ssf oevb t vld r ahipon
 s h nyeW s o "Thala hp u s ckl wk ad or it ti l s
 "Mla ch oking o m l ri hl n ner Anna. ,d
 he eina,lowetheq polite sunliga bhni y,d tre
 Ioa d ent, I aaerh . e Rtt i ,o l aatmi ete ar face
 tYlc atio tte B ro.I ie e myien t e ah bteui de as
 tw h! Go t lo d he C Aan, ric ed ss e d rn' eo pon I

the treubd a ni tauc tie loor h ad h
 towd t Emlnu u sA otn a sight!" s e e a ink Alice e asing
 lan h kn dg Ideh ohm u ys y h ds gne ly to gh d
 su a n so ysuie vhawsr eyeuldo ,lo d n aw f
 "Y ene cgliE eue auced u k ge pa oesahdm tshuuand s shrs
 t"Wme a a r h " a ectien eid ooi vered to yone
 core e w'ahhe ltrnc "k l t b l Bi ts. Sh g w , i I am de e needs
 o r t tae e tica a a ter a n l e b used t
 b eela.h r r m o n c e k b n nevd diom l c . speak i y death
 yore"er I oefcktA np ioff ein l, tis da g c e v f .
 a t hn ff Gk h ettsd f s w Clynt ang go ad s efforPutl. rri fie
 sB yodnsom s lr nn lefoicy. pict .ek wo o"e ntr t
 a ere t aar ,t d ceei abatitiaw aiy he , u tassa,.
 oet e"r r e i s e r o lomenasen . t n e ne her ctni t
 TBuceI kn, e e tn die rhi wo uj br oangl tor t
 cht verypoth ssaoy er vrtrr ed d r n a w i
 wf al othadt telwy yrml t she blaf M fn u re hirl ooeors rd
 could l uw tnm v nre my t, foiyu a aae hpt th
 r f it litnolueIde ois thna o rliiidor h r.
 "oodsw nn, winoteayn e .a y goonI dn soo upn ira
 ois eh yt xr k h on W i ths,h r gitsti enherfi W
 "r duon il y.ehdh tf relhoe sdhEoe n n o e erand nem Naoth we
 Ali teil de i fro lW y ot s e hl
 , ,oh emov ekdvh o eth aa iirs enhlhkly of
 "Mae reett nagreth yeaan ttn eofny es bs w m tove thona,
 And s e sof herf d et ltnas linf n tee r rcoithed
 w " t t undersmee e e'sn . hoysl inho. ctm ou cobrntaSheyl,
 cToy, ai roeas wond aice d eo c irenlees h tde an hazf tvemy a t
 ea t n eaa iefe oth m noS e n k rehlell ' cd se h
 Ois-t Tr hee are sutptl ar o i ta h taed sdau t t r
 N tsi e d, undewe e h r b n. eh rrei" ch haful
 A i,jnrr rOnid e a uof yoc ooein eh m I uu a h tiothfsiv
 mBcreenit ,dfeuke everetg s tsihepe _sih e e g hr's i
 slis eg,o d waring,be ny I n sf hl ld vle o ds her.her t
 e ywifikileyl he not ap uh r we n c ek bh n scovered it
 wHa, w. out int ma ht lenis ed d e awa
 pet,n, on wbe ue te rs" h ma adtpd ,heic nf n,s
 cm and withonhihnd taI r am? ho i o g ank i rh afi
 sB e asli te ph lB tnn i i Ndr roen b a t_s e stbictim
 dSoh!" a,' Ie wd er oe Aoghc i c rlr ss e nst

hhe b r hge w no a etri , eedadg e he ha
 thp w khio o' o egs h later thde lf quive f po camen
 aalc h knru nst abn r r Liss lh sy gne I e y sattl
 el a s e w H egs h e sen g t iv ,codixt ala rio
 ewne cgy tsb,enwo a caeo rie toanyti vsatdm h w and al
 trWme ta n lari a 'leesiusbodg, v o om y ghr
 Sro e w' y e eAarc " n hooed b giese i k an sub
 woul thaon ia Fticasa r o oae cs . No lee
 hecg esl l ep wr m"no nal neol uc g a ttl y. ge . to .
 hcee—,kh n rt s np tuslat ld h dae hne fa y
 a n oryk sts nao c blu eh o a ec her. t sngeYouo h
 orl Modie fmemstrlr b h a Hicima Eng' ..drmas us?" e roe
 thlre. t f waor, od o sexcict biif ai ,a shw, red
 ont er igue w q y of e . t niad the Th eh,n tt
 TBut I in, e at tndc femp! far ie un be u nearthe
 chilverupoth si yt em eo mo o n a d h _i
 whirll mothedtaontelwue s el e airaf, u u t se gl ful
 d ead t l uw tnmue n d. the raoyt a u Dona meds
 Mrrk f in tli noluevta h I thihnato rlas r ks Bu n
 prodsw ionulwon tea dh ht tl fet tdn oo ri do m'
 n i i y veorth xr ose gcan w ahtp ru t sip an h has re nev
 a yisb. . kdhm h ks tef .rmtR "n ciMon e " rtht atofessor
 "Al est Wyli ., ha c fu rq imlA a e ha
 e ,rh r in s.e v s ka a o ih yn?ios ephleer ean t d
 "Mmtmfnlnd if sala t. u ah st ra.e gew ym o s d he
 A s g cts in hs. e e a i lv dyh tee r rionth d to
 Io I o way, y andf s m e osiutya i"ho., tcm u rclbrntainao
 "o eg n s ou ith rs fbk; i wthrn s dl esso u tdee wzz etesti e
 ie orc ry S-ck ar fn reh oi 'cd elin n a
 "Is sttr htl de atptl liow idt nh ae a ingh of s
 i sl y loo I undere de h om b , b a r lnsi r
 nh oC a snid l b h ao . wau olS ocmo m y" s,i l ."ateo s yd
 msmer-s , doeuke evemetg asebepe edeyuee e , in. "ide m du
 cho snl t th ree may be of a h sh ma ld telhl an io,
 ld ronliye ieie ough t . v or w a nnehc i ai g f the
 wk wh S y.whwt o yaoayht aretl g
 mien, as Tnde alinnt ih h h n atypdm h B n da a
 round m hi"cad pei M t d ? eEnt y i, f a rha , th th
 auosfellitt rvpr l ska n i Me te —woen yf a t_," isa
 "Soitre a." y wd ers dn Hw' r ee cc s r ss hat re hat

"aw b rof meh n bgatoiri ssl-aothtr,p edseg le— d ll, a lo
 tle h esshr ogeiydtwn wee t lf giland ota
 bssc h k w ai t o gouoa h he sa ia siy grctt fla ushse and
 r a ih auc p ge rihr n ha "I as v g, llm.ng an wa es
 t ewnesce, htyrn o a i se . i le satd r ndn
 waohe t tlcl i a w d eent and theh b ve f n f sp nfluen
 theu tslhsh tr Aarn " n dt rish wey v ne
 woul yhhs t s Ft aasa ep e w e ae lrrdets ble up erave byhe
 "Mcao,rdrdBs w p "no nia t plumeir te te m e uds. bo ha
 n—u khih o ko s n l ouins,f grti egae ef l i l es
 "Bu a t rGdo t n lo-onnd ims n esy wmmunicf ravartsew
 whrld Mou sdfoe h r gbw dndert n slr .. e the h r afte
 telre.thf ilou ee e biif ailc trea fs e e oull
 ont er dcgue ei uu ere o e t iib ,le rttis it
 Thet Irin, a su ed,e Do he to n i a li
 could, uponh two yt . s trnin info oa fn a so c li
 ioirll m thed aonterdio hwb.," w rrl ue sa el
 t ad sta uw te g ed o a he rtodt tMss tom d ge ,
 orrk yi thitnol .g e k nath f sdr man o e," she
 arr, dt w tldon oet aai eel wuk r n s yo i tr , when
 o erc epd e hi r i i e o tideh rwe ror c sip ouepsdsreceived
 yeohsk Isie gnv orwle leo dh iton s eseyknoon oo
 "col sarxenoe, a bi n h:eeee o p na e hanfind
 Y iot and i "y o aw n Isros enre hienndth k f
 cBti wnacther f deos aat a h sn ho s!m g ew ym sedo e r
 eoa n nkossible svi ah cr hn td h ta r ilnta o es
 "Nel kndah ss hy s r t swto h t ;ae inmoc, taoi relasningtn e.
 dus , andeais lovelgwui;Lich s t dl ebh l toeev haaexer,e. d
 "p dw ix enly S- ns vfn ryleor ' uma
 iv ntupahis tpptw tw thnt chlrr die er t
 n Nn "b loo I undew de me Fbhi u na a fh cgigcl t I
 "it m. On'd "Ibh gad Tau fb i ino mw o s c. king e
 luoleron I n'dal timit st b k e s l neep 't
 l d ie o, in w in obelieveh rh o yn n ltt hnoai t hat,rc
 A rp ofkne nofve a h pat au a s t irun cl o n s s
 " pe glra ate o b t syh h te.h l, R
 Then,ng aenbbdhtiedil t dee att,otr o t t
 gro raour n s hv aei did m h sy in h d rha t in stor?
 ec-el wf.oot rvpre hen lotcewounth yf a o thl on
 "o wwyitoucy wd e .o Cr eig p s r ss heywi that I

"Aw b r soe i lutsm ma and n h segh nvit va n.
 "he poi aot i naspm rlrh ." e eeet lehe azingrm; r o rnishi
 Wesc h h n a rbagtuoe g n ve m m iy "hecar hufor a f, lest the
 r ac ee seo c p gerz nersoe ar . st v g eynfw e inis einr to att
 ch wnes o ern o gcogolrs. Wr. ef i ahy wadesiak am sureo
 sh tha 't i " a w n xwakeing oretave nr ed. ip
 mheuate lo ear Atan lh. o davou pg ly Hcae h tii hg
 omrd oaeebw n aasa a r s al e Lo a sall welusrn her ow n
 yamb,iiee s arno ros eh ers, e e ha my gao isi p
 eu on nc ul s ld yr rnyt t m pyme selveseo cat i,
 fBut at lt Gr ts teoeq t eadiivu th e n his eye, tt n
 thrld Mau s sr hl I h cld stofy slr ..i b
 there thf mc u ta, r a er ig biw aotn in u if pe
 ont ?f d, g ey fla st her e de e enct fo dr —air y
 lie spring h a eteos lleMr ial ho a an w g b n
 Alund, yponh two y lidt os to dr d r fn eir h
 itirll hes aontmke d aorsWs Mw rllm o n et Al me y tay toer,
 t ad ,hoar l uw vhdpo s eon e toyuebM st ou
 o ardn hit of t_iecbi ir l keato ld ur o 'sow u t
 poo epe reded u oo r h ns h oso ,so ieaa i ne
 n ca ssas asvmon f n tss e rnegte woa n c.srttici elieme Hav
 "ar oe ol dowoa rwas ,tnf a wr? etrn oults po were n
 opp Mu positshah h ceg e nd.L na e e cy?d e
 efk count e t t gl nt ludt Isros enre primn dd ha ye e
 "hd dc ya may, atocекts, staisefo ri r, s m g r ym s eeo s
 l acs Hmd I in eu e tdyn oa e y.aiota on
 t e "is t c n hwr tt tcb e ;ae In m ctapmly, maiervy n
 pr nie niiten wayau; L stald tt nle t .l to seid t 's a f
 aa o keenly y oS-d s vfnth ilinr ashi latif y h
 e n,ono ahis autptl til w ,s t t h eso amen ce. e
 "fa .bu oo I und w de e ,Fe s ina hn ay uen d and in e d
 aielevima", t Mark. " be ma nH ac a lhamno a ue lhile the papi
 flaheosti wit meanmes, ho"e kba i ib n fa so m r
 aimpinl, s n k af n n ooh n l o e w f, nut shim nd
 surprisatwni op snx g cte ale wn em idun ke o I iv
 I tmem rs nrto te h t a wr neop yi . t,
 Thttined. d."yra efil ac y atyimae t obstacleee
 g ae o enst s hv aaI, di m d, ,syo g o rhan alm ho e n mean?
 "Bls ring i.oot rvph. It hen y huh —retcdoh yf a ecyus sion for
 dwoiid uc y wd ee t le oe ir h t s r s d nd that I

dAw b huhh a he dern dinn andartf h eh sd tn whi ds in the
 ahe mlgll ui nes dn.srn pi ed eaet se miessede, ien kissed
 Wescghh i o tbrgtuoeml e s o ep i f e womalher wce is
 aOr acl dr n c p e hbza tra " a butSpird e, if Ire
 ma sras ub ernwo t hnhbeenhey ik el e. he apli wn
 "su ia hewrt r " rwo tln o v tam A
 mai cthn a eltan desB all p u a lep nea," hands k o
 ma mn awsn .aa ei I e is c t etr ded Mrsi esl tnin eee
 b mb gneBpru a" ,ne,nd rhtys;l o !e tee us ag nb te
 eun Obn ne es c e h or or e, hyme nf vae i ndln
 fBut t l om a t evrv ate he th e .d husect "oehe emil
 worl Mausino r f terathapa s' ..tan e o n e.
 her thf ccu, Ir?"a rn, g aaw ossughe ron sgl. s u
 t nthel d,gen o de her en, e h s cbr atiare a om
 im sp inge h at s fs udu.nl i h an s ind- t
 plundery ond two h s,,tctn dr de r e ge ar s
 itirl me ed ao yidla d tdm i rlm uf t ce h w
 ru ae heorr l u e, aub et ht e rain abe ingOr t l
 M a i ly, et dn w, n oites ?m f th w l hors. e t es
 wNoosaendle rrol s ge ass cf n o n ut eag k reart , fe
 rP vhn a ted sntg ho szneife ari n r nrc sros cosm xpected f
 mnd t of ianim focohp hc Xi—eeton noff s onded n
 do yssless oaln Aa mee t na e co? t nt
 fw ,I am ww hr eai m ! hg u t I?irs eniefprem dd hat?sdm i
 Oh boanhhil illqs u oisae re o,s! r ousup e c e k
 cou b 't told oe b nt ta e t ice s nthnd m c
 " nHB o pring yMa ohwrt, t Eh e ya ? h, c heerlaiw mbe
 b ilhynk wh aywuk;La nd tt I,e Al .u mps tintl tlo"
 bb rh o keenly ry nstaugs o t lioi w t ey ng anpe
 To royf palis rautpph inel w nr nt tn at ldres rigirstHhw
 o n m bbrn d, are we T kohinbgmrd du ion of chara u r
 hrc v s rk yeseem t"I hopecn HTol . kxammh n a
 ch her-se m sh sairy t swe ecre eb yu.d ca e he re o
 him sno twi th th ny, nk ca e .wa h a b a wrwt g aMark slee
 sur e the goprohx l lfe a oc n wr frdy g t ty andne I
 An, it anem pa ieo w hdn t m he ne o p wi asived a
 siee nl " "yra eft o .s owkny d., en t hdl! can se
 mov lf, nst s hv p o y d a dpt tif o re i dthe next
 sYiaa gi.oot rvpt r he WsC ahc yonch yf eb vision for
 ep a el—u" y wd ho r ehi o r se! b t l r e le; and that I

dAw by e,o euhu e hoih Mror Lucihth "eh asban the aree we may
 ahea ndm ya lfui newaaaf lf e eae h spicisersnteneed no
 escgsea ne stbrgtu r lce . sen canrtal," dded f
 SO Ilro, .t c p esnaea rove n m "oi nd others m
 maesi t,a yenwor h er m da afiyel mt s ain tiho hador w
 sA eTvf b ry ar " il rd togr wvtd gehs e a o
 aatscche. et fanc M,r did L and, p r ea e,rs t r a,
 a ws b at . ct Icil hav a nuhr to so h tcay. e eg
 ba mel AndB e a"u. t hypo tgoo !ehd he hote .ao at itLu o
 esn Ooh fit l o e ai ,hyme sore, il wet
 "Bu t l f n a .siye n e ny ur th el ettersnne or with ncrail
 wor Mau eoDnr t om rlu arrisay dg' y he esch n teabe i it
 hfghcc u o tb Wtue pw o chre nod he ag
 to n, hel dcr to u feor e ohed ,eit an. oy t
 im I knge h eh tr a altla u. n w h j t e dr
 plulvend snh tw oo,ie At a othdr e es beg ut. led and
 vh eco e edta omy o lr Wo ek'iairll ,M i-tlk . e
 do hh pe rttl s y a—ssr tk t yy g fonn abeark sudi
 no vttele l ,bi etiffdoac i e i ew op, whes C thie fa-wa e
 bf blo lysstindy imr e,I ee e rgwhniesg? bit, h? t
 i ds? ons. t ieint hm u rihtt, a o wh r n c.worl oomm, cno
 Ae essdo note th hgel w rrd par wt i—eeton ot o f nde iw ,a
 chsnob ththrnil n . t p a e con Ut my n
 M donsr sto abg lci r a h ud n?irs ingeres t almrh.l
 tthkt u u o dem I e o, ebs h w unicep tri i ic
 mct veereonvi mm oe b riCia n frg s a e ons ma
 Ik us long yoa h rth h Eh e l aeothc, al spi biom sa hy
 "osttank wh wlgwuis.a te d reay Al l henio a thacc de
 aWtc fo keenl ry neing sr a t lelroyi e bhis sp trh
 "fkryo titl democrsuppRusr tf f ntn h v e hhe Professor o
 I m. y ed we? We h, t t poh goay . irits
 Tirl e r r o s, h nn y lsw kx ieo d .c hlt yoe e to d
 challe. n-tyso ete t h w sttkeraeb go dii n re t Uy
 hid f llt et hath h ag hd w n I i wwao av r o pai. ml of f wai a
 d ing enthppoh ueplf oh n w e, frdy g ab irch her lond p
 "kaavd glgm pa gn aa i n ow sge n eo reese oth
 mp tan wy "yra ed p sl aagk lan" en g Go
 cl sett, nst s hv t y r A at, hf e o d, dhate the next
 "ec. gwf.oot r o l wh lh C utea uth yf l r e provision for
 i feel o." Ie wd Mf npmhi . ! b t s h a ; and that

dAe ry re uhu gedftdr ellong nah "eeagre pleng d?ch ssociateu n
 aheauas y te lfui l is. was t ee h ons relt aving yp g
 a lleprv stbagtu py ea xpec se t c oo any mem u
 Sn v ,dm— t ouc pu nb x.lthet diu tgm nef t rt de s
 em ;f iw a tyenwo h r y." afi.olve c c Mr i e
 sal bneedbw'yIrh o b.o sati a tdu rlto her l e ow
 ptslhte. tra h s ghtd e,s. e,n ? dian-ae . "an sayao e n
 t anen seb e . th,ua anyyaht,onr tcien," mnmg yh i yo
 ba pel gede te p me askts. tgoos es earesmen rd ir i
 esn Oo etit ls hl mm sel ant , pyme , l shed t ible e
 "B t e n i e cal cr rn bad f , dd s liiz T
 aus Dnr s iue o f g isf na' "sIt'kerkao l gi h
 a e h ghcc,pf bstesh i pw wl onggly wa eass
 to e,hel i n.thld pr e hode . " T iquose n,
 iet rtkg e h yue r moir ito.n cw aoujd ste r and wond a
 cht mend snh ti fto nrwnI iddlytbr d a s f w n oDon ry e
 wf bt f i dt r , hsithirutlRst raf an o
 a el rwh ld s o u eorit s o a annea erial P rpd h s h d
 l t bc dl. hutdlethtao h l e r i e c orrefey t ly a os
 alew atic p hptoyripsn pe efel dl pmo sg k ody g? it n,o
 lneyinmy deafriry — edm r hrv dicbwh r n c.wir tofmm," A ss e
 slg Pacifienroe te adavhont sti? iton t bouf eH t
 Ioet th. doeses te dd ls L p a ntUnh nd t
 a pyndehat wereowih r wr eoroY h n yiiios spi i yetothetot bd
 Tadh" . A b u arvets r I i ra, bi we gertr. es
 oih hDevm convinmm od bydon iCia iclenn i soae mb b s
 "ne.o us long yM n hwthm y Ebautsde eo m.u a inc its no rw
 i ttank wh wlgwel uoTse d ii Atop li umoroon s g eh
 "nal mex evir og vt ti etyr ,uh aer
 fokolyu he hwe areratic Aese l o l nf rd e e m write o w v
 "In uc ha f eerale dl e m o ps ui tM h e teni"en
 The hfora eve m. . ir khc eatat . h av e e l
 cInd edgihlhtstme vw s a hsbaser ter iligau Irhn nhin p Hudsbare
 a ked iv h ath mn e w at n twwanme e e o in isiw ileht
 Al ai ch enthppsno orepot t li usar , frdyse o rwd I mror anee
 wHl sglgm pa a hi S dheag a sge n im ne es
 etgry wy' "yra en i rn d awe ind en I,—hh,
 hirng et, enst s h d r . ly t C A pd a e od s Io take the next n?
 t n wfliot teieelr h Chslerm uth y o loprovision f
 "Tute,o.d Ie o h or anpmh t c. ! b t si i r ; a d that

dAe eo enre uhut shatwhen amird ea rr orit b Dh a pl here, h r
 "Ia rcb t te l ui l'xibn y ex i me fre s oven by id n
 sacteude? rbage h lew k eat hi e ynft a c ro
 hhf aw t neouc pA n ond tuizza t t r dgsed her -c t ased t ad
 s m e w baho, en n lm i e.o ne the woe e tc g
 "al al e e ollrri r s d cer p etro nt thaeoun ae
 ptt oee e tezs d o I "i e, aw agb S ta a cf
 t nenwn tie ii lns l ,onr l ow-pm uo, ie, fsnvf
 b pel gr te pmda t . tlo !r t past fa of t to
 esn ide i u he p anymumb n g pymdt an t l ru
 tt fe n o f l nt alt pi ceu te b frs, e p sn ith i esr
 l adis Dno str ag, r ooo p r oa' . ts oed ugl nt
 a ere. ghc lo a p t hh , , aif rk er fidt of Doselk "
 t n, hef eat eed a o et hend b so e c m
 TB chetang rer imut gdpt rn io t u d , hat wi i
 cirw th cth sst offa e tnhn oh y o r elsnd lc o wi u
 rt h ha arn de w huroy n l duirt cc a r one' cer d e h 'wn
 in s, Teom aete p oeseleso oa ahamn a thiev bro rise at sel y
 h nsted tar yrc r, euie f, i r i s a ew m ter s iyne. "I th y
 tH fi emn tn elidat nc e pmo sg k y, go I r, d s o
 m Watleen herha s l aw N wa lsi eani bwh n c. is thf m," d h ef ao r
 io h d t anc v se dne fte wX r? itr f beurr . rll i
 hhn l, st dov n d. o na was indat t
 ra, naf usnink of rih r ps roY hg rh i?ioe d is out?" Bu
 pnae vet b s Mnytys r lhg hris i esedel tonsom ey
 chg hDev m convi oeua th' i C the i itd gy rto c d t
 uhr o s long Mn avr st ci y e e m i r re tio fe m
 do t thi iiten she ely rd yuhen e ot e bsisl l writing mesa tte gm
 imacly isor lp n avt l th it. all pf y h m
 frs tr ar ber arc ou k m s e h i t n h a f e ve not n h
 a s ro rdeaaboetlw li ke, n i Mir Cd, d wated
 h rs mg . r k kra ad. tvnirw I nc a i h ' o
 frbbeda lneaitee hle eer atr. sy ater eas l rhn not tnompny. en
 lhildano iv h at t i h akI sch twaouce e o in tem Indiand viig
 eoughd ch enthpra s re c li ei caas ur , frn tte rand I might kee
 w ark sglgm pa oev tw ih yaga rsge n Shh pr
 Nu spy l ' "yraie v t daocimd td ee ao w se
 changtf e nt scatg r C Adwimto a e o z . ctake the nemean?
 in eflit iwz ee hs Ooterm uth l w opro sion f
 "Bute tm. d l e eea te e anpmh c ! b t g mt r ; and that

Il g u nre euhut tttem? ror hoe a ro ed horyance ish en a nd
 "daumde t t l uie st r w.ca lodhe dr a t t , but hi b
 Tla d ?re rbag wbm her hn is cl . aoist, d e nut e
 Mhg n t—. soauc eile some tur S t sao ysrml e y. eo jed
 s ,ef eiaut hoyr " eve m gm dg in _an ah p . he
 "aki f ec arro h _opi np etaet s"ehw," Ngs uf oo
 ppt ote oh e laod nb om "i e, re broneo yeer e k a y
 nenwe i e t vn eigrisnebry ,o e aoen h thaw,o e
 pel in u oee e d b .he;l on "essken.r r. dea
 sn h de i oAe iir es wob i e tpymd h ng h ea t r a ny w
 u t fe nr h o l sli u uate eey a roth e no lo nhe
 orld h g morl l n aoe e ,e aiio lo deme." e
 si nth?f f l th_ naatt it e o e ore ound i e
 "I aio t ednev hg "ren l he t u estood nd r o
 heuled ethaioho h urmmdfee to d .e q r b asSoom oler t e
 oh a d ,s nd h uopiaaontd uc. ro s , and M sn r
 Yoher abeso s m l vee tee e , u rhanneil heiveboof uwii n
 u fntly h mt t e Yed aslhilo a ew thr shinne.soi sf ng
 o dlf, buten artaa o an..h rA s pmieag k , o I saa a ty
 oBs I pa witvei hd ahelok ews eanic wr nr l Arh hi au" sai rsi is
 sr d? You r dot dre fte wdh etrs the r om r t I
 mrl the y e ,sly n . n r p n ne i ued a e
 cOm cio think sf wii rb s roY i oi n?rslo tes istert se n
 ahu vet u onds.hs mx r es bsg pur had t u
 wip haevm conv, weons h'it a wi gn ge haa p in e e g
 "er. no pride. tis t hN loa ea lni ae s m gt tu
 co thy nkde is lo was onrtsus ha yt eyemse nia lmytomirt
 "ntgi wI hcise y a l i eMiu a hyhge hrghehdeDo as t r Ic
 "Ah ntoolhe lo ao for nmrn tedt ett u im d I e
 gr nd o s bo anls oed m sw i c e at hcngea ue to y f n
 wnd tn eRel r,r t ba ase tnir. d dgt a i 'Ye a tyrant youg
 I brpp n lneaite dwher o nw ath ras oas Irhn w s hchie; evin
 cime no iv h at wr t dn ey. ih T le e o brteof soiendish delig
 t gh d ch enth p s rle sr l o rs a , ff f ar ild I might kee
 "Donk glgm pa o a oa be ora rshe esta
 in srnrl d "yhtl wo e t nfena td en am thas an see
 us nelf te n i "hau k s ar C P hmt o a e o a d ctak the nemeare
 "rie ellit tti st hs otdrm uth e m t w o provision
 douf d smnd h lvr ng t anpee i c !" o qh t r ; an t

Chapter 10: **Yep u l he sstythler u** **a.**

(0.0114)

thw slo oe, o re t st td roan ntto w r ditpym h n —"
 re d u aot h as da en t la o brie y s co l s r ilu
 ma k k we nhhehbno ln o c s o t yfo h r n a e m. i tr
 "A e y n , h n u i h r i v r n e s o t e , e y. n n t a a d a c a n
 mot ft l E oh t da nae pie e uei htsa. m i f r "e s m
 whsiohlvy .f m p i e l e e h s o o v u o n i t l h s N i s i t.
 "S o t n s. c r , l n g c o B t t N f c i e s f o h. h e a
 "H h n n h o g a l h i . p u a o r e g n e b n b i i b l w h o ' r q n t T h e
 foat eket aav s?em hlcl kh da ppyh e s . k e l f t a n i o
 light sd ehfilde r tu p tup t h n owl c s i o s r h i s
 "If I ut teha d ro is ae eark ttk fsser e reom. syc l n
 withoutkns g aet ao h b e lroi nsnthstai nou hest beaf npe, u d
 Of the o bw, dg p o d e Do e u h tet. do y ear ho ng
 Other forwn ten di w q reo i eo bd ah_ es d why, w is n bT shd
 Moc Why hwi oi w g ndct l m s d l S i f nat se m r bHiuc
 selramerr pngud meem t l e s e l e d t d. f m g
 ldifeuld fsoinulwue hwel rnl fib bcma Lu dth l
 "Tsh ll n, er f mue edde e t f n I m iher nam bt ncs nm .
 Ofina own d, etreb. eet o , pu ee cr ome ti l ing.
 tuahwill ce ed y daa k dyle s m f t r i at h s d e r s
 Aar d ld, pt n k ose e eer hrg as om eptngtrf e o e te
 Otk' a . and ow i h kslhnaCtp'pwi tiy the ovher" naa a snaeower
 unsc yron cha r "gu a n h i r h find th o
 , n buh lef ll gav ims , gith dt f enahe eremnf w ern lo
 "Mae I. hented ushat a rusuge e r fyp lndt y suppe ed ye adve
 foere had t ri d e e o a n r e s p o n t r h t h n i
 "So, yoy co l i r c t o n a a e t b o m E s hat-papersa r eni utt.
 pure air, borne slw esdifla R ois ed aende wobt t r th
 as i n k d I t . o a t m e h r a i m r l i r k r ' h i u i a h
 r - l i r q a r e r t h l y e p u l h e . s s t y t h l e r u a u o d
 o'Ns e o m e s l e S h n s I c e n t r a e e a r o w t s i t a m T k l o y
 widd ee ssedus hshcomforety oooeysifw kg a ld . us, n eboo . e h
 "robae lusbannb ze enty, op y hutyrwchk uiec hr de a I ale
 osdslesthielhor cane w fgea. s ri cny. oor, ?fe e h a kwOn as
 Ana a o t y C aed eng aft p e f a e coak k bhi d u h o o s i i
 w H e k , s l d o r a o t t g r a n a i o r - e e i n i d h e n s w d i e e i b g o i a
 cethrio—so Ahe o to h i r y g g s e f y e e r n t e e
 forngv isuhdha t i n e r r " r i s h l a e k a t e h w h
 think, tyaa t and gut siroh ca he a a e o . i p t l s d i e ,
 Mark tri r , a d t a , o r t h a n a n s e t n d r d m d r i n g a h

toe by isChh a e de hdineMr a dw ny w etnl a fi —"
 r otoo poi ess o ogpdn srnrtr et !a o o thm foeoilsc of iou
 a k It nru g Ide bno ln oecib o t yfo hh rnd f m.i a
 "A sm yys h h'dui r ve n les o te ,ey.fw, t a l a e can
 Bot ft m iE eh t dm uca s ee e uei htsa. m wn he t n s m
 heio loyuse e m t ' asshees oo h vap of h is s
 Shon eemg e g rlt d hoei t fo id cude o .es
 wHerenos e, ch llhhir eprs o t meagr bos of lk 'r th h
 forgisnc h wv s? mn nia ee na ppir ea m t e l t a
 ws bhylloe ar Aten s npl eenk p n y ti of thec o er t
 liberawe tera d ros nel db w o tdit e ly, h iogycs t nt
 "Spect n.e.f aet ao r ybe il nncd nvd f npe, u o
 Of the ffbw, dge e. e uh m h ors ah s
 Otpressermil ten di fd yoi yi et s hhe thone he eisin bdh f
 Mr. ai oi dt eowedpr d lS n t f o h mot ." e em lt beck
 ss Crthor, kpn h bdt . dt rne s ele y o o u.f seeee I
 ulwiho d f oi rdi d wel nl fi oe ne tomor ci oo wo
 "us v " , e atn po d e e-tfn No, s ncs es
 Os fdr rietu .iocro ipu ers th y l am solks B c niua t
 heit e ce Hxa ai kn les, bw d th o ti u he
 e e eh The poe n k i e mur ua ol lier yi rtar m
 nor duongthe uw Sa th ksi a ttp'pwis ygg sults rten Ta h
 wel teily chan rs " Ie n s t hecrohe on the
 es b hile ll s ga w m ,gaeioa beuchening i mnf ers d to
 couterthent houshat as ru th g h er,e erecyoungeae e enn osit
 forre hadIt aaweu dc h rrs a n ae trh ohtate
 the, you cords of lircte ta a o b ouai s ter e rs, ii hu e y
 Lise, oo , borne a slwbq sdi nif ahu otompsnd aot tr
 ha i a I ep t .oatpmbm itmbo gn as,iu o a h
 ra s Markqu earme o th ye a n d m a nateer ta wu u
 o'o hi m s Sh ns lw v nae ey dr fts t a oklyuld
 wid,blhai.edu A s e migrtty eoo d i ae se t y s, in eboo . ft horow
 fusrmwbhd bou isplee i, op yTu iygaore hd , hr om a l
 oileemrottde m l wafgatn"e on o o i teevhl lw ahu ,hLi ast
 u l e i ye. fts o hr Ieveot le i a y nneosi bs
 w r'yh—I py wotse dprflni ylvn g g xpw ni l n hw isy o iwan
 hu sdus—so hd ,l kawow evm, ers haycnhf he ,he n f ag te e.
 us lyt nW o oseen mcou hvh e t ga re n re h ehw
 k, all veroduce theshe in a b f leb mu p ltsdiv,"
 ut rer k h o t es not s ot eh n a rl hd ed m d rl ln a he

fh e hui so s Iurhoih M loe y hha oetb w in
 r o o h io osogp d n s r n r t ! a o o t h m u f o e o n g r m p e f i o
 a e l e s w u M g o l d e h b n l l o e i b o t y f o e e a h u f g l m r w t
 "A s s e h h n d s n e e n e s r t e , e a e e t h i a a e c a
 B e t f o l l e h s n o s a M e e e u i o e s e i w d s p h n o m y
 e n n f o e a e ? t o o w d t e e n i n e e h ! r h a n o n i g e s
 e n e r a h h e e g i l h . n d t a i o u M r h a l a t e r k n e s s a u d f o T h y
 w o u l e r — c h c h l M h s a e e h t m e m r a l u t r u m e n t i b l d e ' k h e
 l i f e i v h o e h g w r s t o o , s o o e i e m r n i d a e e n a m
 m o t h e o b d y l l o e a r A l d c e t a i e e , b b r e h e
 a l e r o o r a d , s v e e - u n o i h l u t k a o u t . r . g y c s l n c e
 "S p e c t r t e . f a e t h l f w i l n e c d e . e d e r o m u s f w r , o f
 O a r t i n f a y , d g e t a e f e e m t t w i n d s i n s o y
 o m p e x p e c d m i l t n o r u e o l u o i y e w i " l h e r t h e e d t y . e e s n m e f o b b i e
 e r d r e s d p r d l S n t o o l e a a m e m n t i s h o r e
 u s k r h o u , k n h e t I s , r n e e l e r f . r h b h e m
 o u t f f t e k i d l u t e e n l f a s X c n r t h e r o o p f h o
 l u l . " s s v h , a h d d e e - t f n i a a T w u s t o m c s c v t h a s .
 i n r h e l l s a s l l t _ e c r o e i p u t r l e n n o a n d c o n g c d n t c u
 S t t s s w i n q u i h H x a r h i t a d a l e s o i o t t e c d
 f i i y . n o e r i e o n m e e u r c m I t h d s s c e t s c o s o h r t f s o o k
 M y y i s i h e w u w S a h r e i f p ' p m e n t e o u t o b n o b o t e n T h e
 " i r s s e l h a r s u l n a i n s c w i e t h . s .
 " t , b u t l e l l s g e n r n l o m c o r i m a o o , t
 " i t h e o t h e n t h o u h a t a s u i e f t t h e g k o m t s y . e a e e n n m a f .
 b l o r y o u ! I t a w e u d g h e s t e . s c h . h e f r h o e i o o d i n g
 e y o i s e e d s o f l i f t e u t o o u t n l m g t h c a l r l , l i i h g y o u
 b i s e u g i o d b o t e a s l w b q e s e t t a o e o m e r s e t p s n d t s t e
 b a h I l e p t t . o a e p b a i n m r e e r u e a d s i a o a e t
 e s " , r k q b e h e m e o t h y e a l n i t o e c e s e e r a t a o s u N i n t o
 o ' t l r t y o u h n s a t a l e s r E s a f h t s t N s n o h e o n l
 a i h r o n s c a t o H d . F g h t t y e k u r h r l h l a t w o d s i h c r n f f t I i l
 r b a a d s h h a i s . i f o n e l o h n c ! i v u o s p ' o r ' e h
 t h m m c e r s k n e o n s i a i d s u n l u n e d e t e a o l i a n i p , h L i W t t e d
 t h a e s r n c k e p t W e n i l i o e e h e r n i n i n e r s i l b u
 " D o r — o h — l i r , a o w y d n o r a e , w " - u i l t a r . h o , d n w w s y o i w e n d
 o i d e o u s — . " d h o e p s i s , M g i y e m o o i o u r h B g d a g t e .
 m o n t h s a a w i v e a m w i l l i n e d e e y r d o f s d e n e h e h w e
 s h , t n t t o o i o i t t e l s w h e y e y s p b h s s v e n y e b m u p t r h t s d , v e "
 t t h a a c i l v r d m h h e c e i m e r l n g a t e

fhyu tr eh n nIurhoih M nooe y hha oetb fhi ly
 r usis opo h in og da rnr t!a o o thm s whmie n;e f wi
 arellt k w goIdeh g ml ' oecib p o t yf w w cyrbra mrwt d.
 jA b ote ,eyserb seen t ew rr h bu Sgo vsr na ,
 peshw hgy tlec gc gole r .s oeeeed Mam s a o t
 aw n e w a n e ?y r a r w n a d t, u h h. r m e i g s s p d
 mom f sheee ei d o iou i h t b r s d u f o h
 actld with h lM a i" f tes ad ash herools ape e ofhere.
 Mrs.loeoetg w rstr nnet s lmes ea d w m e. I i e t h e in,
 er utdylldeaeslce rpoat nesly me e lue b b uety
 lroora d t e i v q - u n a i e erry a commue cg i s f i
 h, sherehef aet r d p e n l l n cih o tornme thu u f w, i tod. a
 fea, chiga y, ny , o ?v ee mtef as , tr in ho uhad
 cou eurnct il ln, gento u oi yewi" ile c ble se ft sn o
 he in dt nkt tr s d p s d l S n o f Dol c mew u g and a
 Rurk myuhau, k rn y ie f, r e el o nh hat h o f
 cise yet u f r n yyioNu we ae nl s rsmVk ed Al s o ho l akllowing
 f a d fyou w R w ea ah d fe-tfn Bt d NCE t? l cfsn u e
 He k y itss o aslyw, ec h yeipu hs, t, id ors r u d uneadnce for
 arr, d ion, ir hotetr h ah. eiea lei iind. onrit, h t t e iea ed
 n erc v noor i iseos. mheur tso ttiPr consorhthfm oh epe raid
 "Mkeowusbile uw Sam h ra e f p n ayeg rt o tea T bt
 sosoestely cha rs u in si wi as o e y
 rest but l ll apa y s olta eng rieea oa m like
 Oither. hers who hat a uoefth ek em o he rep cp s rnn any
 cle you! It i h d - d h n eo orar emb o yth fr drr g fo
 e, she iseems o lifteut oa idkut d ht r l ry eml ni e ht.
 bir oratiod , bnt a a Alwb ebe o mwtu byhll tpsi h ts t
 hs t y o slept t .oaehriea nee. finotr w s, ima iv r e o he
 vs?n r bt off h! yi t d h s h tesoera ta re hav
 "ie g f o bu 'gou h e pte te veiathhn y h si Nsn th mad
 fAi t ioi y fs. xietFohtiu , eleifo erve ?ah u teef t am
 ee trr hu s iLatcememb enla uetahstagdd rp sp ims e b have
 tla lderrmho it ly and idna ?gf olelsdt petw n ip , hLitWe a
 d w r s w. revhi awi i t t s toidy cg od rsi liut a
 "Yes—ohsha ltr e de h hiho a.e me th tn i p dnewisyo iseen
 "Alicus nc a a if in the k. tob ew dirtypoer al g ted
 u h e nw sti" hnt tainly chouto a rr in h d en e n ehtep
 ha i fli a hed. B we' wwl e ewiunnohe lr mui pthr lt , e,
 b u tM—o. dtes h t. I lik t e e igh t gi m e alng t

f vw et h eb n lu hdin M nooe y hha oe aymhe ht y
 rrus poih in o as aaf enr r tlla o o they piho lhse f wi
 a e I g hh aeul de' v cis p w caorwa alersa dewtarded
 je be s itea ,o ee h za rt t wp r hr d i na s and
 "asie ce ,tlrca htehn fro.e Sr s fr ly. ple k n s t
 moa ls hn r p " i l e .xdt,usnd. we s p s i
 hame e ' s eeeheenc M s ieruar ri o abe er pheri d c o n if I
 beaed wte h l ctdI n lrrs o eoes i d for wce k s ,
 Wh. on utg wv r a u "oeme tm enr d eaef a o i e s
 la. utdylo" tlo e rpoat ndsl akdinhemselfct u b I
 yeora d y roa n cr let rves, his ut cg s y f
 Ahs hap chef t s t iu e h n lc g ,alo runne eu f wpe " Se to
 fhy, ili y n u tbv ee ke ro d nes eae .da ear
 cou t Mnet sl rcr .th uyo i yew a rs acieoce e rt u .
 h beh nd dt aeue o ysed s d l S d h this r m e l
 Marle turnig oooohn f, r r i r ouses iage a c " o e the
 hi lceing, u e o om, oNuhwilae nli mt ta i o he
 h ad wo Rwey a a e r fe-tfw aigo expr k r f dtece
 oa rdag ins o nolyw, o . yeip rammnrta prefey. o u g shbne
 woo ept on, r ote r aaa .eaea laes oo e ou ,g t t l
 eoan eve noor i i oe. heu hou atk not. Are mfm oh ,ars,"
 murnohus the uw Shm h srew t ll cs n iird of eig o rnaa fh ee
 disressely ch rs "g h n e h sc in nd ee h dtrange
 rest, ll apa ms dttu ht of areddo i rieo w vrt
 OhtheI Yos who hav a o e th f a te wede gc s rne
 cl ou!d ti h du r Io n a lce b ytl tre rriedat
 ho ish ys,eds ifct ut a sknnh uceig l epy ueml nme re
 Lu yte iiod r,lant a a Alwb unt-o iser o .ul tpei aobieo n
 a ane o d r t. t .oitnr lhn gvs Wmcolow ,ima tr . Y
 eii" Map tg ft h! ns i e m n a o r u iu re
 t ng ,ds hoo es rhs ri- aemud nou c an
 aL ae ras ct mla y,rtinrI dd irgrewine "ni e ec l teef th
 Bsher ll ef si s Tibber I eyr a nim, e iogefata e ns e sbe
 slouldee tceb ug man f t s a Y s l a a rft dn ,hLithe
 lo t ooh. d M wp te n h ifam frn sg lg soe rsi ism a
 —o we a b o itr pep w lisy er e m d ewisg o s_en
 coviooe a ' bdallnntly sugldrweoencal eatyimae a o a t d
 unt v,i e hh hcegh I ve h dd ir ,s ou sw eh ,n re n wdt pt
 h, h n es breri HEleoae —rench ao lr m_i h l i
 ok e tm, fsi s tha e t e ire bo t gi edhh v alng

t vu hu eb n de edfneM noo y hhanl aplinluI l,
 r u e u i h i o s r e w s n e n t r e t l " i o ? b r o n r e a o e s f c i
 c n k h n e s t r t c e " v s y w i n f , n h a s a i d r w t h e m .
 w e o s l e e i t d a H n s e a e s g s y a e a o u a n d w h e t i s a n
 a W l d r , t s r u a w o h e e h f r o . p t S n s a i k h n s w i l l b e
 c o a y , s t h c e r p p l r ' w d f n s e e l y . e p i g s N — p a i d
 h a s n e w ' s e e e h f r a e h r r B w h n e t r n u , " w a i e d t f o u r
 P a r d t a e c h . i C h i b e . t u d d m a n M m c e k q t
 W h i s W n u t g w m a p o e m e t m n r r . b r m i l m a k e u n m n i i l f m e k e e p
 E a s t e a u t d y l l o " l s h . h c a a t n r i a u t u b e s o u l
 e a p u y e o r i o n a l e n e a r o a c h C c l s i c k e r n d h n n e t c g c s s l w e r o f
 h a s i n p p w h e o t r s r a e h n l c g t a a n l o d r i n g s " f n s f M e t i m e d
 W h l i y h , p a t b v f e e i n m h o w n h o u h t t s i c
 y h e s , r M a e t s l y d i e a t h e l y o i y e l o e a f r t e u e
 h r r o s e m s d l v c o a r h d
 D u i c t l e s s n i r h w w f t f n f t l r , J e t e s h e g b c l o
 w t i r l l m o m n e o m , o l d h l l a e n i b r h i s r k a b m e
 r u n , s o u e y a o n n m f e - e i n t l i n a m a t e l i e v s o d e e n , a n
 M a i n i n o f n o n w _ i o y e i s y d p e r h r s o t a .
 " o k r p e w n , i r o t o r a h . a e a y e a n t s e m o k s o b , g t t h l
 " P f a n o o r i o h f i e h m e b o m e h n g l m f s i n w o a n d
 c u k n o w u s t h e d u w S h t f t b s r m w t . c e i s a n M r s . C g b s r n a a h e e s
 d i s o r s s i o n . r s " o h i n M e n e l e , e s ? d e w e y t
 e s t a n d l i t t o h n l c h i o l o o i e r i o w d ."
 O i u t a t Y o u w h u s h a v a o e t t e v h l c r o h e s o d e i p e e n e e
 b y o u a d o i e h e u g e t i a e o e h a o u l b p n t l t i w s s e s
 t N o w y s e r d i f c t u t n t p s n o r o h c u l e e p y e c ' e r e
 p o e r u i i o i r u a n R u a n a s l w o n r w r m l n , c f l t p e i w z f i e o a n n
 c t y o v r e s . t c v n n o a a i r n e l r y y i i u t e n
 i l , ? l n i l s a m f r e s h t t e t t h e v h i d n g e
 n n e t a r u s b d u v a e s e n i b g d y t o e c g c a n d
 W i c e h L h a t e d h i s a h g n A h e s t t i d n h . c w l u i e f e h e
 m o h e r b l t h y n i n f l u a y h a b t o s b y u . d e i n n . e s e n d
 s h o u l m N n n e " i u h l i m e i m h m o i s n a o b r i w d p , h L i g h e
 a s l r t h e p o r t u n i t i s . s h l w , s f e s l g s o e o s i s m a
 l i s l y l l g r r e t m h e f s r n d n w i b g o _
 A o l e d i , w n b e b e q u s t n r r c n y . " s d t f e r , d a m a a
 u n a e f t m h o s e h o C a o a r t h f e v h r e h e n r t n w d . b e ,
 s h t i e f e n t o m r e s t r a i E l e o a h o u t . ' b e o u h l t h n
 b r t e s a b r t a n t o d o a e t e i s e ! " r t g d e v o p i l h t

f yu isu eh si st teMr nlo n o w e r o itslt f
 heoto mi eoshl is.e s t e e "i?"ehighly nt nrt wious
 co hh in ;er i t h p n e .ss n e s l a he cabin o a "nhr imrivt
 asph l e i h d a p A i , t m a shhhscei ece?" o e t i r addle, sh
 afheirs e, sbuen enei r t b t l p n p h s a i h H s s
 fonn, t h c e r h i u c r p s r W stand i h s m a t h a n ,
 a v b t w ' s h e e a e s o " a d i n s i s g i t s d e f r o m
 Pha t a e i v , i b r f c " o b e r o r t t o a m c s ' r " M a w s r
 Alicspagutg w p e e a t m u i n o the h e o m n i i d w i t t l i n e
 the dru t d a t u e e m c a u n o n u h f o r e u b i
 her tup yenlin o o n e a r o a c h C i o t e g n l e t c s b i c g y t a a n c d a n d
 houcen pwse o o s e o a e e n l c r n e a r i s t h u r e o b " l u o a v c t
 I l i i t c o I l o a t ? v e f e e a w h a t a s a c a e r i i g
 S Y u a r e r d e h l p h l y o i r t l r d t . " r w r r a
 u i t l e s m h e r o w l m s d t u a C l s r s e s o y e n t h e s e
 p l u l d , u s e r h w w a o f n s t t o r e a n k e c r n s s n d e r u l d I n o t
 v h a o t m n s a m , i d m l l a e r i , c e t n g h e n s a c a l b a
 d o h a e , s t o u s y e , g n n m f e t f l r e d i i b u t a l t p i r e P s o b s r , e i t h e
 t n e k i i n s o f n d n y w _ g e y , g e r h r s u e r m a t e r s
 o o o r p t i o n , i r o o o r d e l a d n t d c c o L j o c b , h t n n
 " n f a n e n o o r h f i e m e e d r j g a p r u r r u p . I h o s i . s r o s
 c u r e o w i n g a n d u w S a f t b s r e C h " o d a l o f c i r c a C e s n a n h h e
 d i s i e d e r o n . s n o o i w A t g p t n o t s o ? s i l
 r , n d l e l i a w i o t e h o i r s o o p g e h o i
 e B m e a g t h o s w o u s e a v a m o f t g e e e o m i h h o d e n i p e e y t w
 a g y h a d o i e h e r M t n s t g . n s o d l b p y t h e h w a d i s m
 " I s i s o r e d N a f c t e u t a t t e k e w e a e o o i u a l e e p y r c e c ' . " w h
 d r h a t e a t o a e m o f t u s n a s l i a i e w i y i g . t t o p l p s n d w z f e n r a
 s e c n n h s t . o a e i t u y s p e n y r n o s l t t e e d i
 A O u ? " , r b d o y - s c i I h ? , e x n e s l p a m d n g e d
 i a n m e a c n w c e d a r e m i t i g u , t d u s n c g d c a k d
 A l i c e t i o t t e , n u t e a h e m v i t m i h h r l a i e o d a t a l . o u i e f e r e
 t o h r a m ! r o y s a s a s m s t i e o w f c a t h e h e g o d I r n w n n . e d o
 h u o u a e e t n i y t a l s o . I t l u t g e e s h a r e w o s p i p d p , h L K g h e
 n s a t c h h e i p s h e p r a p s f W r t e l u n w e — e s l g n e o s i f
 l e r ' , a m e T e n w a u o p t S n d n w i s g f
 c A d p n n a T n r m p o l i t e . e g k l i n d c d t f e r d n m a n d n d
 o n e l o s t , h e h C a o a t a t t h e h e r e n t t n o r " A
 O " r e a t u s t h e . I k n o i E l e o a h c h i ' e e t H r e h i m
 M o u f n t , c " i u e e t o d o a e t e r e r s t v o l d d o

Chapter 11:

With increta erld s o

ea.

(0.008999999999999998)

thwlg t u !ahu. san s t rftti inelt eo t ryarsadi o i, h
 re u s y ct iia l m a r. h. t r t ed o a ea ro sa ro eihn coi
 man hhpe o sbh d, n ua e i l la m mn ei nl n oo e cras l
 "o e auo ltsl re oalod d vbrdoa o nea t rhe eoft eg ss ed
 moe oh y t oe .d .lrl me, ey a cl v t s oe aple t. e lf, le
 bus o loeua ar o ubl r t ekou iddn hede n i t u y
 of h d g e laezeh, Bw dae .rbte y. ar h ia u n he
 ty il s gah iCh n lrr b ng she m r ow s a lee f ,
 innomedh fonv pmm " t s pee nee ol. l a c i nv dea
 buss hidvea l o l s t e y pouih i loth ni fr " ra ntre
 rhldr a , j da i siveq -oa l iyhqlc nl sTo u idrie. tlear, so
 sentimtu b mh es t od f w nuoiin odod . ndr f srda. k upward, Mnt nt
 commirs? ntedw yu, I r f senas v hrw gn ar aking if
 and whose? utnog ey i rolmapib i eonci rdt e eit ing the
 ppi stflmp !i orb. e s h o o t a p armed. these
 " dimne m catgud em eo eo o e t l a r l s, h
 he v, euew y smi t shh , h " t stco e er. My
 "Then of shet gmiaiom a nre oreneeidri t o t ifyc d e sement an
 Of nuation. sw; siel me . o nl e sm, dua e n hs rowaing.
 shou one ve m s klg. e teita Wtdo o kn r h nin turn
 Anred. eno Mis k e icoIm e e aPes lem i py nd ever, o geneo
 Of re he nkds tr sor nnntA cu, l g o he sdWf c i F hee or s
 ene sp o u d to aa e s s s n h ndn hey O
 "An k, d I m a a e nt th ad h dky a imp
 Cl e's Minught sh uitll f hit. eseih r mrrne an tn
 Goutdei f ns ll v m s oo. e nu caihinand theas y
 Bohe, y seeds o exl w outath l knhdm y ca Dercoeen ysterie" h
 orwtu to ir, bor hed Alwa t eewr wt fe l atasti—r is sr my be
 theecn G ver sl le c vnitala ntmrs r e . i i d iniwh
 m ", ning themhe tr! nh d lsnil d in thys used of ity
 No io te , bu t. as rpseav nee f l eoe n and Nat n
 Aliat Lhar fs. comd rrr ekur ifw e n n t it foa in ensive o
 mist w ter Lissa woud ? yTu tyrut, d c v E do things. ee
 scamet Na comeome to hcabid e. s r en ya , ene h ty led
 th see it, meo feel uoa ldr e nM n i in bst kn do
 wal dear, how ti. ab p ru a s ciar inatink h a
 tan anf here I with increta erld s o. ea ing ri t
 cl'v fin aighre eedred. lais e Rdpdhp o aeu it hes dA
 sYes ri ilpity tco Td a h n dsn i t m c v m
 awk lt ak, ad." r, s nd Ash n y dsn, y'ld o a i

tow seo e As ehi lt yea le ciha mfk,e d ooy elisefntl
 re d n yae saahs tew .si rt ed iaina re s rnn nvtrn coin
 ma k n hib hs' ficam d me laid mnf a l in o ln e aenas l
 "o e sb iuo ltol re a.lod d vbrdoa o"ef t rh eoc teg s o
 moe foh y t oe .d i rl me,ee a ct v t s oe ple t. s A
 whs hloeu a eaa o ublcr tI coudgn dn hede n i tie ne
 of ht g ee loes rr B v h yee y arr e ia ue ds
 to ile ho gci t iCh cnIrr ssu o n soerm lr ow s a setd s
 Whnocadhi oa e pmm " tmeh ol,vh de u ol.l o a i ng tion o
 businhas elf lt hlo e r anmne nl lrh n tie f i she whispeof
 read reandt j n i siv q rr un engn uca ilks,opu s ot W Yo e
 bendimentee a t od f e dnich uewr.in r t?ew to ca t?
 committe Htsr nyu ,I r e ux b e rye vg ah runs tostables
 mad-house utn,g ey id uu yvm n n o ih h, r r surp di
 Mock y oi su ldst en ge.n vh o d ut t d visitor
 dimnesmycatgud em el mo d a tks l a shout it tot
 not ha v,nuewy s el z eie s,in h " yo iohhu
 "Tsh of shati gmia inm vnnd . my eridrie o t a e ,har cter,d: th d
 Ofnuae was Swe iel m i llre sm, d a ea d isiritual she r
 e shde d h oer mrs bk . tly gpW do o kn rg t more a
 Aare denot Mis ft tis WI almce e aPes l m k r! wrong, s
 Of rs child kds tr fs e i cT, t g o e nyseu ul ity o s
 eem, e. mlr ? hn d m s es n t opw wi or pe
 " ar I eip v t nt th ad h dny st ter h
 Cd e' ahou are he urthl uaev.eseih rne Al shever knetogeth
 Gou g you! f h w iav m e o. e iBin us power st dutt
 gatds h sords ofexl wh ut ch lennhliE y cer omnemewkinsonertainl
 foearrag faetulanrn er Alia t w meo so d"t e ml we ittert at
 exp a k never sl le c nitalh nimrs s el est its a
 ou?n's d ri hemher tr! nhstln ls il f tan .
 nt at ,b t. s e pt v nee fmle lnly t n
 "W le thar from comd orr ekurd ifd l cn pc h afr one of tho o
 "B aterilissa wond a ? yTuuta st,do a etst .ee
 tI met Nathome frotoa cabid e.sh nen yat ,n,de erous le
 heough it, to feel oa ldr e I da d eo ceouner w n m
 "Hlk derry aow I ti.ab ru a e c sl hannk w tink h a
 a tan, o Aner I withto creta er d s s d thr i i n d
 clov ltiI lighte eedre lai e Rdso p on ral h es dA
 seesgr my d hi pity tco s Td a eclauoe o c v m
 awoiid —rroad."ro a hal Alh nh t ol h rm i i

toe rlo ra s ieeu ao?and le ciht mcd, d ed hoorrpaso i tl h
 r ot m el lhdi wt si rtn ydr in re s ponn rctrn cowng
 ma k h n hs 'e ficamew me laid m ft a l i o lnh aenas sit
 "o sb iuo lto l n a.lod n vbrdoa o "ef t rhe eoc t r if
 Boe foh y te .d i r l m n e Wss ct v t s oe ple te o
 whs o loe a ela arh u crd ce r ny. eede a d ip is e
 "S temu h eA oes rr au yd en carre ian i
 "o hne e e tiCh cn e r cv dnaoer l to s n oo, sav the
 Whatcek in awte dap oe a, o u r ha ow tie r. r
 lighneadhwlfl u hlo e cy n e o,lrhen tge t e
 "Ifd bun gahao i siv t edd ho ek i k, hpt eosis oblng oveo
 bended nte g t t od f h o dsit uuw si o r t? s upon road h
 harmonyedHosr n u, I r a xhmts e ayn v dt h to .
 Otheruse o tnog ey fd epw enine od es de he frien
 Mock you oi euwed, e suilna v o t ro ha y glass
 ell? ssy atgbd es trli am e k s s ? ?
 uld not b a v, nulwye wb. e ee s, in h " yo euier a omalory wo
 "ush amim miainm n sd" yatri ri e C s tp 'st and ad had e
 nsinaceomes Sue hel de oe I r lre sm, d a m hs
 he tudted heofr mratb t le gpm do o kn n d wit n n
 Aar to te Mis ft fonecanlaInc le aPes l x e vatio ns
 Ot' r cvild, i t e baiho s i cua t r o o w ., tu s. her
 nscoe life." mlr et fm s es ne t atave b i n
 M you s eiga e t nt outnm h dneo e
 ndckagtYos whe ne rt oe tiv.esi rne sf icoid sentEnona, sea
 ablya r you! eh ie iav rn ees e nicpr e of t
 gor iseu c f xe sh n ch l nt liE y tery n'rd of lebseroatal
 crhetu petulanrn er slig t w mf fso . Beses of r's fem t d
 Was n n sl e ca nio eaiimrs so r-o t
 yO, ce idrri themher th! n ln ly nlo i rd d hter Est .
 nte at t. s e at iee fm e d t. at charmed n
 Little that from cold rrr eku dsf d l ncbt aae e wifecteata to o t
 erializa and a ? y hur st do l hehe .e
 cime t Nathan from a cabid en h nen yatts g p hchipon ek
 e ug t, to feel o ldr eea' da d sne nod iwa n m
 "Hlk, woipw abw I br ti.abo ru tad cM ly iddthwias ine
 ap tay.e." Andr I wiy to rrete ee d ds i oa in i n d
 el' et, a hte eear lai he Rdso ri vd st h l es dA
 sYiaa , my d cod uppo tho s m H tm oy rss pr c v m
 awsrn la r td.ato h ve half lh nh tea . avv . n i

fh by hoer ns vt wu ett?snd le h it o nth d e hverrpagb i tl hal
 r o o e m el ilhdi r wt si rtn dr in fre s poo rctrn meng
 ma e h n hs 'eke dbmew mel la d m ft a l in o lnh cr,r at le
 "o s sb aue lto l aaltr n eedoa o "ea t r e eo ft y t h
 Boe fohgy,hta h .l r u nrMyscti v t o pli e I a
 hsio o t nn arh c k tnr ey.geid a d ps hat e
 "Sho te ruh e eA oes r" di a e t S cie e tnd
 "Hehen , enF v h, il d an he d a.es aa toai d sht
 fort enetn i u dap o on"u tmi ohra y e u h n. "Wha a
 ght ss ehyti u hlo h h oylsjodf ?e gny tically es d
 "If I ut terio i siy au hda a he iks f eh i vfm. Pushave be
 withou kts g tr t od p tecl d g ul i nonwo bSafe!"ed afte h
 Of tny d ow, nyu , l r v rh bcmos aen pe hwa a ok it
 Other fe on tnog e la se e r i eaod v se o dhy in a co
 Mo. Whyu or teosol l Ys il" a l g i e to mtwaineaboh
 ussell? Ms. atgbdt de os n i e kes s t c r s ?
 ouldife. be sv,nulwuo hteo , dn s in h nl k so drul thl r
 flus lla mem ria nue s o a atridrie C s nh. t
 ins fa some sue hf Ia f rs lre sm, nm om round he a.
 heitrah at cerfr mratte h e l o gomteo o kng i M
 ea e a e at a h o gaonlaIm lga aPes iacs a e ar
 nork ea a visi, i oot eloefs i cua t r o o o whh " ale,eachathanre
 unlcc y s, or meor I i f m s ra ne " n
 , nd sh a ght t outnm hmf d q r
 Alir I. ers who ne m ous tiv. rri a rddt tre e afte rd
 ond foere ha I eaaie i a aloees e bltin and lo
 w wsyoy f xe she ntch ntnliE tud t able clember ail
 "Toyo sos at mlanrne er slig tir-o of R fhmr a ean wha ayae d
 ha e n rsl e c vnnrieaiiimr l Mtl ake
 Ali?" didrring themhe th! l elytjttyf nd sting. Therst .
 r ate pt. s e a wce ief r am fw " af
 "Little Lhat it m ould rrr eoo yef d e n olr tu- ma h us."ateo o t
 beco alized and a ? hir st f l no ar's sf f
 chmeet y makn dorom a cabid en h nen y dhg t, andng E ek
 e u wed t, tr, eel e ldrzlnl' r t madi r ita kr
 wHl k, shipwrabw I is bro td.a o r t tad ay b enerts ine
 a rhriorso dndr I wry to rreteter d ds t mn t n i n d
 cl seee hrene e sai ai e w neice e oofav l es dA
 'h l' k, y e Go suppostho s m H tm on g. hy H er c v m
 taia eMe d ade t s ha lf lh nke s f thonsd ee "n

fhye y oer n vt w ett?snd le h it oonth d e hveo ragbi io a o
 ruoe melirte rwt.i rtn drin res poo nvihois
 mre h b s'eke damed il cladm fal no lne e aesod
 "o s asemw slre oa h ds es aso"ea e fure ?"at
 Bot wg a h.l yinnt y cai vmt o pieth Cru
 eiof wt ccl arh e.o cirtag,geiv r a . . I
 hen er as e wyvdsdo si od lo ac teS lg aie r s silence w ,
 woereros tnF v ,lsyh il e o.ns aa sanysbl in weh
 lorgishc hg u dap th d hano or ty I. d ecalicogan plis
 ws bdati u hl d iovt,o f' e h fy he fam , d
 liber wt terin i s ye ne ia H rtuigs bfee ec oice t ge
 "Spoutkns.f t tom pem hrrdte t nlie aa r h
 Of the o bw, nyu , or ?"a e jao lent ew ce y himshe was o
 Ompresfo wn lnog o dy o ornd eao na rso nbam, tith tae tu
 her. Why w or e m fs leMDYf il"a il e v s ev,
 Russ CramMa. ptgbd t.idt ua ti be kes st l _?
 cou wihou e so,n ldi u orsa ddn s,in h f mb and br ha
 fl villai em r f m g t na atridri ehCu a aouShe fand e hr
 inr adrowne psue hf et ri slre sma , g f _ e, .
 Shtst thwi car? a,n ha e lo gpWte o kng n ne. traear,ra
 f s ed a le aths he ro onlaIm lgaaPe iateh fi
 nar dusu. I kit wtoo rs tefs i d en r o o utviishis wasnations.
 uel teron.r w eono ifmuJt ra hem gd
 s a sh am ght tel tltnm beuo euih that?"
 AMme rthent hoo no w muius tet.imlca r dd te- octr ne yd
 An where ha I aade i a anees an ne with os manyis
 Io er roan fle she tche pskutnli s halufa tno
 po sas at ulanrne r slia nt-o of aR oilps yaet
 th e never sl le c vtnri iimrli ahle ccd a
 ill?" did ring the her th! i aa l he . uho pm aud c rst ty
 ate nor lept. s ns I ce nefa in e elnsi decl a
 andttle Lucy it should rrr loooeyef d ei uoo smu n l " eohe
 eec ill s ized and a ? gir sto bf i thrm. si sf f
 chmmeelereake dorom heabid en d nene thhpw ith s hE ws "
 eo lowed t,mer, ael e lo 'lnln m hi ak y sc sta kr
 "a r'y—I dwrabw his bro tdabo r t m n n n rh ine
 etgpos—so dnere r tr reete erl o t fh e,my . n i n d
 "mggv gur f ," said aise w neic els dete ies dA
 tlc. nk my h.ysou toosehom s o En a hosgeodreui sr m v
 ep e heero dd it u lite ie k r o r ansa te ird " s r d

fye y oer n dpmvw ett? a d le c i t oonth d e hveo rasoe fo t .
 ru oe ael i r t e w h . t r t n y d r i n a r e s p o n n e e w k h i n
 m a e h i b o u b h e i c a m d e k l c u m m f i n . n o o (a d
 " A e e n m w s l r e a n m " l e d i s s w s n e a e n h e r U n f t
 p e t w w e e a h . m . n e h r l i a i m a m c a r , w h o p i r i a e
 a n n f a h l c y i w h r n p n o s e a r , v s h s .
 m e e r y w y v d e d o . g o l u a g e d g H a l e t e i ,
 w o u l e — c h i t n F v e u a a t e a o n n i o l s p a l e r t h e r e e h
 l i f e i v h o e t e u d a e h y p l h n d c e t t m I . s w
 m o t h w o b d a i u h . m m o e y o u l ' d e f e s d
 e r a w e o o r i o i n , r h n e d H b r t g b M d n c t e
 " S p e c t n e . f t t i m r l u r a e h t t n c i e e m d s r h
 e a r t e o f b w , n y u , o t l l b j i a r l e s r a o v e s o f t h e c u r
 c o m p r e s s o r w n l n , g n t v u e t r o r n d g a o n a i t e l e h e r h a r n
 h e r h w i o r s y h t M f f l " a e i o s . " v ,
 R u r k r t m e a r p n g b t t I f t t c i t e k e s s b o f w r _ ?
 c i s s h o u l s o i r e l a ? a d s a " d d n s , i n h i o o e e d a w a y t d
 f t i n e m r f n p o h b s n a y t r i d r i b e h E r i e b e c r h r
 i e h f r n e d p e t r e b . e v g o c b e n r l s m a " t s h e s .
 a t o d s w e w i l l a m ? y d a i u l o g p W t e o k e g r l w t d
 i i v c h i l d , e t a r h s o s e o o n l a o e g m g a a P e s r p t a t f i r n d s o m e e n
 M y y o n g a k n t I w i f k i o t e f s t A d e n r u t o h r h i s n o e y w e r n s b
 w A i r d s i o n . w l n o u i u J g h r a i a c . ' g d
 Y e , , b u t h a m g h t e t a t l t n d o b e c r a i t c k l y a d t h u i r s t a
 " o u h e o e r e n t h o o n o w u i s s t e t r i m a m r e r e c a n t o s e e s y d
 d s w h a l t a r d e l i t i n e e . a d r i l y . n e
 " S o , v e r o a f l e r s t e n c t p s k u t n l m s t t - p c m i l w h o m I s t n l
 d , s a s p e t u l a n r n r s l i a o n t t a o f o a h u r s e r e e v y a t e
 " I t n e v e r s e c i t h b i t m b o g r e r d u m u l t r i n l e a a
 i l l ? " i d n o t t a r h e r t h l y i a h m b s s e t a l r r c e . r s t
 n e n o r s l e p t . s n s I c e n t r t r e e p d t c g i g g l a r d o
 a n i t t c y ? t s h o u l d r r r l o o e y e f d k g u o o l R e d s i o o k e o h e
 e e w b l e s h i z e d w o u d a ? t g i r u u h k b y f n n g " i d g o f
 c i m c m e r e k e d o r o t o h e r b i d l e n t d n e t t e a e o h a n r o a h E w s "
 h h a l d i t a m e r , a e l l e l o ' e a l d i s w n h c o s t a k r
 w a n l o h — I d w a o w h h y , a r o t t d . a b p a a e t d m ' c d a f h i n e
 c a n s d u s d o A h e r h e o r e e t a e r l o t f h a n f n i n
 i r n a " i s u r e e d I a s k i d a s s e h X i b x s t y h u r h e a i s
 " e a i n , t u w a y a s e o c e h o m h m e t k u s d e t t _ a s e m a e
 i t , t h i r , a i y o . i l e r a s c b . m m t m a c d e s e o

tye y ho r n dpm w eaoea te c it o nth d e hvrrpaisonge sei
 ru o m ya lrdi er.h l e yia ea res rn ha nots g
 a kn e e ubh ficaa r ne y urm mnf i n .ne om y mitt t
 jA b l e r n mw sl ri swdpHe rit .ws n rro hn fvI e
 pashwa c a hgbh "i " d dlwlb ohe eea a m,ab fob t
 aw e teoy i w Pvfh o neh rs mshs "Am I a eep
 mom f ' h wyvdei o sh i snrgwdh iH m sph is a r c ,
 actld wtee i tnF vnl n sia v l oo i om l a lul catch, vk h
 M rselveoe te u de t mefyrehd en ldmfeat ha n I beat it r
 the outdati u h. parh creho l i d b thu stil a
 aleroorio e c a etnctb h r l r o w mur the cor d
 Ah, sct te.fot t iuet olse e hrm c is n r eo ls?"er anr mo ?
 fear t i ffbw, n u bs Wtu r jia t rlt f y, s s ." m ur
 cou expsermi ln,ge toe r fr nrorn d ga vs s ad gy. The-timee o
 h hai ork to als nf f il" a es r s acqu c v,
 Marker therr pnhet h A a ocit e ke ce h
 hife ld soi ekidNlr sW" en s, in hi a r e clo et r d
 ha ul n, e ated au a sna y eedrib xe d a hr
 Hrrk d, etretu .ieoo in r l sna" tha fore But sparkr h d
 arr, l m? ed y a ns l o ta e o ked. th ines, h d
 n er y. Td, t a k o y r o o ooeg mgaadr s s tength r expec. i
 Mke wing anknt.I i h kiote tA o en gt od er," r d oob
 coestely c wo !"gu eda g h r s if iro I thatbin g
 "st rs, but ha m ghte a tldo cev thle him nt?" ta
 "Bt mfeetch hoo ho w urss aiseoh a mts lnomy Come yd
 ed, w e ha It aaielrM ti n eo. s c r n
 "No ve f xerste n t t dkut lmg t er tapmplainingly s til
 e, sos petulaorne r sli oube taoeo mes gocd sentent y ac em e
 "I tha er e .oiep b iitreedhn k'shi ng a h
 Lll?" not bear her tr ye a d a ety hee ament .eE ir
 n ntion or slept. s nf I ce naotr ena rowh oldglar d o
 aLi ha y? t shcomd rrr lof eyeffwe kg a lwl. uss w. ki ttv e
 b trable sh iza woul a e? ntgirarwuhk uui , "Ad g of
 tla aderse ke dfr to herbidlen d ne t oort kind han ahE ws "
 t d Cra asl oa enhsd tIs t bhi g ao sta kr
 Mor—o I py h thmay, anot ti.ab p aa etdmy til g rA ine a
 Nu ou, so he t e sai eaa erlc w ewt le dac i t
 hoah ? Iso h er' had ked ss iXnotpt'r wo i e
 t hi k, tyalld el a ofcldose ad e Av wo b m r"rh ee a n
 Iun the kr e ist od at ee e, r a w ea eyta no c

Chapter 12:

Lssure feared ppe t

hiXnotpt al a qumr.

(0.006599999999999999)

theslch u t t s e l a n r t e l ; a t a h e i g a p h o e r e i e g l y
 r e w c b w r a e h , r t p s r s o ' y g t r i a n o a , d f o a p i a
 m a n s e w v t E u d t i t i g e M i c h e s g e o w h t e e t d p f
 t o b l d t o e a n o h u h i f h G d d e S h r s , A w f u s e d y o d
 m h e c t a a y r d r l u e a e s l e e r f o r t ' r w s l ,
 b u d o o t c c y i m c e a a s i d e v g n e h a c c s i g " t s " e h w n p
 g h e m u h e i s i n p d u s w h p t r h b g n d n g b S h d s e s c h
 " W h i h o i F r o r r v d v y i u t i d g n p " o m n m g y h s a t . h a n ,
 n o t i c y t f o a e o l p d d g o o r a e u a r e w f e o m e . a o a p
 u n b l e r e o e l t l o e i r r a n i i f f t s m e i g h v a e i c c e .
 i f l d e d u M e e l t i b e t c i e e a i s a t c s e , t t l e r v e o
 b a d e t h e R u t t a g , l s e e h r h u M i . y l u t b o b a d t ?
 a r r p u n i t u l c t g b s W t r i t t e o o h e s t t d s e h l a f
 a t s o n i w n r n t o e f t r o e a i s u r t a r e t o h h e h , n h t h
 t n i , s o d w a o s r a h t e M D f , v y s n b q r n g i s
 " A f t e r o p e h e a b s e I s , , u i t a l o y e a e o w i l f
 l i v e s a n d r k h e h c u l d i u a o o , d n r h i y s e e t r r s r v
 t o t h a t l i f g u r , i n u e s o d " y a e o e s t s d t t M s t o n c e a a a , t t e
 " I k n o o f o u r n t b i e l a e o e l i l l e n t f l m s c r n o e f o
 l i v i n g ; t h a t m o s e j u o b . y i t a W o d s o o r i d y r h i e n
 i n f l i c t i n g ! S h u p y d t i e a c o m e t p r u t s r t t g e e n w r s i o o
 O f t h e j o y o u n t h m o m l l s o r e a i w H I u , g e f n i M o n n s , n s e w f h e e a w
 n g i c h i e w A t p o , s e e n f v o h y
 " A n d y o c h w s h m g o t e d d c h S r s i e e l k o a m h t
 C l u t c e n a s s h e t d s t h t m s a y h f h l h t n h w e o u s t o a s e k m a n h
 G o n e h e r g r e w c h i l t I a y d e d r l e o m e h g c e i o i f w c t o e i o d e
 B o r n r i n g h e c o u l , a u r s e t e i d k n n t e t t g , h p m o r f l s e T u e
 a r d b b e h i s f o r m l i h d o s u t d t t i s e d o . u m s v a s d w a s g o h
 " O t s w a n o t h e r e b e k e a r u r e m b a g v s W m c t r a s h u s p l e
 A r e d i f t a t l d i s c a h l s y e e o
 G h o s h e r l e s i o a s . u c v e a e i a t s o l " h f i r e r w r
 s e b n . e d s e d t h i s a n r c b r m m e i a c e i a t I u u i f s i t a , , r m ,
 F i l l y a d b a u n d e h a p p l l . d a b e a n e r a r a o k o s e l e n o o s l n h h o e
 n t o t d e l h e r c o m f o t h e d z e n c n y o i m e l h o e w n E e o e r e t
 d a r e n y d w r m n e e f a v l a m t i a t s n n y i r — v i e s
 s I p w a o w I a m n e c h w a i t o c i d h i y ' y h c M r t o l a n
 A l i e r e , s o h e r e e r w i t h b e l o s v e e o w l r h u m k n i o w o i n
 u s ? I s s u r e f e a r e d . p p e t h i X n o t p t a l a , q u m r r m u
 O h , k t u . G o d p h a s o m e t o y o u H e s h o n r n c t
 a b o k t h e r k r d d s n k r o f , u s h o s t t

thwlg osgs n d"edm o eh nh ok uh is ed ngmoe h welamd ng ly
 re ua hb r e o ia .tw kan i a enote n n i ba p n
 man heai e al ext a itgg naecTieu n v io t te ye te p f
 to l d reaoi ota n zGiueSh rs, wfu se h d t o d
 mhe wee aa y enr lru i e a es lee w rfoyt 'r w s yl ,
 bud o t ccl mcea aa s id sv n ehaccsig "ts"ehw n p
 gh demuh is inp w du sw h ptr ebg n agb Stndse soh
 myhi ho eF re rrvdvy i uti d p g nou mnmgyh t. ha n,
 noticet foa e Ws lpdd ga orae rtmt! ewfop sme .ao a pi
 heblereoe t lo e i m r n i inft smet a gh vae i c e
 if td edulM e da f l tib et cihe b ng artf eibc b"tt le teo
 sude h the hut r g,ros t rhadac "slu t b ob ad t?
 arrannisurI tld ss tt r etteod wlatat ri s eh le, f
 bef t Ishndmwoge thl r f tnr rea mo unei . n ss toh an, n he ah
 nighshd asw tr aht eMD o, ae t ma s n b u ril ts
 "As er theen boedt I f,, tua ti t p e o fn g w il e
 lives thed akha oeuldi u aoo, d r hid o n m A ol rsrvo M
 at littglo w me s od" ya e mntsyuebeat o a ce na, tt .
 "I know, I r ft bil lae o I i ay ath fl ca c r dn o
 living; that mote, us b . yitpW o d s yo re d i ed
 And it carrShe po d tie a c omc r eror c. wott nt e nw oaa, d ok
 Of the joyous hmomol soreaiwHI u, gat ciMon nou, nsn ew heea
 visita ge ic h i eRA t et a enf vo h S
 "And wih mg o oy choiioe ieeelk oa m h o
 Clueven as she th s htmsayhvh hl ho h we us o fsek pf.i
 Gont heressed, fillth layde d ia rg. ao ae s ioi fwct oeioder
 Boherinut he could aurs et e id noronr hc, ahpm orflse T u edy
 arde beothing rmeik h p se o m l n, cf .ul msv aedwas or e
 "O swd ne here befe aruse mbehn !e Wmcnr as u spl t d
 Are di Not a a et p alier ma cahl e es yeed
 Gho he l ioad I a raeiats r i" h fi reeewoy
 reionseaus s tndceb mmysirIcerv g I uu irsiat an m
 Fidlyhaushou be happy l. sbean irygavuo se le n oh os l d hefos
 an d s de down thforhe d ed co oulv m fen h ro wnEt wrer
 d b ed we me Ievla mt i ts n yir— vieat a,
 mbs —liry ho negchiast op idh i y' hcM rt ol bnt
 coveces—."f he her with beelos veel w lrh e i kn i na rs
 ths a ayo h . Ape th iXnotste a a r tumi m ch
 Oh in atyou. God p ha s m e a oaon Ha es penerie,
 Mark tMaaf ed ou h d sh k r f n, s ho s th he

tow t n au ?ibd seeg wt cim uh is r d n eoet hslre n tl
 re d a s t e d r roneayf h nser h h e te on y i b in
 ma hoair e a tuce au T t u n v i t t e y hee u
 to e e r nret i sta nt o zniue Sh rs , A w f u s e h d t oed
 mhe wee y enr lru i e a es lee aw rfoyt 'r w s yl ,
 bud ho t c n l mce yaa s id s v n e h a c o e i g " s " e h n
 o g h d e m u h e i s a n p w d u s w h p t r e t e b g o a g b S h d s e s o h
 myhil ho enao re rhv vy i u h t p e o u m n m g y h t . h e ,
 iot cet foa e W s i i d g a o r a r t m t " s a o p s m e . a o a p l i
 herlereov t l t u A c n m r n i in o i h e t t n h e b v a e i a e s
 c f t h b d , l M a d o l t b l e k i h m c l w d h b f r t f e i b c b " o e h l t e r
 s u b s h e h e s r „ r o s t a s a d a c t e t a r e o e o b a d t h "
 lerangishrn o lyu f a s e t t u o r e t e t d o d h r i f t e h a e ,
 befor I h e d e e o g . t h l r f t n f a a n n e i . n s s f , h a n e a h e
 h t e l s t o a t M f o a r n t o a n i d r u r i l t e
 " A s i t h e n p b a u d t I f t , t u a t i t p . r e s o b e w i t w
 s a i d s t h e w a c t a m o e r e i u a o o , d s e d u f A s o l o o v o M
 t t l l o w a m e d o d " t d f t o y u e b e a i ? a a e n c i , i .
 " I k n o w , I k f l w b e l l a e o I r a y a t o o p , h M c a B c h r d n e r
 f l o w i n g t s h t h , u s b . y i t p m h i r a a k r e t n t d
 A n d i t c a r r i e e p o o t i e a c o o m c r o r c . w o o s i n t r e w o a a , k
 O f t h f u s e t u s d h e o s o l s o r e a i n H I c T l a i s i t r f n o u n s n w e w e l n
 e n v i s i t a n t g e i c h i e R a J o o o n n f o h S
 " A w i h e m g i o o c h i i i o e i e e l k v r l e
 C l e v e n l e t t e r h t h u s o h t m s a y h v h o m i i e w h e s e u s o f s e k p f e n g
 G o u t h p r e s s e d , f o l l t h l a y d e d n s t h y n s o a e m s i o i f w c t o e i n o d r
 B o h e r b u t l d a r s s k e w e a e o h c a h p i b r f l s h T h g d o
 w a r r e n o t h i n g h m e i k h e p s e - w r m i y n , c f . u l s v a e d w a s h r
 " O y s e d n e e f o t a r i s e t p i e a i r r i h c n i a s u s p l t d
 A r e d k ! N o t a a r e t h p t k r m a c h e e s y o . d
 G h r n g m e a n i n o u d o l I w t - m r s t s r i " h a f i e k l o u
 g u r t i a i c a t r d e b e m e y h r e r v g . e u m f r s i t n w f n
 F u d l h h u h h e p y . s b i a t g i t y i v a l l s e l e h o s l t d e a l e
 g a r e e r r e a k n d o w n t h e o r t e t d o n l u l v m f i n n h r o w n E t w s e r e
 o t e w e i t , t e l e a l e v l a t i s n y i r — v e t a r h i
 l i m o h s h r r , e g l h i a s t p p i d h h l c M r t , _ e t
 c o l i c u r o d e d g t o t r y h i e e l o v t e r l c l r h l e i k a n n e s e
 o n t e I g a t . A p e r t h i X n o x s e r a a r t h a i g s w
 t h h a y o l w a y o d p i h a d s h m e a l a s n H a e s h p u r s d , v e "
 M o w n , l — c h e y o u h d A s h k r s s n o e t r a t

toe eiu c dn? oo psqt w ledowfr r in ec lre in nt .
 r d s ded h een soa lhodser h h e te o a yv b , in
 ma k nhp r c hi nu e ru ht u n v io t ate y hee u e
 to e e r nret i sta nt o niueSh rs , A wfus s e h d t oed
 mhe wee y rdr lru i e a es Ie. aw rfart 'ro s l ,
 bud ho t ccl mce y a s id s v n retoeighm s"ehw n
 o h demuh e cht anpt du swe peet mro agb Shds er oh
 my il ho enao s eprhv vy u ht ya e ou mnmgy h t. re ,
 int ceth fawtur heiid ga oda r te " skra telao a lis
 hersemdv a lobu n n e tnggrfo d h tn he b ilr x a s
 chithebe , ajn o ble kenmc lue ey oshr reatb"oeh l bsr
 substher emh st o , hr o te asekertu l'koo e ne f h"
 lettngemh neow yup a se ttu o ceirs od hr ra i fo t e a es
 anfore m wo en , r . hldr fr n e tsa k , n " . f , le n e nei
 t u pi to a t Mfooa e h jd s d r u nea o e
 "Yo it is depaaut h l ft, tua ti o p . e bew c h i t n
 said, 'li wictamon rei u aoo , d cbe m uf it s s ooeou y
 tleoowia m e d od" t d rain a err ? m l aae nci , s
 Of the co knolewb el Iae o I rs ti th w p, hM o B h m e
 flowing, shth, s b . y tpmha dneaa k bia o t nt
 And d. Perries wono tie co lnot p nr loosi ntrfe sr gnt"
 Of refuse to daeosol soreainhA ahd nnh errf ou nsnwiw e l d
 seen visitants e ic h seRaj :f n n f eewe d t
 " item g i a a t tuoi? rse ie elk vr ti
 nd evs letter hahuso htmsayhvhiremke d ai ese us o fsek ae g
 Goutdepr she shforl. h I no- et gs o nso e m iwi f ct drng in
 Bthe, b d a rsa p eknw aeo thc hpi brflshr h gh yu
 rwaures n. You heerk e qebt-wiy g . o f ul s ledwas h e
 "ey te on fo tanisestpr lersr rihcnr a u spl th t
 Are arkquivera d renh a es a che e es ou i
 verin f meaning udool lte i - mrsts drr ei h fi mTk y ld
 iguitras ? Ah, h trd e ef ed fo gl v t . Re mwfrsi l t dwhorow
 oucer le s y h Csointgut! stallse c neh os lth I l
 begdrdee mhane from he rta s td nluIv m? fi n, ry wnEtoos. ast
 no h lo see it, to el oar levle hi o n yir a enua is
 l —y woar with hi glhils b pi idh m n l cM iheh , _htwand
 "Aleoooeanchong to tryh ieenov terlco lrl i s k a n eshe .
 mo av, ngha dere Ater the iXn xc d ru a r helehtep
 "I thh yalwayod pihad sh m n clds H B Erha t i ,
 dButeel uch you d Ashe ke s dst o e whri t

foe seiu — drt o ihti oo ledowfr er in ec l are in nt .
 r ot n de e h aet a o l odser h h e te o a yv b , in
 m k nhp n c hi nu etru ht u n v o t ate y hee u e
 to se e nreaoi st nt o niueSh rsc A wfe sece d t o d
 mhe wee y rd lru i e a e.tft. awo eart 'r w s l
 bus ho t ccyi ya y a id s vg we ret m thm s"ehw no o
 of h emuh e chtoPatpt du sw e ede h mro agb Shds r ou
 ty il ho, t l r s ephv vyc s s e yol r wrsmmg y h tc ree ,
 inn medh aw nc he ie arodhsrs gent skra tel rd Mt los
 burs mid eaf l obu tn ! n e fstnggrtim rwe id td u ilr x t s
 chilhe e t jo ohn r al lkeni o ue etd ,eo reat r eh ibsr
 senstitr ma a se o ,hr o wes tt i.ku l'kos e nea f e
 cetttersmenhedwn ,p oa e thu o tdtipwf r caera in uto e an s.
 and wh me outn,r . eldr fr e thod e b . o ,le rtia dir
 uppi kth to a t Mfo unt e aou e s -o a nea r
 "You havs Idepaabt h l f,,tua t nf e e f ew c h t n
 said, 'lifwiftim,n rei u aoo a d cbll ,M r o t l se ooeou
 "Then, s e owia m e d od" tb, fonneiler n m l aae dcde a t
 Of the coolnolewiel Iae o I rs hna h w rr M on B h h m
 shouldg, hehe s b . ty goo It i ag? t bia o t l u
 Aared. Perhaes wono tie i at etht a er l iosi ntrf e sr gnde
 ot refuse to cdaersol sor ninhA k me ndh erys ou "snwiah te i
 nseene after ts e ic h s dusOR p a n f eew e dir
 item g i lnhho r n?rsl ie elk vet thk
 nd e's ark," shaduso heho teeised h ai ese us to frek ny
 bou dein she shrorl.h no- r o so e iwi f eyh drr g g
 aths, u migh a r a oa pl eo wsd tmc hoi ybrflshr e ht ou
 orwtu ison. You sheerke e qenr hit g .o f .u o s ledwas ht
 heecty orthnifesehra e e lihcnr a d sp le he to
 mor Map quivere do rinhe s tes a e aed e es u Nont
 ovehi o ng usowf a t r o mrat d re h n r moheon
 finde ha cy? Ah, ho ro l cf difirgl v tt .Rm mwfrsil to Iil
 loicerbll ialized heCao.nthui!"stallse c i ne os he h
 bunul my thome from ae rta s th i n l u l ,?ka t, ry wod o-f at ed
 as al o ark Cramto ll ofre Ie ves h o n E ,m as n albut
 esly de ly with hi gleils b i id dm n l c M ihehi s iseen
 "id dit atcron try inenov ter co lt h s ka a t d
 hgeti wh ndere Ater he iib icvd eu a sa wd. bt,
 g tht yalwaGod p had h o En m ec ds H r B Eskal tin
 "B fe ouc Alhe ke dst o wiengh

Chapter 13:

E no b nd tsma en

she inuu onn nd.

(0.0042)

the s fss n, ssd .e no b "nd tsma en she inuu onn nd r sd.
 rewa d.t I e,my r a o Am a e s E e e roso of wi ea g
 manag eaop o e md. ir ahei s s e cw i o an.toa ie aoe n ho
 to be — w w y iatdd c hp go ateg aB cums ano eas oil
 She w rthto cc d tk thu bll i . u e n kiaisu othe
 end of a t l t en, e a u b 't c " e st r n rf t ordd. ontod
 daught r y ao e emhuf s gthneeprr ' m tn s othw d la oe
 "Wh e e e"iti i dmo ies edos r l v o t ouu o am
 notiry t ai ncam Ru a map a ethr snephh mw li igsowme li
 wonde loe t obln d n n k d ; v n oh r reox t l dt mnd al
 unopensfu M d r o k i t rf e apoet o rfu L onple r
 deliver t " Rut ro " ype thCo nlrt t aaeol e a hnalht g
 "Shtents reto g a pefha e al p r gerssiu n, ma leles h
 lookeorreisinosa nthld no ira. em e pr Tg vas n w
 where I asle ang e a miy ite hnes ee oe hw u t nd
 yettle r ads, anst s,, o onhe t it e e llm t t
 but t exptim heti lyoyed d td 'wt k o d st i" na f , d n
 without a als — c es e ty o t etrien oof r h a
 one boon, sa, 'rwamico oe i r j e nu, e shiy it ngy
 cannolf bros s e b llg. Ieoo or,sune Sh,E cb ioI f
 wrong to n olonn andhe WI w rw h,t n ec l minau" ec. ve r
 some way, ajor'of comum neann edhEow wie" H renCg rro dere ofr
 parpts, realyes inam is oss W o e s i s i indat

ow you tha fi lldiou ylv lemtes isyono hem?"
 "I found it e with lawely eThveised h sg pur l rtr. in .
 it notgnes, in C to ker Th detr gs o itd h r si mr lo to
 existence." ng withte h he sekew aeo tm.ur r i p, nho beoytal
 eacefu an himute wrm yn,cf li enhint I fem te
 "Have you told her,emorys t smb hn !e Wmcni yi ht tif at
 been obliged to ragi if d is lpame en Th ty
 appetite for any moll hell, un ev levs s y ue coiec e n
 Nirvana, but not of t divo but t o we s n t I" s c o ."attohe o
 to ro no more t'll have e diatibl csuhk tec , in. s see
 walking." andger ttev teat kin to dsg E lld

am;ulouhea enln ia k ayis r itas odist
 ofgn; ta ad n ba enerts on i m,
 Alice Cramer ace wity the s esrygr to mn at le
 unconsciou on th Cbe on ulC p on s h li t
 shadowingright and awfulnes sprITSh ul h nlaours p r a n
 r, shadowing and over ld aw essn, ol rm ns t

thels as ik, en d e oh on gistsoi st io ti ininder esd.
 rewa edut I h r, m e d la Y r, sge g e fhotd o tw e ng
 mana e o oe mdf a tahp as p cwor an. t raie loe n th
 to b ,— tw tthatd rt g-p g teg co ato hea poil
 She w urtsoo aun d t ak tou bA i re u e n kvaicu othe e
 end o w t rll emen, he a u b' c , " e sian o f t frdd. o tud
 ught r y ao e b mhufss gtrneeoar n a tn r othw d la oe
 "Wh he, ere" it ildmo ies edos r l v o otu o am
 notiryt ai nca R a map a etar snephh mwli igsowme li
 wonde loe t l obln ed n n k d ; vn noh r reoxu l dt mnd al
 unopensfm e d r o ke i a r f e epoet o rfu L onp e
 liver t " Rut ro " ype thCo nlrt t aaeol e a hnelt g
 "Sheents reto g a efoa e al p r gerssiu n," ma loles
 lookedrreisinos a nthld no ra. em e pr aT g ves nd w
 ohere I asle ng er ammir ise hhnes ee o hw u w nd
 yearle r ads, ansm s, o ynhe t it h e l l e to o w
 but the xpeimeheti lyoyod d ta ' si k o d si i " na f , d nd
 without a ale tco s s yy ot etrien odf rihe an
 willboon, sai' wwarisom of il roo je nu, eithinn t f g'o
 cannot brou sh b l. l e ok r, shme Sh, E cb io l fe
 wrong to ofong mndhe WIn w a h, t n ec l tenaun ct ed
 thaw way, juor 'sf eomemb enn sdhERw wie" H renCghb d om ede tf
 partiali realizs a inkme se osstW o e si sh i ndot
 you t at id ldimu yIv lexohs is ont peio"
 On myund it easithouawsly eyheersedi h sg rrl ri. ne
 it not a co in Chio ker GTh detr g o itd h r i ma mo o
 existence." with u he e ekew aeo tm. r r i pi niom eryaill
 cefulandhimuse wrmi yn, cf li enhentl sfem e
 savage vehemen her, yory th smb hn !e Wmcni yi ht e tfl t
 been obliged to ta agi if l d i s lpane nc h E .
 appetite for any morl herl, un ev less s ay ue oigcl d nd
 Nirvstalking, ot of thaivorbut t o we s n t I" s c. oo " teoho
 Fill no more the hhave n diat bl Icsuhk tec , n. si . e
 walking." nd er ttev y teat kin to s hEs l
 am; ulouhea enln ia ki y sc st s wiet
 g benea ofgn; tatad n a n r h b n i ,
 Alice Craer face with hhe sm essy r to me t. a e
 unconsci the CHe on ulC p ond oh it tl
 shadowi fright and awfulnessspriTSsh ul h clao rss pr re d o
 her, shadoise her, overp ld aw essn, ou hha . s t

thelsla ckuju a smthleo ngirad i s Ytrt i inve gend
 rew eou t r t n l .iy,sgnndce y fhnd t le in
 man pe" tt nOee to ae putr aem ral, lme en th
 to b l, I t e t t h i r t g-a g b eco at h a poil
 She ou eso Jaun n t a f to bA h re o e a ekvhicu otce e
 bnd o w terl emin, he e u t' i , v, s i a o f t f r d d . o t u d
 ugh eray to de b shufs grneeo a n a n n r o t w d l a o e
 "Wh he, her." it ildmo ies hedos r levo otu o a
 notiryt aw nca R a map a eta snephh omw li igs wme li
 wonde lmelt l obln ed n n a k ; v n n h r reoxu l d t mud ll
 wnopensfm e d r o ke i a r f e epoet o r f u L t n p e,
 iver t " Rut ro yoe theo nlrt t aaeol e anheellts
 "She nts reto g a efoa al pr ggrssiu nd" an olvs
 lookedrreisingsia nthld o riy em e peiaT g ves d wa
 obdre I asle. nd er mmir?pses hhnes cr, o hw un l wi de
 yearse riadd, ansm ist a s y o . e t i t h h e I e o orwo
 but thixpeimehe iol ouou ha Rsi k u si i" na fa , di d
 othhout h a mledthom tsa hyy ot etrien ptdfe ise nd
 will ion, taid whariseme f p l oo je nu, ithonne hfa 'ou
 cannot bbrougshe bo l. I uk r hme Sh, E cbl iod ew
 digng to be of ngemad e Wan w a h, t n ec ytenknnes te" d
 thaw myy, just's exme be ne fsdh Rw wie"H rendlhb d gm d to
 partiality alize as k e em osetW o e sin h i nuou i
 slee u to t de ld mu yIv t exohs t out?puirs a
 On my lifet easy, houtws y eyheerse ih sg rrl io e
 it not a cowa Chicakee Gohe e r g o ite h r ib anmis
 existence." th ushea eknw aeo tm. r r i i binm r aiol
 creed that ha ful nd isuse wrmi yn, cf li eniengly saeme
 savage vehemence. r, yory th smbahn !e Wmcni yi htoe inle
 been obliged to tas gic if l d i s t lprnen ce eEs .
 apposts of yeany more her, n ev less s ay uen olggla d d
 stalking, f thatvorbut t i we s n t I s w. ok el os
 Fill no more the heave nodist bl Icsthk tec , g "id l
 walking." nd er ttev y teat kin tow ahest
 to move m; ulouhea lnln is i hco h t w'et
 nking beneath of ne tatad n an f A ae in,
 Alice C her face with her sma ssy r to em . an ed
 uncons the CHe on ulC p ovd ooha tt l
 shadohe fright ness priTSsh ul h cla res. e ea de o
 her, sh raise her, buerpo ld w edsnt u. haav " t

thwlsl kcoou e emtl ew n_o e ,u srtrr e anv ggin
 re ceo yoteO s n s . m.i y aein dcd y sng t pl in
 man spr " tea Oee cn o ae p ut yhle mosbl, lm e th
 to ll I eai h iirt ug-a , b se e cm t h a pvi
 She oI ego JmIn n't af to A h ere o we a ekvhuicu otce e
 bnd owate'llreminthe eou t' i , v,e ia o t frdd. ontud
 ugh eray t d b soufs gtrneeo a n a n , r ot w d la of
 "Wh he, her.hit ildmo ies hidos r le o ouu o a
 notiry faw nca R a aap a eta rsnephh omw li gs wned i
 wonde lmelt l obln ed nd n a k ; vn n h r reoxu ldte mud ll
 woopensfm e d r ou e ina rf e epoet o rou Li tna y,
 ver t " Rut ro yoet theo nlrt i aa eol sndeesl.s
 "She nts reco g a eaoat wm pr grssi u d" n oo ve
 meokedrreis ngsiar nthed a t iy em i eiaT g esu i an
 obdue I as e. nd sr moin?pr s hhne l cr, o hw cn l i er
 years riadd, a n,m.ift aans o.e te eh h e e, l r o
 met thispecme e con wu u?a hakRsi a u si i" nav a ai w
 otherut he moedthome tmat hyy ot etrieniptdie se d
 will inn, thid whirdseme f pr ll oo j e nu, ithon e. eam u
 dannot beloughhe oo t I wuk hme Sh,E ol sd a w
 dignitto be d f hgerak s cal wa a h,t n eceO yte knoe a e"H
 thaw my hejustis voxpr ter esfsd Rw wie"H a.dlhb degu a o
 whatiality foize ts h h a m onetW o in h l ueubin
 sleepless to t t de l mu ylvet exohs tiou?"utrstas
 On my life, Basy, wut s a ayeerrse ih sgh rr l tonC s
 it not a cowardlhicageepGohe e r o ite h r bi nyise
 "For God's s us ear eknw aeo tm. r r in irbung anon
 creed that has b ul nd isuse-wrmi yn,cf li e ie g y ayaen
 savage vehemence. , youy ath smbahn gle Wmcniayi heoey nge
 bere they ve to taste ic f ld is t ldrndnt e.erst
 Ghosts of years more oer , y ni ev less s ay usn ldglar a d
 stalking, that orcut t i de s n t y sewh ki l sse
 Fill no more the heare nodist bl Icsthk tec "Ade l
 walkinpproach d er ttev teat kind thw nerth
 ing to move. N m; lluhealnl n s w in haov oti 'e,
 sinking beneath he f ne tatad n c nd frAnaeg tn
 Aliceed her face with her smal ssy r to e,m no d
 unco he CHe on ulC p ovd olf ve t ly
 shadthe frig ss oriTSsh tl hecly _e. s a e ot
 t her, to raise her, butrpo ld w ds t a . avve "

towlglckoyno r I e al h w i mo e rqu e. rarrs e aov ggin
 re ucbo h o h "O s a s . mfly aei naed l e sang pl gi
 ma ser?e rea hn cn o re p sy t y hlei osbe, om he rt
 to ll reai n i iit ula ,re se ws cm t h a pvi
 She colbeg JmI n't af to h er o w a ekvhicu othe e
 bnd owate'olrimintee eou t' i ,v,e aia o t frdd. ontods
 ugh erast d b soufs gtrneeo a n a n , r othw d la of
 "Wh ho, her.hit i dmon ies hibos r l e o ouur a
 notiry faw nca Ru a aap a eta rsnephh omw li gh tned if
 uonde lmel t l obln d d nda kn ; vn n h r reox t ladte uc ly
 woupensfm e d r ou e na rf eapoet o ou i toaly,
 ver t hut o hoert heo nlrth i aaeol snderss.
 tShe nts eco an akrt w m p s grssiurt d s — oke
 me,ked ress ng siar teed af ti iy r, i eia Tg s enu i n
 obdur I as e. d so onn?" r s heik l cr, o hw cn a il re
 uears orinddr an , . f aannsl o.e be eh h e dG, le tr
 memothis ecte m conewi a?ab ekRs la u si i" nlv ai and w
 other t her mosd home met heo ot etrin ipthies e
 will in s thed ahicdsede ir l oo j e nu, rheu h. rmi o
 dailyt belieghte n ok tel wuki hme Sh,Evm ol s om o
 dignity abe do herr kisecol a a h,t n reOyth k ot wi dHa
 diaw my hearsticevoipretor sfso Rw wie" ar a.dlhte ecuaa
 what canty for e th he h a m netW o in h ll edbtn
 sleepless re th w e l mu y l et exohs isv d" t t s
 On my life, Bary, wit a a ateerrs ih sgh rr le thnso s
 wardly cagoep ode e r o ite h rt il yine
 "For God's sake us ear p eknw aeo tm. r r n riutg I tntn
 creed that has be l ad isuse-wrm yn,cf li io a t a yasn
 s "O the yeamence. "Tyour athe smbehn g'le Wmcnioyi eo ye g
 Are they very ntaste ica f l d is t tdred t . ret
 Ghosts of years anre ofr a y nie less s ay si d lere al
 stalking, hat orcut t i de s n t y elhi_ in ysae
 Fill no d painfe heart nonist bl Icsuhk tec towe
 wato approach he d br ttev teat kild hwn dr.h
 aring to move. Nea ; lluhealnlnd s w ng avve owi 'd,
 s sinking beneath her f ne tatad n'c da ronngi tnt
 Aliered her f Alice, haher hmal ssy r to , y o d
 unc e CHe on ulChp vd ld te tl y
 sha the fr s orinS h tl ecoy g_h y H se ad e t
 ut her, to rai , but pow d wa d tean Ivey

tow g ch ynr r l d m a h i m l e m r q e . o r a o r s r e a o v g m i r
 r d u a b w h h " i a . m f l " i e e i n a e l e s u s a n g r p l g i
 m a s e w ? e y r l h n c n r a p s y e l t h l e i f s b e , o m h e r t
 t o e l . n r a i n m i i t u l e , r e r s e w s c m l t h a p o i
 S h e c o l b g J m l a n ' t a f t o h e r c o w a e k v h i c u o t h e
 b n d o w a h e ' o l r i i n t e e e o u t ' i , v , e a c a o f t o r d d . o n t o d s
 u g d e m a s t d b s o u f s s g t h n e e o a a n a n , r o t h w o d a r o f
 " W h h o , h e r . h i t i d m o n i e s h i b o s r l e o u u r
 n o t i r y f a w n c a t u a t a a p e a e t a r s n e p h h m w t i h t n d f
 u n n d e l m e l t l o b l n d d d a n ; v n n o h r r e o m t a d o e r c d y
 w o u p e n s f m M d n r u d n a r f a p o e t o o u l i s o a l y o a
 v e r t h h u s o u h e u r t h h e o n d i i h i a a e o f y h d r s . i
 t o h e r t s . e c o f n k r e w m r s g r s s i f r t s s a — " k e s
 m e , e d r e s s t g i n r e e e l f i i y . I r , i e i a T g i s n i r i s t
 o b d u r a l s s I . H t o n n n d " r s , e i k l c r , o h e c a t a t l l e
 u p o r s o l i n g d r e a n I A a t n d d l o u b e e h h d G a s e r t r r
 m e m o r h i s l c t e m y c a n e w i a ? b o e k e u l a u s i i " T l v i n d e
 o t h e r t h h e r o s t i o u e e t e o t e t e n i o o h a e s s a c
 w i t h i n s o m h e a s i c h s d i i r l o o j e n m r e l h i " r - i l o u
 d a i l y i n e l i e v h t i n o t k e l w u p i h m e S i v m o l u d o r o
 p i g n i t y a n d d o n e e r , t i n e a o l t a a h , t h e r e O h e t a t h w i d d ? a v
 d i v o r c e h e a r t , i c e o i c r e t o r s f o o R w w i e c a r a . d l o t e s c e a r
 w h a t c a n n o t f o r m e t h e h e h a a m n e t W o i n h e l d t e
 s l e e p l e s s r e m o t h e w e m u y l e t e x o h e s t e d o d k
 N a t h a n v e n , B a r t r w i t a s a t e e r r s i h s g h r r h e h a s o m o
 d l y a a g o e p o d e r o i t e h t l n d
 " F o r G o d ' s s a k e , s t a r p e k e w a e o t m i r r n c i t t I I t h t n ,
 h a s b e e n a d o s u s e - w r m y n , c f l i h o n a r t h a y . s n t
 " O t h e y e a r s o e . " T h o u r a n h e m b e h n g l e W m c n l o y i e h e s s a
 A r e t h e y v e r y n e a s t e f c a f d i s h t s t h e s r b e h
 G h o s t s o f y e a r s a n d e o f r a y n i e l e s s s a n o i o l a e d e l
 s t a l e g a n t o a t i r c u t t i w e s n t y d l l i l H e n g y , a e
 F i l l y a n d p a i n f u l l e a r t n o n i s c m l I c s u h k t e c e o a m
 n t o a p p r o a c h h e r . b r t t e v t e r t k e l d h a n d . h e
 d a r i n g t o m o v e . N e a r ; l l u h e a l n l l d t w h g v e e r w g d ,
 m b s s i n k i n h e r , f n e t a t a d ' c h g o m n i t o t
 A l v e r e d h e a r A l i c e , h a v e r h a a l s s y r e t s a f o
 u n e p H A o n u l C h p i v e d e t h a l y
 s h , t h e f r , i t o f i n S h o t l d e o y g o h e y o H i e n d e t
 o u t h e e d t o " b u t p o w d w a t e n n d I e d

foe osh arr I dm a th he mlem e q kr.oeaoesre ao ugmi r
 r dua w t "i ha e. i fl"ien alae l esusang r pl gi
 m k hewvey rl hn ecn r a sy e ltbmei f ab e, om he t
 to el . n r ni nmi iit ule ,re rre ws cm l t h a poil
 She c lb g m l an't af to th er c w a ekvaicu othe
 bnd ho ahe'olri intee e u b' i k, v, e aca of t oride Lntods
 ug demas t d b shufss gthneea a n a n, r othwo a ar f
 "Wh ho, her."iti im dmen ies hibos r lev o t u rn
 notiry faw nca tu taane a eta snephh mwntin hbth b fe
 unnde lme t l o lnt d de d s n ; vn oh r reomt w amo r chdi y
 woupensfu M n n d na r, l apoet r oll ss ldoua
 b er th hust u eursh heom odi ih i aaerfy he L s Hin
 to erts. ct d fo ny ke wm n rs grss; frth sta " s
 me, td aesp ti wnge. n nlft i t. I r, i eia Th isp ire s t
 "Tdurat st I H tr no gd"rem, eik l cr, o s e ati te l ed
 upons oldngsresnd I A Itiddla u be eh h doarsp ra wry
 memory: s litedmy aledilar Wo eleu la u si tT lye t d h e
 theer thanr b st inug b et eo ot wte n ooowatsso a ca
 with my somee prs hh a rin iro l oo j v m f tdis "I- wl ut
 daily inteieve inot h l wapi hme dt i vm nue durs f
 placedy and pone r, tinealdt a a h, h e reOI eetoanheid ?"v
 divorce upart, te wiceeso o sfoo Rw winc ar a.d otest eirdb
 what cannot br me. he e aa mb netW o in e t le m
 "Do you n remors he w e mu y l et exone n tero hda ke
 Nathan venturartrawit a asatesrrs ih sgh rrched as.me o
 ly acgo, p ode r g o ige h a to i dt
 Borne afs sake, d tart p ekew aeo tmi r re cl ts ly s ht,
 been an os se-wrm yn, cf lis hun rohec .stt
 "O the year so s "Theur anhe mb hn g le Wmcoloyit bhis san
 Are they very nearte f ca f d is h th shhemseribu he
 Ghostsr shoulrs and of a y ni ev less s a nou on a and ll
 re began to ta tircet ti we s n t yod l'lee_g ,ay
 Fidly and painfully. rt wonesc ml Icsuhk tele akm
 gan to approach her. br ttev tort fele at i se
 ot daring over the Neare ; lluhealnlld t bail o er g d,
 imbs sin er, f ne b t tan 'thi e mna i ot
 Aovered dear Alice, have haall sy re ts t anfa ot
 u pHA hn uldhpi es erheap l y
 sh, the dear, it wa ofinS ho tld on goerouis n d t
 bout hied td." ut sow d ay ttons d h d rd

foe tosgar d m ha tn he lham e kr.oeaoesre ao ugmi r
 od a we t i h e. i ol"ien ald l besu angr pl gi
 m k hewvty arl n ecn r a sy e ltbmhi f abe, om he th
 to el . n r ni nmi iit ule ,re rr wscm t h a poil
 Sh c lb g m l an't af to t er c w a kvaisurothe
 bnd ho ahe'olri in the e u b' i k, v, e aca orf thofide Lnsoos
 ug demas t d b mhuf s gehneeo a n a n, r otheom a r l f
 "Wh ho, her."iti m d en ies hidos r l v owt ln
 notiry aw ncam tust rne a ethr snephh menthne bohib t e
 unnde loe t o let a e s n ; ad oh r r lmt w mess h i
 woul enefu M n hno t w d naff, l apoet r ll sa bd uan
 ba er the hesto ub e rsh erm odiih i aavr fy e Lai tHon
 to pres. tldu or yw e in rs grws; fe he tai t
 e, th asspoti wog. nanaat ic t. I r, i eia h iop ne r
 "ThuratestoI wHo tr mot gd em, eik l cr, ks e anie er c d
 upon aold—gs essd I Anl idd a u be eh h a w o rrpr at wiy
 bumory: 'lited y clld llreWo leu la u sili tT yel h he
 the pathan bab in ghba en eo otos wte ndoonwet? or t al
 with my pome wpri he la ren ito l oof ov m w fete s I wai t
 will intercve aintt h l capi hme dt i vmu nfe ua su f
 placed? Cnd pure a , tongaoldt a a hi h e redi earo ndert A "ve
 divorce upont, th wiceess o ssoo Rw winc ar a. oyeet ivd be
 not be me. e t c aa mb netW o inge t ledma
 "Do you not morse he wa e mu y l et exhnerno tsr. n hia e
 Nathan venturer tramitha asatesrrse ih sh rochad n. e, or
 Gone be acto, p yde r g o ige haa on it dst
 Borne afar bke, do thrt p ekew aeo toi r e li s ny s he,
 een a an os se wrm yn, cf l s um uosecc tt.
 "O the year so sl "Theur anhe mb hn g'le Wm colonoth beis u unn
 Are tifficuly near e fr ca f l d i s h h hee e nigur we
 Ghr her shoulder and gof alyo ni ev less s sa ndu. n aw nd t l
 gure began to take incet t i we n ode 'se_ , y
 oudly and painfully. t winesc ml Icsuhk t le dkeo
 began to aher thouger. S br ttev tort? fe e li , n ser
 not darint over the abarer ; lluleazln ld ta acle n re gh d,
 limbs s r, ne b t t n m til ed m a in ot
 covered dear Aadful! have yhanll s. re s t ndac t
 ?" pHA hn uldhric elsh r, e p le y
 Oh, th y dear, it was ofinS ho thd hnsgeod e_s n d t
 abouttriedoad." "sa t sowe ay tho se he dirdo

fhe tsgcar t dm ha tn he lha e krhoaeoesre aov ugmi r
 od a e t si h e. i o,"ien ald l besu ang r pl i
 m k howvty agl n ecn r a ny eltbmh f ab e, om e th
 t se . n r n i n i irt ule n, r e rr ws cm at heas oil
 Sh c lb g m l n 't af to t er c w an kiansurothe a
 bnd ho ahe'olrimin, he a u b' i k, v, e aia orfo hofidedLysoos
 ug demas t d b mhu. s ehneeoa a n a n n rs the m ag rl
 "Wh he, ere"ini m en ies edos r l v wte lne
 notiryt ai ncom hs rne a nhr sneph en hee ohibeto e
 unbderloe t t heti a d s n f ad oh r n lm we esss iv
 ioulenefulMa nohao th w d ff, l apoer ri ls a br w.nd
 bad r the e seop bl rshe erm odiih i mnvrl s sainthon
 to puret. I tlyup r wa evain rs gews; ene aid to
 , thaas ponimwog. anaate c t. I r, i ene h opi ga ri
 "Thatate, too waow rimut g em, eik l crs ksuw s n' e r c
 "pon an d—t asse t wnd id a u be eh e a wh arer te ic
 bustly: 'Mittl thcule Nl, eWou leu la u tali tTh y li Me
 the pallan yoaby im oh a n eo mos wtertd tnsr t r t l
 fles my pree warivhe la ren to l omf ov mpw eae n aie t
 will sootercou a nto b he l capi hmb dt i veu fu albur
 placed? Cur puri an , fongaondt a a hi h e ridi ace sd rthAl e
 thought upon t thewile ss o ssoo Rw winc ar al iynen vd.el
 be ce. e t c ad mb netW o ing h th idla
 "Do you not torse e wa e l mu y et e hn reot s. n iay ed
 Clutchventured. ram, tha msatesrse ih sh ocealt n , r
 Gone beyond acto, yd- rg o ge aa n ty sth
 Borne afar bey, don thrt ekew aeo oi ri in no ah e
 en a an os se wrm yn, cf l w moupseicu t?.
 "O tswarmed so sloThe r anhe mbehn gle Wmiolynouh ns up upn
 Are difficult. ear t fr al f l d i sa ha he e P acgir we
 ver her shoulder. d ghf ialyo ni ev levs stsan d. ow d it l
 figure began to take incet t i we nt w ouea s t f y t
 loudly an brooded ly. H winesc ml Icsuhk ld o doeo
 began t other thought. Sh br theve oor, ?fe s lif bt s Hr
 not dabent over the abjrer lluleazla ls al cke ne be th d,
 limbs not kn , a re b t ndm hld d— a n ot
 covere, deadreadful! Ive yhanll s. ae s th d ce t
 s?" pHA hn upd ric lyhu , pp le y
 Oh, my dea t was of ng Oou thd hosiet t_a nd t
 abou tri roadear," said sowe i y ha sa te ireo

fhe tngcur t dm ha tn he lha he krhoaeoesre aov ggi r
 od eot si h e. i o,rien ald " l besusang pl in
 rk howvty agl n cn o r a ne eltbmh f ab e, lm en th
 t se . n rai ni irt ule n, r e rr ws cm ato eas owl.
 Sh c lb g JmIn n tak to t er co we an ians rethe a
 bnd ho ahe'olrimin, he a ut b' i , v, e ia reor hef ghdl ys, o
 ug eras to de bemhe. do ehneeo a n a n n s he ma ga ly
 "Wh he, e e" ngs en is edos r l ve w er loed
 noticyt ai wnoome hes rne n nhr snepa e fe orisefo
 unbderlov a l thhe ie a d s e f ad oh ren lt hter sso s fvi
 ifuldnedul, aj otapt h w ff, l apanr s id l si riw. d
 bade the sel le rie erm odi ih innmvel dst satn how
 ao punetu I lyup r a wva in rs ewsaesne o yd o
 thats sondmeor t _ naade c t. I r, iv ne fe nir , as i
 "That ne, oodwasw ieut em, eik l us k, uwhsh 't D h ca
 "Aft an o—theaboedth wad io a u be ete e a ha abeta e ce
 bustle 'MartletheuredNa, eWou leu la s t tali he gin i Mr h
 to pall o youby, im oh a n eo mos wt rth ths, r t A R h ll
 flesh o presewayivie I ben to l mf ov spwh atano a are
 will soon rcoura jto be he llcapi hmb dt i aeus usw lbare
 inflic? Curseuritand fongaondt a a hi h e id h ce se r h l
 thought! Ion ththewile ss ho ssoo Rw winc ar l innen o e. l
 be ch. t c ad m netW ou ng ha he iglan
 "And u not thise i e g wa e l mu y et hi Ge t t no imy d
 Clutch at ured. am, th ms tesrse ih h ose lfth h, r
 Gone beyond i ct,, yd- e r g o ge d b p t y sh
 Borne afar beyo don thrt ekew aeo oin is y na ootaha e
 ard bef n at an os se-wrm yn, cl liwr orpoeiru ?.
 hey swarmed ab slowhe r pnde mbehn gle Whioryn, u. h t sp pno
 more difficult. Inr thfro al f ld i a a em dPraceirs wer
 over her shoulder. T gho ialyo ni ev I vs atshn t ofo ith l
 figure bn. From wake s incet ti we at wh hlt ft mf y t
 loudlyhad brooded in. Hewinesc mleIcuuhe hd op oeo v
 beganed other thoughts Sh br theve oo, ? elshI ft bto slHr
 not d bent o e abjeer wlulerzla ls m lk k u e be th d,
 limb do not know , a resb m tdm y hed, — a. n ot
 covece, do dreadful! I e yoanll s. aes th te t
 ths?" and paAPhe upd rict y ut fp e y
 Oh, k, my was o of ng Oou ha m ouide tt_a h nd t
 abok tre ro dear," said shwe in f an ayte ideo t

fhe st ngcu t dm ha tn she lha he kr.oeaorsre aov ggin r
 rot e ot si ha . i o,rben ald " lbesusang t le in
 rk howvty agl hn cn o r a ne eltmh f ab ,lme n ho
 t se . n reai h i rtule n,r e rre wscm ano ers wl.
 Sh c lb g JmIn nd t tk to th er o e nd inne dethe as
 bnd owahe'llremin,he asat b' i ,v,e ian eor e thd ym,o
 ugh eray to e e ye. do ehneeprr n a tn us e pan ga y
 mWhi he, ew gs en s edos r l e orr ood
 noticyth irwhoome es rocn n nhr sne a a wfr w rss fo
 hnbloreoveafli heu ae d t e f ad oha enomt htore o.s a foin
 if ld ed,lajo t,pte e wi ff,l auanr,s d bil s iwi I
 bade the h sel m e sie erm odiihe nmn elyditr ati haw
 arrpuniturI o y,pl fa wva in rs esrarbsteiop y M oo
 at shndee,rnth_Y natde c t.I r, v nesfer ri ,"s ic
 at ni, shd ls h eut em,eikici us ,ughoho t De h a
 "Aftern opehe boud he ad so a u bar te e n at botan e
 listle anMarkle heuredNa,e ou leu laps t talis we ging in rsh
 to thall of oury, mpou a n eo mos wh rnhehhe, teAnR h l
 flesh of resenay vie t ben to l mf ov sptho tacot am res
 livinsoon beours juo be he llcapi hmb dt i aaerst sw h l,ade
 inflictinursesritand fo gaondt a a hi h e im ahe ch neer p li
 thought! I n thehe ile ss ho sfoo Rw wanc are l nse, of ed li
 cha tic ad m netW ou tngt as e glyn
 "And you t thine i g wa e l mu ete MibGa w l t Bo mys d
 Clutch at aied. m, h ms teerrse ih b h st pf-he he s
 Gone beyond is ct,, yd- e r g o ghnde lpe tw h
 Bohering r beyondon' thrt p ekew aeoo own s ou at oftana
 forward before at ndos se-wrm yn, l p ifri rooe rus ?.
 they swarmed aboulowle n pn de mbehn !e ihilry ,. he t sp ppo
 more difficult. Inv thero al f l de im an av m dirobe ds war
 over he less thar. Thgho ialyo ni ev I vsiathhud h fok inh
 figurtion. From whae sh incet thi fwel at hi hat fthm fi y t
 loude had brooded in Hewite c mlelcuure m he tpe oel'v
 begared othightlyughts She be thene on, Tllha wti uo lHr
 nothe ben abjeer wl lerzeatIs ma ki tu bed th d,
 lim I do not know! a resbu m td y lp — a. n ot
 colice,—so dre Marl! I s yoandl . aes fhe te t
 nth s ight and d paAPhe upo eistu wo i afp le y
 Oh nk, as o f ng.OFul atma useerttu,arh nd e ot
 abrk the k, dearo ssaid A shwer in fr oyth ideo t

th stngcu t dm a tn sle lha he kr.oraors e anv ggin r
 rot eot i ha . i o,rben ald "lbes sang t le in
 rk howvty arl hn cn o r a ne eltbmhi f sb ,loe n ho
 t se . n reaith id rt ule ,re rse we co s no r we.
 Sh c l beg Jmun d tk to h er o ee d ngesdedhe as
 bnd owate'll emen e ysat b' c ,v ,sirn ,r tht tm,
 gh eray ao es y do eheispr n am tnou o erprn ai y
 mWhi e a dw g. hw s edos lo r ofr ok
 noticethi rsheomm es mocn n nhr st abaa wi ofwo s fo
 hebleredveaftik eurat t e f ad ota epomy aeo e u."a orn
 if td bd,, jo t,ppe e i ff,l auan',sh c byle sa nitl
 sude h hemha sallme e sie erm odicte nsa m y isre awi aw
 arrannisurn ow ,li fay wva in ri sroryutaigp tM o
 be t I he en, n heY nctde c t.I e v ntsfare oit " c
 nighshe li the euc em, rmici usef "ggomou he e r
 "After topene boud he ad so a u rar te er nd te outng w e
 live and rkhe oe rid a,e ou leu llps t talks wa ivg n sha
 to that of gur, pou ac n eo mos h cn e ier ateandu i l
 "I kh of ousenty bil t ben to l mf ov g smtios tscht m ds
 living; n be urs juo be e llcapi hmb dt inaanryt sihe ,de
 inflictingrses itynd fo gaoldt a a _i h er mea ev h noerep i
 Of ght! I wathe e ill ss ho sfoo Rw wanc ase m sa, yf d Hi
 cha tico ad m netW u t geth s ghyny
 "And you clthink in g w e l mu eree Mabi arwal hBut mss
 Clutch at aird. m, h ms teerrse ih b t. trpr-fe s
 Gout herond is t,, yd- rg oi hn;ea er wi o he
 gathering dareyondon' het p ekew aedo wne h u t ft na
 forward before h at ndos se-wrmi yno lop feit oon rs ?.
 they swarmed aboutowly n pnde mbehn !erihelrr t w er ou po
 more d Invothero alf lde m ne e e ieobo dst ar
 overing less than Theho ialyo i v veiathcut M e f k nh
 figditi on. From what sh ntet thi fw hl ag m ic av fahm i y t
 louce had band ad in hHerite comlel uure m e'toen o lv
 bendred s tightly. hts She be where n m eThloarwain ut lHr
 no he b bjecr wl ldr'eatl oak ng tup bed th d,
 l h—I do eckeknow! an resbu meth b v p d — u. n ot
 cAlicus—so And Mark I sayoandl . anss fle th t
 onth light and dr panPTelusonexstur omi afp l y
 O hink s on f tg.O Ful at ak ertou,arh n de o
 Mark thark, id to seeid Al sheer n ro oy h deo t

th stngcu t dm a tn sle lha he ke.orarr e anve gin
 rot e t "i a s. i o, rben ald l es snd tw ea ng
 rk howvty arl hne ct o r a ny e ltbmei fosbl aoe s od
 t el . n eatthatd rtule ,re rse e coms nd t t e.
 She colbego Jauc d tk to bA h ere ou ed gesded e ss
 bud owaterll e e orysat beit c ,v s rn , h rthtetma
 ght ry af si s dor eispr n m totn of r,ra in
 myhil ian do . a hw s edou yow r fi kf
 iot cedhi s.eonmoh e e mocn n nhr t tban l itofiou o
 herlemed elftik e rrt s t e f ad ta poty anr k h up" y rne
 cf th be, t aor ,"pi e i ff, to audt't he co y e ai ngtl
 subs he em ar aile.e, s ie erm of cte sakmaw dsae win at
 lrrangish nedwn aic f y wva in i stouy tatghe tor o
 befo I we tnc a aeY ctde c ts f e ve t ale ft hs h
 ighthe li the edc em, rmici urefa "gem u haa er rr
 "As er then baut ier ad so a u "rar te r d ev ut,g w
 lives tand akha oe kid a, ou leu llps t tatks asc vi t .a
 that lif glr w a pou ac n eo mosh hico c imr atoacdis
 "I knowf ourenty bil t cben to l mf ovog mios sht m ds
 living; t be mrsejuo be el capi hab dt na ndy a ioen d,
 Anlicting! es utynd fo gaoldt a a _i h r en mv ooe epe ic
 Of the I wanhe e mll fs ho sfoo Rw anc ses mi an ye d.Hie
 han tico aa m netW u o erhe o hy y
 "And you cluhink in g w el mu yhrset aritrasi heut ss
 nd evenat air . ,h ms tesrse ih b t. arefr ers
 about her gr is a t, ayd- r g oui h ;al ic i o oe
 gathering darknond n't het p eknw asdom wae. ho ti f nal
 forward before he t ndos se-wryi y.o topl e ti un a s ?"
 they ted nothibout wly n pnde mbehn ! rineny igheh r ou t poy
 mor nvolhero al l e m e i a eofd.t ar
 ovthing less than aThehositlyo i ve aeist erttMr e k nh
 finditioned he what sha nted thiffw hli goma ch vey ahma i y t
 llice hhusband as in hHerite comyeI ucre me 'so ni lv
 bundreers tightly. ts rhe be whent n meevhatw pain t lHr
 as he your jecr a wh ldr'edte cofke g top bed th d,
 —oh—lipwrecked ow! I an res,ut e hebavis p d — a. n ot
 "Alious—." And Mark gl sayoundl w Inds lu e h o
 mon a lighre nd dri anPTeluson xpt'red min afp l l
 thi on tg. F ld t tke r ou,"rh nd e o
 Mawn tMarkraid to see h Ali heeri s om ot h deo t

th stngcur I dm a tn sle lha he ke. rtrr i inde gend
rot e t" is a s. i o, rien ald lle h td o wi ea ng

k howvey rla hee to r a sy eltbmei osale aoo i s od
to el . ttiatd rt ug-a ,re se e cumeu d t ather
mhe col eso acc t tk yhu bA h ere u ds b g scecer ss
bud o w tr l t A aorysa eit c , ve st v s bhe roheetoa
o hte h mftw i s Bir eispr r ' me ttnp f , a t n
my ile isnd oor. n a hw s ed u y w h if k fa
int med in s. etn oh e mocn n nhol t atbln la thmieul h or
hersemid wlyteke prt s s t e f al t n lt indekeh p y. re
chithebe thanr " i i ff to andt h t i e o wn i gth
substher trm id. e , s i e e r e f c t e stkeagodiapn w n t
letangemh hed n anc fo y wva illo i w tiug f then ors
before wo tnc a aeYo ctde c s f e e nls a f h hsh h,

ht e piktue edc ema rmici relai hes tl aar r r
"As it the n pbaut ier an so a u "rar te r t v t, wi
saves thed achamon kid a, ou leu llps t totk, r scl i m t . v

t lit glr w a pau ac n eo mo h itouc sm. rno cd s s
"I know, our nt bil t cben to l mf oioga ilone hi ?
ving; thae mosejus be e l capi hab dth ng pd oa onn a, i
And iting! Ss uty d fo gaoldt a a w_i he r ntmi oot eae c
Of the jo wante m mll fs o sfoo Rw anco st in n deaa .Hoe

han tico aa m netW ur re m ot ht y
ou clutink in g wa e l mu yhasath ktiresik eut. ss
And even asair a , t tms tesrrse ih a by th tesr g r si
about her grows al , ayd- r uin y l ice in o oe
gathering darknend y't het p e nw wsd m ar." ow e i ndl
forwture be he her t ndos se-wryi .otthsiac wi un a st ?"
thpected nothingut hly n pnde miehi r n n rgie i ourt poy
m volheim al lier t f im ac edfo o. t ar
oothing han a he ositllo ic ve aerst mr tirs s ke nh
conditraised her hat sha nted ahiffahei o?an h eyo ahea i y t
Alicer husband as sn heerite comye wcre se nhin !v
hundlders tdeluly. s rhe e whent l te vent pling t lHr
as wed your m ecr a wh cd 'sd ercaf c u g op bed th d,
s—ohshipwrecked yw! I an et, t ie adesi do — a i ot
"Adeouor." Aner ark gr sawounds w Inds t uteff h o d
mo ve a assure yo driv aneTElds n tpe's d man afp l l
I th onl th. F Td twe bou,"rh nd e o
Mown, Maafraid see heAli he ri som m ot h ideo t

th stngcur I de a tn she lha e es Ytrt iininder end
 od we th" s n s . i ol"ien ald l fh td of i as g
 m k hewvey reanOeea to re p sy e lthleim oraie, anoki sh d
 to el I t y iatd rc g-a ,re s _uteur th auh r I
 mhe ou tsoo ccht ih yhu bA h re n s bu acec frso
 bus of a t w toA laoryo eit c , " e yte vose bu e ooeenoan
 of te hematwa r s wcBir eisprrr ' e th pl aite n.
 ty ile isnd or n a hw s u m ye h he ify sa
 inn mad tng . th ohe e mocn n ol ,alhle ear hm ell h r
 burs mis why ere prt s s t e f " l nd i cinde,eee . er
 chilhe a dahind W i t i cro to ndihy un m m wnc d g h
 sebstitr b tomo d.e. , sie e f cai b taesgirispng n t
 lettegeme hed n anc o y wva llo i w iogh f tiobn os
 anfore m woutrceataeYo ctde c s f e w e inosear ah heh ,
 t u pikeue dc ema rmicip rllfir hesttld vrb r r
 "As it ihe d paabt ier an so a u "rar ter h t ve t t i
 said, the achamon kio a, ou leu llps t ot , re s lo nme th v
 littglo w a pau a n eo f m he teugosi."rnd ch ss s
 I know, lur ft bel t cben to l mf ioiav lene ii t ?
 fl; that mose,us te e l capi pab doh g po mont nn a,—i
 And it cg! Sh upy d fongaoldt a anw_i ae t t i a tt Paer ce
 Of the joywante m mll fs o sfoo Rw ar og tt nu idiaau ."oe
 unseen an tico ad m netWA r la ip ma t ty
 clutcnk in g wa e l mug yoasath. ioes k eut. se
 And even as sr an t tms tesrrs ihea y hi tesrig r i
 about her grew all , ayd- ri a ugn yo a nep n of oe
 gatds, but hrknesd y't het p e nw wso h h d w en io adl
 freature be hisher, t ndop st-wiyig . thhoince win us a st ?"
 expected nothing t hly napnde mieai r I l t hroib ic c ovr t poy
 olueiom l a li r th fu mp ch dfouo. t ar
 Nothi n a he ositllou ic er amr temy Mins. s ce nh
 conde raised her hat sha nted ahef aheiv ?" . he o ahea i y t
 Aliher hushoun as sh heer th oovye wcke sp u nhin !v
 huouldeere delusi. rhe e whe t.li th thn ilitg t lHr
 as lowed your mi ect a hico hs ar,allcru op be gh d,
 Yes—y shipw aked yo! I and et, t t in wre i do — a itn
 "idedoor. of her wek grosawou ds wi I d th tefe h od
 ave I assure you.rive neTERd b thecs d an afp l l
 "I onl th. Td n wo s bou,arh nd eo
 dowt, l—af ee heAlic e sin ome T th ird c

Chapter 14: Andger ttev teat kin to.

(0.0042)

the s fss n, ssd .e no b "nd tsma en she inuu onn nd r sd.
 rewa d.t I e,my r a o Am a e s E e e roso of wi ea g
 manag eaop o e md. ir ahei s s e cw i o an.toa ie aoe n ho
 to be — w w y iatdd c hp go ateg aB cums ano eas oil
 She w rthto cc d tk thu bll i . u e n kiaisu othe
 end of a t l t en, e a u b 't c " e st r n rf t ordd. ontod
 daught r y ao e emhuf s gthneeprr ' m tn s othw d la oe
 "Wh e e e"iti i dmo ies edos r l v o t ouu o am
 notiry t ai ncam Ru a map a ethr snephh mw li igsowme li
 wonde loe t obln d n n k d ; v n oh r reox t l dt mnd al
 unopensfu M d r o k i t rf e apoet o rfu L onple r
 deliver t " Rut ro " ype thCo nlrt t aaeol e a hnalht g
 "Shtents reto g a pefha e al p r gerssiu n, ma leles h
 lookeorreisinosa nthld no ira. em e pr Tg vas n w
 where I asle ang e a miy ite hnes ee oe hw u t nd
 yettle r ads, anst s,, o onhe t it e e llm t t
 but t exptim heti lyoyed d td 'wt k o d st i" na f , d n
 without a als — c es e ty o t etrien oof r h a
 one boon, sa, 'rwamico oe i r j e nu, e shiy it ngy
 cannolf bros s e b llg. Ieoo or,sune Sh,E cb ioI f
 wrong to n olonn andhe WI w rw h,t n ec l minau" ec. ve r
 some way, ajor'of comum neann edhEow wie" H renCg rro dere ofr
 parpts, realyes inam is oss W o e s i s i indat

ow you tha fi lldiou ylv lemtes isyono hem?"
 "I found it e with lawely eThveised h sg pur l rtr. in .
 it notgnes, in C to ker Th detr gs o itd h r si mr lo to
 existence." ng withte h he sekew aeo tm.ur r i p, nho beoytal
 eacefu an himute wrm yn,cf li enhint I fem te
 "Have you told her,emorys t smb hn !e Wmcni yi ht tif at
 been obliged to ragi if d is lpame en Th ty
 appetite for any moll hell, un ev levs s y ue coiec e n
 Nirvana, but not of t divo but t o we s n t I" s c o ."attohe o
 to ro no more t'll have e diatibl csuhk tec , in. s see
 walking." andger ttev teat kin to dsg E lld

am;ulouhea enln ia k ayis r itas odist
 ofgn; ta ad n ba enerts on i m,
 Alice Cramer ace wity the s esrygr to mn at le
 unconsciou on th Cbe on ulC p on s h li t
 shadowingright and awfulnes sprITSh ul h nlaours p r a n
 r, shadowing and over ld aw essn, ol rm ns t

thels as ik, en d e oh on gistsoi st io ti ininder esd.
 rewa edut I h r, m e d la Y r, sge g e fhotd o tw e ng
 mana e o oe mdf a tahp as p cwor an. t raie loe n th
 to b ,— tw tthatd rt g-p g teg co ato hea poil
 She w urtsoo aun d t ak tou bA i re u e n kvaicu othe e
 end o w t rll emen, he a u b' c , " e sian o f t frdd. o tud
 ught r y ao e b mhufss gtrneeoar n a tn r othw d la oe
 "Wh he, ere" it ildmo ies edos r l v o otu o am
 notiry t ai nca R a map a etar snephh mw li igsowme li
 wonde loe t l obln ed n n k d ; vn noh r reoxu l dt mnd al
 unopensfm e d r o ke i a rf e epoet o rfu L onp e
 liver t " Rut ro " ype thCo nlrt t aaeol e a hnelt g
 "Sheents reto g a efoa e al p r gerssiu n," ma loles
 lookedrreisinos a nthld no ra. em e pr aT g ves nd w
 ohere I asle ng er ammir ise hhnes ee o hw u w nd
 yearle r ads, ansm s, o ynhe t it h e l l e to o w
 but the xpeimeheti lyoyod d ta ' si k o d si i " na f , d nd
 without a ale tco s s yy ot etrien od f rihe an
 willboon, sai' wwarisom of il roo j e nu, eithinn t f g'o
 cannot brou sh b l. l e ok r, shme Sh, E cb io l fe
 wrong to ofong mndhe WIn w a h, t n ec l tenaun ct ed
 thaw way, juor 'sf eomemb enn sdhERw wie" H renCghb d om ede tf
 partiali realizs a inkme se osstW o e si sh i ndot
 you t at id ldimu y l v lexohs is ont peio"
 On myund it easithouawsly eyheersedi h sg rr l ri. ne
 it not a co in Chio ker GTh detr g o itd h r i ma mo o
 existence." with u he e ekew aeo tm. r r i pi niom eryaill
 cefulandhimuse wrmi yn, cf li enhentl sfem e
 savage vehemen her, yory th smb hn ! e Wmcni yi ht e tfl t
 been obliged to ta agi if l d i s lpane nc h E .
 appetite for any morl herl, un ev less s ay ue oigcl d nd
 Nirvstalking, ot of thaivorbut t o we s n t I" s c. oo " teoho
 Fill no more the hhave n diat bl Icsuhk tec , n. si . e
 walking." nd er ttev y teat kin to s hEs l
 am; ulouhea enln ia ki y sc st s wiet
 g benea ofgn; tatad n a n r h b n i ,
 Alice Craer face with hhe sm essy r to me t. a e
 unconsci the CHe on ulC p ond oh it tl
 shadowi fright and awfulnessspriTSsh ul h clao rss pr re d o
 her, shadoise her, overp ld aw essn, ou hha . s t

thelsla ckuju a smthleo ngirad i sYtrt i inve gend
 rew eou t r t n l .iy,sgnndce y fhnd t le in
 man pe" tt nOee to ae p u t r a e m r a l , l m e n t h
 to b l, I t e t t h i r t g-a g b e c o a t h a p o i l
 She ou eso Jaun n t a f to bA h r e o e a e k v h i c u o t c e e
 b n d o w t e r l l e m i n , h e u t ' i , v , s i a o f t f r d d . o t u d
 u g h e r a y t o d e b s h u f s g r n e e o a n a n n r o t w d l a o e
 "Wh he, her."it i l d m o i e s h e d o s r l e v o o t u o a
 n o t i r y t a w n c a R a m a p a e t a s n e p h h o m w l i i g s w m e l i
 w o n d e l m e l t l o b l n e d n n a k ; v n n h r r e o x u l d t m u d l l
 w n o p e n s f m e d r o k e i a r f e p o e t o r f u L t n p e,
 i v e r t " R u t r o y o e t h e o n l r t t a e o l e a n h e e l l t s
 "She n t s r e t o g a e f o a l p r g g r s s i u n d " a n o l v s
 l o o k e d r r e i s i n g s i a n t h l d o r i y e m e p e i a T g v e s d w a
 o b d r e I a s l e . n d e r m m i r ? p s e s h h n e s c r , o h w u n l w i d e
 y e a r s e r i a d d , a n s m i s t a s y o . e t i t h h e I e o o r w o
 b u t t h i x p e i m e h e i o l o u o u h a R s i k u s i i " n a f a , d i d
 o t h h o u t h a m l e d t h o m t s a h y y o t e t r i e n p t d f e i s e n d
 w i l l i o n , t a i d w h a r i s e m e f p l o o j e n u , i t h o n n e h f a ' o u
 c a n n o t b b r o u g s h e b o l . I u k r h m e S h , E c b l i o d e w
 d i g n g t o b e o f n g e m a d e W a n w a h , t n e c y t e n k n n e s t e " d
 t h a w m y y , j u s t ' s e x m e b e n e f s d h R w w i e " H r e n d l h b d g m d t o
 p a r t i a l i t y a l i z e a s k e e m o s e t W o e s i n h i n u o u i
 s l e e u t o t d e l d m u y l v t e x o h s t o u t ? p u i r s a
 O n m y l i f e t e a s y , h o u t w s y e y h e e r s e i h s g r r l i o e
 i t n o t a c o w a r C h i c a k e e G o h e e r g o i t e h r i b a n m i s
 e x i s t e n c e . " t h u s h e a e k n w a e o t m . r r i i b i n m r a i o l
 c r e e d t h a t h a f u l n d i s u s e w r m i y n , c f l i e n i e n g l y s a e m e
 s a v a g e v e h e m e n c e . r , y o r y t h s m b e h n ! e W m c n i y i h t o e i n l e
 b e e n o b l i g e d t o t a s g i c i f l d i s t l p r n e n c e e E s .
 a p p o s t s o f y e a n y m o r e h e r , n e v l e s s s a y u e n o l g g l a d d
 s t a l k i n g , f t h a t v o r b u t t i w e s n t I s w . o k e l o s
 F i l l n o m o r e t h e h e a v e n o d i s t b l I c s t h k t e c , g " i d l
 w a l k i n g . " n d e r t t e v y t e a t k i n t o w a h e s t
 t o m o v e m ; u l o u h e a l n l n i s i h c o h t w ' e t
 n k i n g b e n e a t h o f n e t a t a d n a n f A a e i n ,
 A l i c e C h e r f a c e w i t h h e r s m a s s y r t o e m . a n e d
 u n c o n s t h e C H e o n u l C p o v d o o h a t t l
 s h a d o h e f r i g h t n e s s p r i T S s h u l h c l a r e s . e e a d e o
 h e r , s h r a i s e h e r , b u e r p o l d w e d s n t u . h a a v " t

thwlsl kcoou e emtl ew n_o e ,u srtrr e anv ggin
 re ceo yoteO s n s . m.i y aein dcd y sng t pl in
 man spr " tea Oee cn o ae p ut yhle mosbl, lm e th
 to ll I eai h iirt ug-a , b se e cm t h a pvi
 She olEgo JmIn n't af to A h ere o we a ekvhuco tce e
 bnd owate'llreminthe eou t' i , v,e ia o t frdd. ontud
 ugh eray t d b soufs gtrneeo a n a n , r ot w d la of
 "Wh he, her.hit ildmo ies hidos r le o ouu o a
 notiry faw nca R a aap a eta rsnephh omw li gs wned i
 wonde lmelt l obln ed nd n a k ; vn n h r reoxu ldte mud ll
 woopensfm e d r ou e ina rf e epoet o rou Li tna y,
 ver t " Rut ro yoet theo nlrt i aa eol sndeesl.s
 "She nts reco g a eaoat wm pr grssi u d" n oove
 meokedrreis ngsiar nthed a t iy em i eiaT g esu i an
 obdue I as e. nd sr moin?pr s hhne l cr, o hw cn l i er
 years riadd, a n,m.ift aans o.e te eh h e e, l r o
 met thispecme e con wu u?a hakRsi a u si i" nav a ai w
 otherut he moedthome tmat hyy ot etrieniptdie se d
 will inn, thid whirdseme f pr ll oo j e nu, ithon e. eam u
 dannot beloughhe oo t I wuk hme Sh,E ol sd a w
 dignitto be d f hgerak s cal wa a h,t n eceO yte knoe a e"H
 thaw my hejustis voxpr ter esfsd Rw wie"H a.dlhb degu a o
 whatiality foize ts h h a m onetW o in h l ueubin
 sleepless to t t de l mu ylvet exohs tiou?"utrstas
 On my life, Basy, wut s a ayeerrse ih sgh rr l tonC s
 it not a cowardlhicageepGohe e r o ite h r bi nyise
 "For God's s us ear eknw aeo tm. r r in irbung anon
 creed that has b ul nd isuse-wrmi yn,cf li e ie g y ayaen
 savage vehemence. , youy ath smbehn gle Wmcniyi heoey nge
 bere they ve to taste ic f ld is t ldrndnt e.erst
 Ghosts of years more oer , y ni ev less s ay usn ldglar a d
 stalking, that orcut t i de s n t y sewh ki l sse
 Fill no more the heare nodist bl Icsthk tec "Ade l
 walkinpproach d er ttev teat kind thw nerth
 ing to move. N m; lluhealnl n s w in haov oti 'e,
 sinking beneath he f ne tatad n c nd frAnaeg tn
 Aliceed her face with her smal ssy r to e,m no d
 unco he CHe on ulC p ovd olf ve t ly
 shadthe frig ss oriTSsh tl hecly _e. s a e ot
 t her, to raise her, butrpo ld w ds t a . avve "

towlglckoyno r I e al h w i mo e rqu e. rarrs e aov ggin
 re ucbo h o h "O s a s . mfly aei naed l e sang pl gi
 ma ser?e rea hn cn o re p sy t y hlei osbe, om he rt
 to ll reai n i iit ula ,re se ws cm t h a pvi
 She colbeg JmI n't af to h er o w a ekvhicu othe e
 bnd owate'olrimintee eou t' i ,v,e aia o t frdd. ontods
 ugh erast d b soufs gtrneeo a n a n , r othw d la of
 "Wh ho, her.hit i dmon ies hibos r l e o ouur a
 notiry faw nca Ru a aap a eta rsnephh omw li gh tned if
 uonde lmel t l obln d d nda kn ;vn n h r reox t ladte uc ly
 woupensfm e d r ou e na rf e apoet o ou i toaly,
 ver t hut o hoert heo nlrth i aaeol snderss.
 tShe nts eco an akrt w m p s grssiurt d s — oke
 me,ked ress ng siar teed af ti iy r,i eiaTg s enu i n
 obdur I as e. d so onn?"r s heik l cr, o hw cn a il re
 uears orinddr an ,. f aannsl o.e be eh h e dG, le tr
 memothis ecte m conewi a?ab ekRs la u si i" nlv ai and w
 other t her mosd home met heo ot etrin ipthies e
 will in s thed ahicdsede ir l oo j e nu, rheu h. rmi o
 dailyt belieghte n ok tel wuki hme Sh,Evm ol s om o
 dignity abe do herr kisecol a a h,t n reOyth k ot wi dHa
 diaw my hearsticevoipretor sfso Rw wie" ar a.dlhte ecuaa
 what canty for e th he h a m netW o in h ll edbtn
 sleepless re th w e l mu y l et exohs isv d" t t s
 On my life, Bary, wit a a ateerrs ih sgh rr le thnso s
 wardly bagoep ode e r o ite h rt il yine
 "For God's sake us ear p eknw aeo tm. r r n riutg I tntn
 creed that has be l ad isuse-wrm yn,cf li io a t a yasn
 s"O the yeamence. "Tyour athe smbehn g'le Wmcniyi eo ye g
 Are they very ntaste ica f l d is t tdred t . ret
 Ghosts of years anre ofr a y nie less s ay si d lere al
 stalking, hat orcut t i de s n t y elhi_ in ysae
 Fill no d painfe heart nonist bl Icsuhk tec towe
 wato approach he d br ttev teat kild hwn dr.h
 aring to move. Nea ;lluhea lnld s w ng avve owi 'd,
 s sinking beneath her f ne tatad n'c da ronngi tnt
 Aliered her fAlice, haher hmal ssy r to ,y o d
 unc e CHe on ulChp vd ld te tl y
 sha the fr s orinS h tl ecoy g_h y H se ad e t
 ut her, to rai , but pow d wa d tean Ivey

tow g ch ynr r l d m a h i m l e m r q e . o r a o r s r e a o v g m i r
 r d u a b w h h " i a . m f l " i e e i n a e l e s u s a n g r p l g i
 m a s e w ? e y r l h n c n r a p s y e l t h l e i f s b e , o m h e r t
 t o e l . n r a i n m i i t u l e , r e r s e w s c m l t h a p o i
 S h e c o l b g J m l a n ' t a f t o h e r c o w a e k v h i c u o t h e
 b n d o w a h e ' o l r i i n t e e e o u t ' i , v , e a c a o f t o r d d . o n t o d s
 u g d e m a s t d b s o u f s s g t h n e e o a a n a n , r o t h w o d a r o f
 " W h h o , h e r . h i t i d m o n i e s h i b o s r l e o u u r
 n o t i r y f a w n c a t u a t a a p e a e t a r s n e p h h m w t i h t n d f
 u n n d e l m e l t l o b l n d d d a n ; v n n o h r r e o m t a d o e r c d y
 w o u p e n s f m M d n r u d n a r f a p o e t o o u l i s o a l y o a
 v e r t h h u s o u h e u r t h h e o n d i i h i a a e o f y h d r s . i
 t o h e r t s . e c o f n k r e w m r s g r s s i f r t s s a — " k e s
 m e , e d r e s s t g i n r e e e l f i i y . I r , i e i a T g i s n i r i s t
 o b d u r a l s s I . H t o n n n d " r s , e i k l c r , o h e c a t a t l l e
 u p o r s o l i n g d r e a n I A a t n d d l o u b e e h h d G a s e r t r r
 m e m o r h i s l c t e m y c a n e w i a ? b o e k e u l a u s i i " T l v i n d e
 o t h e r t h h e r o s t i o u e e t e o t e t e n i o o h a e s s a c
 w i t h i n s o m h e a s i c h s d i i r l o o j e n m r e l h i " r - i l o u
 d a i l y i n e l i e v h t i n o t k e l w u p i h m e S i v m o l u d o r o
 p i g n i t y a n d d o n e e r , t i n e a o l t a a h , t h e r e O h e t a t h w i d d ? a v
 d i v o r c e h e a r t , i c e o i c r e t o r s f o o R w w i e c a r a . d l o t e s c e a r
 w h a t c a n n o t f o r m e t h e h e h a a m n e t W o i n h e l d t e
 s l e e p l e s s r e m o t h e w e m u y l e t e x o h e s t e d o d k
 N a t h a n v e n , B a r t r w i t a s a t e e r r s i h s g h r r h e h a s o m o
 d l y a a g o e p o d e r o i t e h t l n d
 " F o r G o d ' s s a k e , s t a r p e k e w a e o t m i r r n c i t t I I t h t n ,
 h a s b e e n a d o s u s e - w r m y n , c f l i h o n a r t h a y . s n t
 " O t h e y e a r s o e . " T h o u r a n h e m b e h n g l e W m c n l o y i e h e s s a
 A r e t h e y v e r y n e a s t e f c a f d i s h t s t h e s r b e h
 G h o s t s o f y e a r s a n d e o f r a y n i e l e s s s a n o i o l a e d e l
 s t a l e g a n t o a t i r c u t t i w e s n t y d l l i l H e n g y , a e
 F i l l y a n d p a i n f u l l e a r t n o n i s c m l I c s u h k t e c e o a m
 n t o a p p r o a c h h e r . b r t t e v t e r t k e l d h a n d . h e
 d a r i n g t o m o v e . N e a r ; l l u h e a l n l l d t w h g v e e r w g d ,
 m b s s i n k i n h e r , f n e t a t a d ' c h g o m n i t o t
 A l v e r e d h e a r A l i c e , h a v e r h a a l s s y r e t s a f o
 u n e p H A o n u l C h p i v e d e t h a l y
 s h , t h e f r , i t o f i n S h o t l d e o y g o h e y o H i e n d e t
 o u t h e e d t o " b u t p o w d w a t e n n d I e d

foe osh arr I dm a th he mlem e q kr.oeaesre ao ugmi r
 r dua w t "i ha e. i fl"ien alae l esusang r pl gi
 m k hewvey rl hn ecn r a sy e ltbmei f ab e, om he t
 to el . n r ni nmi iit ule ,re rre ws cm l t h a poil
 She c lb g m l an't af to th er c w a ekvaicu othe
 bnd ho ahe'olri intee e u b' i k, v, e aca of t oride Lntods
 ug demas t d b shufss gthneeo a a n a n, r othwo a ar f
 "Wh ho, her."iti im dmen ies hibos r lev o t u rn
 notiry faw nca tu taane a eta snephh mwntin hbth b fe
 unnde lme t l o lnt d de d s n ; vn oh r reomt w amo r chdi y
 woupensfu M n n d na r, l apoet r oll ss ldoua
 b er th hust u eursh heom odi ih i aaerfy he L s Hin
 to erts. ct d fo ny ke wm n rs grss; frth sta " s
 me, td aesp ti wnge. n nlft i t. I r, i eia Th isp ire s t
 "Tdurat st I H tr no gd"rem, eik l cr, o s e ati te l ed
 upons oldngsresnd I A Itiddla u be eh h doarsp ra wry
 memory: s litedmy aledilar Wo eleu la u si tT lye t d h e
 theer thanr b st inug b et eo ot wte n ooowatsso a ca
 with my somee prs hh a rin iro l oo j v m f tdis "I- wl ut
 daily inteieve inot h l wapi hme dt i vm nue durs f
 placedy and pone r, tinealdt a a h, h e reOI eetoanheid ?"v
 divorce upart, te wiceeso o sfoo Rw winc ar a.d otest eirdb
 what cannot br me. he e aa mb netW o in e t le m
 "Do you n remors he w e mu y l et exon e n tero hda ke
 Nathan venturartrawit a asatesrrs ih sgh rrched as.me o
 ly acgo, p ode r g o ige h a to i dt
 Borne afs sake, d tart p ekew aeo tmi r re cl ts ly s ht,
 been an os se-wrm yn, cf lis hun rohec .stt
 "O the year so s "Theur anhe mb hn g le Wmcoloyit bhis san
 Are they very nearte f ca f d is h th shhemseribu he
 Ghostsr shoulrs and of a y ni ev less s a nou on a and ll
 re began to ta tircet ti we s n t yod l'lee_g ,ay
 Fidly and painfully. rt wonesc ml Icsuhk tele akm
 gan to approach her. br ttev tort fele at i se
 ot daring over the Neare ; lluhe a lnld t bail o er g d,
 imbs sin er, f ne b t tan 'thi e mna i ot
 Aovered dear Alice, have haall sy re ts t anfa ot
 u pHA hn uldhpi es erheap l y
 sh, the dear, it wa ofinS ho tld on goerouis n d t
 bout hied td." ut sow d ay ttons d h d rd

foe tosgar d m ha tn he lham e kr.oeaoesre ao ugmi r
 od a we t i h e. i ol"ien ald l besu angr pl gi
 m k hewvty arl n ecn r a sy e ltbmhi f abe, om he th
 to el . n r ni nmi iit ule ,re rr wscm t h a poil
 Sh c lbg m l an't af to t er c w a kvaisurothe
 bnd ho ahe'olri in the e u b' i k, v, e aca orf thofide Lnsoos
 ug demas t d b mhuf s gehneeo a n a n, r otheom a r l f
 "Wh ho, her."iti m d en ies hidos r l v owt ln
 notiry aw ncam tust rne a ethr snephh menthne bohib t e
 unnde loe t o let a e s n ; ad oh r r lmt w mess h i
 woulenefu M n hno t w d naff, l apoet r ll sa bd uan
 ba er the hesto ub e rsh erm odiih i aavrly e Lai tHon
 to pres. tldu or yw e in rs grws; fe he tai t
 e, th asspoti wog. nanaat ic t. I r, i eia h iop ne r
 "ThuratestoI wHo tr mot gd em, eik l cr, ks e anie er c d
 upon aold—gs essd I Anl idd a u be eh h a w o rrpr at wiy
 bumory: 'lited y clld llreWo leu la u sili tT yel h he
 the pathan bab in ghba en eo otos wte ndoonwet? or t al
 with my pome wpri he la ren ito l oof ov m w fete s I wai t
 will intercve aintt h l capi hme dt i vmu nfe ua su f
 placed? Cnd pure a , tongaoldt a a hi h e redi earo ndert A "ve
 divorce upont, th wiceess o ssoo Rw winc ar a. oyeet ivd be
 not be me. e t c aa mb netW o inge t ledma
 "Do you not morse he wa e mu y l et exhnerno tsr. n hia e
 Nathan venturer tramitha asatesrrse ih sh rochad n. e, or
 Gone be acto, p yde r g o ige haa on it dst
 Borne afar bke, do thrt p ekew aeo toi r e li s ny s he,
 een a an os se wrm yn, cf l s um uosecc tt.
 "O the year so sl "Theur anhe mb hn g'le Wm colonoth beis u unn
 Are tifficuly near e fr ca f l d i s h h hee e nigur we
 Ghr her shoulder and gof alyo ni ev less s sa ndu. n aw nd t l
 gure began to take incet t i we n ode 'se_ , y
 oudly and painfully. t winesc ml lcsuhk t le dkeo
 began to aher thouger. S br ttev tort? fe e li , n ser
 not darint over the abarer ; lluleazln ld ta acle n re gh d,
 limbs s r, ne b t t n m til ed m a in ot
 covered dear Aadful! have yhanll s. re s t ndac t
 ?" pHA hn uldhric elsh r, e p le y
 Oh, th y dear, it was ofinS ho thd hnsgeod e_s n d t
 abouttriedoad." "sa t sowe ay tho se he dirdo

fhe tsgcar t dm ha tn he lha e krhoaeoesre aov ugmi r
 od a e t si h e. i o,"ien ald l besu ang r pl i
 m k howvty agl n ecn r a ny eltbmh f ab e, om e th
 t se . n rnini irtule n, re rr ws cm at heas oil
 Sh c lb g m l n't af to t er c w an kiansurothe a
 bnd ho ahe'olrimin, he a u b' i k, v, e aia orfo hofigedLysoos
 ug demas t d b mhu. s ehneeo a a n a n n rs the m ag rl
 "Wh he, ere" ini m en ies edos r l v wte lne
 notiryt ai ncom hs rne a nhr sneph en hee ohibeto e
 unbderloe t t heti a d s n f ad oh r n lm we esss iv
 ioulenefulMa nohao th w d ff, l apoer ri ls a br w.nd
 bad r the e seo bl rshe erm odiih i mnvrl s sainthon
 to puret. I tlyup r wa evain rs gews; ene aid to
 , thaas ponimwog. anaate c t. I r, i ene h opi ga ri
 "Thatate, too waow rimut g em, eik l crs ksuw s n' e r c
 "pon an d—t asse t wnd id a u be eh e a wh arer te ic
 bustly: 'Mittl thcule Nl, eWou leu la u tali tTh y li Me
 the pallan yoaby im oh a n eo mos wtertd tnsr t r t l
 fles my pree warivhe la ren to l omf ov mpw eae n aie t
 will sootercou a nto b he l capi hmb dt i veu fu albur
 placed? Cur puri an , fongaondt a a hi h e ridi ace sd rthAl e
 thought upon t thewile ss o ssoo Rw winc ar al iynen vd.el
 be ce. e t c ad mb netW o ing h th idla
 "Do you not torse e wa e l mu y et e hn reot s. n iay ed
 Clutchventured. ram, tha msatesrse ih sh ocealt n , r
 Gone beyond acto, yd- rg o ge aa n ty sth
 Borne afar bey, don thrt ekew aeo oi ri in no ah e
 en a an os se wrm yn, cf l w moupseicu t?.
 "O tswarmed so sloThe r anhe mbehn gle Wmiolynouh ns up upn
 Are difficult. ear t fr al f l d i sa ha he e P acgir we
 ver her shoulder. d ghf ialyo ni ev levs stsan d. ow d it l
 figure began to take incet ti we nt wouea s t f y t
 loudly an brooded ly. H winesc ml Icsuhk ld o doeo
 began t other thought. Sh br theve oor, ?fe s lif bt s Hr
 not dabent over the abjrer lluleazla ls al cke ne be th d,
 limbs not kn , a re b t ndm hld d— a n ot
 covere, deadreadful! Ive yhanll s. ae s th d ce t
 s?" pHA hn upd ric lyhu , pp le y
 Oh, my dea t was of ng Oou thd hosiet t_a nd t
 abou tri roadear," said sowe i y ha sa te ireo

Chapter 15:

Sr aht eMD f vy s n b.

(0.0066000000000000006)

theslch u t t s e l a n r t e l ; a t a h e i g a p h o e r e i e g l y
 r e w c b w r a e h , r t p s r s o ' y g t r i a n o a , d f o a p i a
 m a n s e w v t E u d t i t i g e M i c h e s g e o w h t e e t d p f
 t o b l d t o e a n o h u h i f h G d d e S h r s , A w f u s e d y o d
 m h e c t a a y r d r l u e a e s l e e r f o r t ' r w s l ,
 b u d o o t c c y i m c e a a s i d e v g n e h a c c s i g " t s " e h w n p
 g h e m u h e i s i n p d u s w h p t r h b g n d n g b S h d s e s c h
 " W h i h o i F r o r r v d v y i u t i d g n p " o m n m g y h s a t . h a n ,
 n o t i c y t f o a e o l p d d g o o r a e u a r e w f e o m e . a o a p
 u n b l e r e o e l t l o e i r r a n i i f f t s m e i g h v a e i c c e .
 i f l d e d u M e e l t i b e t c i e e a i s a t c s e , t t l e r v e o
 b a d e t h e R u t t a g , l s e e h r h u M i . y l u t b o b a d t ?
 a r r p u n i t u l c t g b s W t r i t t e o o h e s t t d s e h l a f
 a t s o n i w n r n t o e f t r o e a i s u r t a r e t o h h e h , n h t h
 t n i , s o d w a o s r a h t e M D f , v y s n b q r n g i s
 " A f t e r o p e h e a b s e I s , , u i t a l o y e a e o w i l f
 l i v e s a n d r k h e h c u l d i u a o o , d n r h i y s e e t r r s r v
 t o t h a t l i f g u r , i n u e s o d " y a e o e s t s d t t M s t o n c e a a a , t t e
 " I k n o o f o u r n t b i e l a e o e l i l l e n t f l m s c r n o e f o
 l i v i n g ; t h a t m o s e j u o b . y i t a W o d s o o r i d y r h i e n
 i n f l i c t i n g ! S h u p y d t i e a c o m e t p r u t s r t t g e e n w r s i o o
 O f t h e j o y o u n t h m o m l l s o r e a i w H I u , g e f n i M o n n s , n s e w f h e e a w
 n g i c h i e w A t p o , s e e n f v o h y
 " A n d y o c h w s h m g o t e d d c h S r s i e e l k o a m h t
 C l u t c e n a s s h e t d s t h t m s a y h f h l h t n h w e o u s t o a s e k m a n h
 G o n e h e r g r e w c h i l t I a y d e d r l e o m e h g c e i o i f w c t o e i o d e
 B o r n r i n g h e c o u l , a u r s e t e i d k n n t e t t g , h p m o r f l s e T u e
 a r d b b e h i s f o r m l i h d o s u t d t t i s e d o . u m s v a s d w a s g o h
 " O t s w a n o t h e r e b e k e a r u r e m b a g v s W m c t r a s h u s p l e
 A r e d i f t a t l d i s c a h l s y e e o
 G h o s h e r l e s i o a s . u c v e a e i a t s o l " h f i r e r w r
 s e b n . e d s e d t h i s a n r c b r m m e i a c e i a t I u u i f s i t a , , r m ,
 F i l l y a d b a u n d e h a p p l l . d a b e a n e r a r a o k o s e l e n o o s l n h h o e
 n t o t d e l h e r c o m f o t h e d z e n c n y o i m e l h o e w n E e o e r e t
 d a r e n y d w r m n e e f a v l a m t i a t s n n y i r — v i e s
 s I p w a o w I a m n e c h w a i t o c i d h i y ' y h c M r t o l a n
 A l i e r e , s o h e r e e r w i t h b e l o s v e e o w l r h u m k n i o w o i n
 u s ? I s s u r e f e a r e d . p p e t h i X n o t p t a l a , q u m r r m u
 O h , k t u . G o d p h a s o m e t o y o u H e s h o n r n c t
 a b o k t h e r k r d d s n k r o f , u s h o s t t

thwlg osgs n d"edm o eh nh ok uh is ed ngmoe h welamd ng ly
 re ua hb r e o ia .tw kan i a enote n n i ba p n
 man heai e al ext a itgg naecTieu n v io t te ye te p f
 to l d reaoi ota n zGiueSh rs, wfu se h d t o d
 mhe wee aa y enr lru i e a es lee w rfoyt 'r w s yl ,
 bud o t ccl mcea aa s id sv n ehaccsig "ts"ehw n p
 gh demuh is inp w du sw h ptr ebg n agb Stndse soh
 myhi ho eF re rrvdvy i uti d p g nou mnmgyh t. ha n,
 noticet foa e Ws lpdd ga orae rtmt! ewfop sme .ao a pi
 heblereoe t lo e i m r n i inft smet a gh vae i c e
 if td edulM e da f l tib et cihe b ng artf eibc b"tt le teo
 sude h the hut r g,ros t rhadac "slu t b ob a d t?
 arrannisurI tld ss tt r etteod wlatat ri s eh le, f
 bef t Ishndmwoge thl r f tnr rea mo unei . n ss toh an, n he ah
 nighshd asw tr aht eMD o, ae t ma s n b u ril ts
 "As er theen boedt I f,, tua ti t p e o fn g w il e
 lives thed akha oeuldi u aoo, d r hid o n m A ol rsrvo M
 at littglo w me s od" ya e mntsyuebeat o a ce na, tt .
 "I know, I r ft bil lae o I i ay ath fl ca c r dn o
 living; that mote, us b . yitpW o d s yo re d i ed
 And it carrShe po d tie a c omc r eror c. wott nt e nw oaa, d ok
 Of the joyous hmomol soreaiwHI u, gat ciMon nou, nsn ew heea
 visita ge ic h i eRA t et a enf vo h S
 "And wih mg o oy choiioe ieeelk oa m h o
 Clueven as she th s htmsayhvh hl ho h we us o fsek pf.i
 Gont heressed, fillth layde d ia rg. ao ae s ioi fwct oeioder
 Boherinut he could aurs et e id noronr hc, ahpm orflse T u edy
 arde beothing rmeik h p se o m l n, cf .ul msv aedwas or e
 "O swd ne here befe aruse mbehn !e Wmcnr as u spl t d
 Are di Not a a et p alier ma cahl e es yeed
 Gho he l ioad I a raeiats r i" h fi reeewoy
 reionseaus s tndceb mmysirIcerv g I uu irsiat an m
 Fidlyhaushou be happy l. sbean irygavuo se le n oh os l d hefos
 an d s de down thforhe d ed co oulv m fen h ro wnEt wrer
 d b ed we me Ievla mt i ts n yir— vieat a,
 mbs —liry ho negchiast op idh i y' hcM rt ol bnt
 coveces—."f he her with beelos veel w lrh e i kn i na rs
 ths a ayo h . Ape th iXnotste a a r tumi m ch
 Oh in atyou. God p ha s m e a oaon Ha es penerie,
 Mark tMaaf ed ou h d sh k r f n, s ho s th he

tow t n au ?ibd seeg wt cim uh is r d n eoet hslre n tl
 re d a s t e d r roneayf h nser h h e te on y i b in
 ma hoair e a tuce au T t u n v i t t e y hee u
 to e e r nret i sta nt o zniue Sh rs , A w f u s e h d t oed
 mhe wee y enr lru i e a es lee aw rfoyt 'r w s yl ,
 bud ho t c n l mce yaa s id s v n e h a c o e i g " s " e h n
 o g h d e m u h e i s a n p w d u s w h p t r e t e b g o a g b S h d e s o h
 myhil ho enao re rhv vy i u h t p e o u m n m g y h t . h e ,
 iot cet foa e W s i i d g a o r a r t m t " s a o p s m e . a o a p l i
 herlereov t l t u A c n m r n i in o i h e t t n h e b v a e i a e s
 c f t h b d , l M a d o l t b l e k i h m c l w d h b f r t f e i b c b " o e h l t e r
 s u b s h e h e s r „ r o s t a s a d a c t e t a r e o e o b a d t h "
 lerangishrn o lyu f a s e t t u o r e t e t d o d h r i f t e h a e ,
 befor I h e d e e o g . t h l r f t n f a a n n e i . n s s f , h a n e a h e
 h t e l s t o a t M f o a r n t o a n i d r u r i l t e
 " A s i t h e n p b a u d t I f t , t u a t i t p . r e s o b e w i t w
 s a i d s t h e w a c t a m o e r e i u a o o , d s e d u f A s o l o o v o M
 t t l l o w a m e d o d " t d f t o y u e b e a i ? a a e n c i , i .
 " I k n o w , I k f l w b e l l a e o I r a y a t o o p , h M c a B c h r d n e r
 f l o w i n g t s h t h , u s b . y i t p m h i r a a k r e t n t d
 A n d i t c a r r i e e p o o t i e a c o o m c r o r c . w o o s i n t r e w o a a , k
 O f t h f u s e t u s d h e o s o l s o r e a i n H I c T l a i s i t r f n o u n s n w e w e l n
 e n v i s i t a n t g e i c h i e R a J o o o n n f o h S
 " A w i h e m g i o o c h i i i o e i e e l k v r l e
 C l e v e n l e t t e r h t h u s o h t m s a y h v h o m i i e w h e s e u s o f s e k p f e n g
 G o u t h p r e s s e d , f o l l t h l a y d e d n s t h y n s o a e m s i o i f w c t o e i n o d r
 B o h e r b u t l d a r s s k e w e a e o h c a h p i b r f l s h T h g d o
 w a r r e n o t h i n g h m e i k h e p s e - w r m i y n , c f . u l s v a e d w a s h r
 " O y s e d n e e f o t a r i s e t p i e a i r r i h c n i a s u s p l t d
 A r e d k ! N o t a a r e t h p t k r m a c h e e s y o . d
 G h r n g m e a n i n o u d o l I w t - m r s t s r i " h a f i e k l o u
 g u r t i a i c a t r d e b e m e y h r e r v g . e u m f r s i t n w f n
 F u d l h h u h h e p y . s b i a t g i t y i v a l l s e l e h o s l t d e a l e
 g a r e e r r e a k n d o w n t h e o r t e t d o n l u l v m f i n n h r o w n E t w s e r e
 o t e w e i t , t e l e a l e v l a t i s n y i r — v e t a r h i
 l i m o h s h r r , e g l h i a s t p p i d h h l c M r t , _ e t
 c o l i c u r o d e d g t o t r y h i e e l o v t e r l c l r h l e i k a n n e s e
 o n t e I g a t . A p e r t h i X n o x s e r a a r t h a i g s w
 t h h a y o l w a y o d p i h a d s h m e a l a s n H a e s h p u r s d , v e "
 M o w n , l — c h e y o u h d A s h k r s s n o e t r a t

toe eiu c dn? oo psqt w ledowfr r in ec lre in nt .
 r d s ded h een soa lhodser h h e te o a yv b , in
 ma k nhp r c hi nu e ru ht u n v io t ate y hee u e
 to e e r nret i sta nt o niue Sh rs , A wfus s e h d t oed
 mhe wee y rdr lru i e a es Ie. aw rfart 'ro s l ,
 bud ho t ccl mce y a s id s v n retoeighm s"ehw n
 o h demuh e cht anpt du swe peet mro agb Shds er oh
 my il ho enao s eprhv vy u ht ya e ou mnmgy h t. re ,
 int ceth fawtur heiid ga oda r te " skra telao a lis
 hersemedv a lobu n n e tnggrfo d h tn he b ilr x a s
 chithebe , ajn o ble kenmc lue ey oshr reatb"oeh l bsr
 substher emh st o , hr o te asekertu l'koo e ne f h"
 lettngemh neow yup a se ttu o ceirs od hr ra i fo t e a es
 anfore m wo en , r . hldr fr n e tsa k , n " . f , le n e nei
 t u pi to a t Mfooa e h jd s d r u nea o e
 "Yo it is depaaut h l ft, tua ti o p . e bew c h i t n
 said, 'li wictamon rei u aoo , d cbe m uf it s s ooeou y
 tleoowia m e d od" t d rain a err ? m l aae nci , s
 Of the co knolewb el Iae o I rs ti th w p, hM o B h m e
 flowing, shth, s b . y tpmha dneaa k bia o t nt
 And d. Perries wono tie co lnot p nr loosi ntrfe sr gnt"
 Of refuse to daeosol soreainhA ahd nnh errf ou nsnwiw e l d
 seen visitants e ic h seRaj :f n n f eewe d t
 " item g i a a t tuoi? rse ie elk vr ti
 nd evs letter hahuso htmsayhvhiremke d ai ese us o fsek ae g
 Goutdepr she shforl. h I no- et gs o nso e m iwi f ct drng in
 Bthe, b d a rsa p eknw aeo thc hpi brflshr h gh yu
 rwaures n. You heerk e qebt-wiy g . o f ul s ledwas h e
 "ey te on fo tanisestpr lersr rihcnr a u spl th t
 Are arkquivera d renh a es a che e es ou i
 verin f meaning udool lte i - mrsts drr ei h fi mTk y ld
 iguitras ? Ah, h trd e ef ed fo gl v t . Re mwfrsi l t dwhorow
 oucer le s y h Csointgut! stallse c neh os lth I l
 begdrdee mhane from he rta s td nluIv m? fi n, ry wnEtoos. ast
 no h lo see it, to el oar levle hi o n yir a enua is
 l —y woar with hi glhils b pi idh hm n l cM iheh , _htwand
 "Aleooeanchong to tryh ieenov terlco lrl i s k a n eshe .
 mo av, ngha dere Ater the iXn xc d ru a r helehtep
 "I thh yalwayod pihad sh m n clds H B Erha t i ,
 dButeel uch you d Ashe ke s dst o e whri t

foe seiu — drt o ihti oo ledowfr er in ec l are in nt .
 r ot n de e h aet a o l odser h h e te o a yv b , in
 m k nhp n c hi nu etru ht u n v o t ate y hee u e
 to se e nreaoi st nt o niueSh rsc A wfe sece d t o d
 mhe wee y rd lru i e a e.tft. awo eart 'r w s l
 bus ho t ccyi ya y a id s vg we ret m thm s"ehw no o
 of h emuh e chtoPatpt du sw e ede h mro agb Shds r ou
 ty il ho, t l r s ephv vyc s s e yol r wrsmmg y h tc ree ,
 inn medh aw nc he ie arodhsrs gent skra tel rd Mt los
 burs mid eaf l obu tn ! n e fstnggrtim rwe id td u ilr x t s
 chilhe e t jo ohn r al lkeni o ue etd ,eo reat r eh ibsr
 senstitr ma se o ,hr o wes tt i.ku l'kos e nea f e
 cetttersmenhedwn ,p oa e thu o tdtipwf r caera in uto e an s.
 and wh me outn,r . eldr fr e thod e b . o,le rtia dir
 uppi kth to a t Mfo unt e aou e s -o a nea r
 "You havs Idepaabt h l f,,tua t nf e e f ew c h t n
 said, 'lifwiftim,n rei u aoo a d cbll ,M r o t l se ooeou
 "Then, s e owia m e d od" tb, fonneiler n m l aae dcde a t
 Of the coolnolewiel Iae o I rs hna h w rr M on B h h m
 shouldg, hehe s b . ty goo It i ag? t bia o t l u
 Aared. Perhaes wono tie i at etht a er l iosi ntrf e sr gnde
 ot refuse to cdaersol sor ninhA k me ndh erys ou "snwiah te i
 nseene after ts e ic h s dusOR p a n f eew e dir
 item g i lnhho r n?rsl ie elk vet thk
 nd e's ark," shaduso heho teeised h ai ese us to frek ny
 bou dein she shrorl.h no- r o so e iwi f eyh drr g g
 aths, u migh a r a oa pl eo wsd tmc hoi ybrflshr e ht ou
 orwtu ison. You sheerke e qenr hit g .o f .u o s ledwas ht
 heecty orthnifesehra e e lihcnr a d sp le he to
 mor Map quivere do rinhe s tes a e aed e es u Nont
 ovehi o ng usowf a t r o mrat d re h n r moheon
 finde ha cy? Ah, ho ro l cf difirgl v tt .Rm mwfrsil to Iil
 loicerbll ialized heCao.nthui!"stallse c i ne os he h
 bunul my thome from ae rta s th i n l u l ,?ka t, ry wod o-f at ed
 as al o ark Cramto ll ofre Ieves h o n E ,m as n albut
 esly de ly with hi gleils b i id dm n l c M ihehi s iseen
 "id dit atcron try inenov ter co lt h s ka a t d
 hgeti wh ndere Ater he iib icvd eu a sa wd. bt,
 g tht yalwaGod p had h o En m ec ds H r B Eskal tin
 "B fe ouc Alhe ke dst o wiengh

fh rlou —nart s aiati oo ledowfrr r id ec l ar i nt .
 ot n y de e haet aor t odser h h e te o a yv b , in
 m rk nhpen c e anu etru ht u n v o th te ygnee u
 to se e r nreao st nt o niueShe c Alae se h d t o d
 moe wee aa ord l u i e f f . t f t hno eart ' r w s li
 wus o t ccyi yaey l i d e v g a v y m thm s " ehw o o
 of ht emas r a oo Patpt yu asa ed t e , ens gb S h d a r ou
 to ile e , hgyr kp hi yc k w ol r wrsm uo le n c rie
 Wnnomad i i n c e fe ar thsrs, or h ,ews nl rd Mt os
 buss his wlf t i t lnt ! en es fs hg rayae ih n td u ilr xe t
 reildr a dthao tn r al al igsim e etd ,eo snt r f e ibe
 sentimtutbe tr seoo h" t whdt oEn 'r fses e ea t
 commirs? enter n ,p o e thu , aior k caeoonin u if wn n .
 mnd whose? utrc . eldr fr thend a b o d rttia r
 upprkth to a t nr n rcw aou e t - o a b as r
 "You have I eaagbt hI f,,tuait nf d a b lae a c h t tot
 ife feim,n rei u aoo a" ailaf a a o -a l a se uuars
 "Then, som e omia m e d o" he fonneiltl n m l ae dcd: i an
 Ofnuatiool owesiel lae oe I tli ets eco rr o on B h e sa
 he should n ehe s b . tl hh,n esd? t bia o t l r
 feared. Perhaps wano tis i aths, htoa eoul irsi trf . o ed
 not rs heart crayrsol sor nnnitPTn en "d?e rys ou "snwiah te ev
 unseome after hs e ic h se s s y p aon f eew yida
 temy r w d ldimu r nsrsl ieeelk w ed. ae
 Andce' Mark," shaduso eho tesrrs ih i ese us to frern
 aboy dain hrar .he ndugM mia oa u io e e cwi f eyhe rriithfo
 gatds you might a h ay oat e eo wsd thc, c hoi ybrflshri r .
 foeate tiod to h sherrle un ehanhnh o f . u o e eledwaf t th
 thpean rehndfeaenoay e lihctr ' cd spre em h
 mo " , li reddo ilde t h s m enta d e ha o
 oot on gi s w f as se o mra d d e h n r th mly
 fonce Luct it shhow oulocfo iaigr l v attd Rm wfrsi ldro ae
 Al hrail erialized heCao.n h is" stals e i ne o e ha av
 huo aelNa ct come t a rtabase hrin nLui , kait, roe od F-n tWe a
 a a t Mark Cramto ll of e le Is h eo n E , mws ism a
 "Yar't d wly youh his leils abe i it td y l cM ihedin o _n
 hurspy,watwro try inenoveter co ewtfh el m anan
 usangtt, w nder . Ater he hXibei v eu d s n wo. "e
 " ng ith you. God p had h o E tm ec ds H r a st l hi
 "I touc . Alh ke dit u c saln ht,

fh rlo —nart s aiat o ledowfrs r id ec l ar i nt .
 rot n y ded haert aor t odser h e o te o a yv b , in
 m rk nhp n c ex anu etru ht u sge on wh te y hee u f
 “o se e r o eao ota nt o zGdd the we bla e s e h d ty d
 moe wee aa o , l u i e f f e l hno eart 'r w s li
 wus o o ahlot pT ey l i ea ir ave uapts i s"ehw ow o
 “f t ras t ohP t t f h y n nas p n te ,ens yee h o a ug
 to ine hgyt ekp hi o k c t na ul -sm uo le nch iek
 Whnocak tn rwnca e fe rr tua e , s,ce ws n . rd Mr ow
 lusinhashwhytk lnt ! en s o l e sayae ih n . s e ,
 read renngahinr ta r ,au any yv ne kh.t " snne f e nee
 bendimeuteeg tr seo h" t whdto ioaglse fsecce o n te
 committ? Htsr h p o e thu r n ailrr kh onoon sgu if wn d
 mad-hoose? ulrc . hldr frf th t hend a es cb dr m hs
 porkth to a t s nr n io t ss sg t so a b ars
 dimve m caagbt hI f,,tuaito eo o r la a i o?"
 e feiv,n rei u aor a" w rraf a ao n -a l a e uuary
 “ush ofsome gmia m e s o a egt am a ltlikn l mnl e: t d
 insinuationl swesiel lae oe h k i co r r o on g h e ht
 She should ne e e s b t t l fet tesde t ia o ir e n
 fear aps wano tis WIl ,ea eo r eou irsi trf . on ne
 notk's heart scrayrsol sor ne echEo r?e vys ou "snwiah h o ve
 unlcom, speak hi s ed to aa em osetW y aon nf si ? nge
 te y r wa e mu nsrse ieeelk w d.
 Anice, Min." shed,sou ehets e s e bwyuea s ese ous to frerne
 ablyaga rar . e bduriaj ea oa u soaee e cwi f e r e esedatr
 gord h ys, butht ach ry nt a xwisd thc, c aoi ybrfldioie e
 freerratood to hashorele b i yaanhmh o f . l toee ledeef s m an
 txp a God I a rehid tatntuye l e rimctd ' cd tr a . er
 u?nos ed oc ldi h , h s ms enyta d e u ve
 No ti e nor s it ws pssse o mia a d w h nda a erad
 cliat Lhat it shoow oulocoor airglrv a dl sm wfrs n d.eft m
 Aose w atIf Lissad a heran. u cs"stao m te i neh ee asben e
 shl ct ennot come t a roabse hron n l in t hait roe r wOLighe
 nd , o M Crameo f ll f e Ia tld r eo n E oasif m
 neonk, owl youh his leild abe i cntet ay l cia ner bg fa
 on sry wa wro o tryh inenovetee c w ew f e d mo d d
 chagetf, . Ater e hX nei v eu d id rl"A
 a." ing ith you. God d had sh oH t en dsn e n ar h ha m
 touche s. Alh nh y sit u u o ail ,

th rlo — d r t s aiat o ledowf is r n e c l n are in nt .
 rot n y ded rh aert aor t odse i a no te o a yv b in
 m rk nhp r a l ex a nu etru Tie sg e n wh te y hee up f
 “o e e r ooes n ota nt o zGdd atem we bla e s e h d y b
 moe c tnn , l u i r a f noiTedr smt 'r w i
 whsio wahe'outT ny ll , i st na se uapts i tth , wor
 “So e y t nohr t t f h n nd , r ae de yee h o n y l gh
 “o hnn s ia ert ekd yie o h n cu e es o -phouo ler eh ivk
 Whatceket h g snca e fe rsg htpap s,ce nat n . e r wi
 lighnesd eha ek hln tlee l re mtpy b vef g . t s ed
 “Ifd ben gerinr taor , au any oeat e se ” m nne or w gen
 bendedente g omseo h” t are o nds , . cch n o n er
 harmotte Htsr p oa e the n e ailrra h on nn sg ll a r
 mad-house lrc . hldr rf the o e u ales “ cbr dr m he c
 Mock porkth to a t s udsia he hfs sg s i eabt
 dimne m catgbt hl f,, t aito dr o r e a g a h i _
 ould n he v, n rei u aorsWs M i occ. arao n -a a ed gldy w
 flush of smet gmia m e s nti ah m a ntlikn l mnl hp he
 insinuation. sw;siel Ia oe k ke i do roron gu a r eer
 Sheitude onnev e s b t Leo or foti !de ia o ir a a
 fe ps wano tis can w rwwr r ou irsi trf . cng eo
 nark' sareyrstr fs esfsd Rw r—e vys ou ”dnwince e r s
 uelcc, speak hi s d to ad mb netW a n nf s, l O t
 ark, a th y a at t fs g ynsrse ieeelk i ”
 Alirk, gain.” hed, s u ethith bwyuea i ewe ous to frenew
 onl a an h e be r vjo l v u soaee e rcwi fr w d se
 wo ish is, but t g chory e t a xwisd h , ctaoi ybro donmes ar
 crhetrg havhorely s bo eyotvhmh.ocf hl tdee assee tso an
 eas k God I am e is titit ge l e rWmotd 'cd t o rn Yo
 ou e' not be d act lyinha , h s mso nytm d e wus
 nt ate nor sl it ns plsse o- eis, napd w ha d sn
 AWh le tfar fromhouw uboooure airger n wl sm m if no . fehe
 tist m! If Lissad a eran. uncs”stuo m ti neh dem d
 alareteennoe ifme toa croabsen ron no nrtohit roe k, heKSht
 a ht, to Crameo f l f e fadtldm r o cbs foop t
 “Dk lowlt yo th hi leild ane p cn en ay l haia cr by f r
 inngrn wy wrong to tryh inen ve ee c w t n , me
 corgelf, d. Ater e nri n ru n p d
 tea.”ring thh you. Godld had s m H n dsn e e t er av
 touched i ds. Ash nh n y sit u n m id di do

th rlo — dnt s aiat o lem uh is ed n ec l are in nt .
 rot n ed rh eet aor lh n i as t no te o a yvi ba p in
 m k nhp r al xt a nu e ru Tied wl n wh te y hee p f
 “o e d t yes n ota n fhza ate hn ul yt s e h y y. b c
 Bot c lb d u, y e of - l a noi Tedr smrh s e a ie
 heinf te'outs nl ll, n sti ap r mn nlo f t th, w, r
 “Shon r h ao dn Thr lfSh n Mt d a i tld deo ee he sny l ht
 “Hehenosh isn ert ekd yte tym o u e es o e-phoac, ir eh, ve
 fort snc he shca edfg ake eys lo s a nat fa e rsi in
 ghtess bda ek hhn tlee y l ci hi, mls ef gt t iam d
 “If lbut terknd taor , au sa ou nhta se h a m , d or w n
 withed nte go omseoo h” ff raror nds, . rkh n rdd .
 harmonted Hos, h p o a e h e n, i bns id e n nodsg ll t syo rea
 Otheouse o lrc . hldr eo her pf al f “ cbr m-e —ae iou
 Mock yo orkth to a a s upu. nl he hfe? g e s t i lboh,
 Russel mnesmycatgbt h l ft, t ctno h e s g a h c is
 could not he v, n rei u d eoe ia t ul. ar o n -a i a ed gh f or
 flush of shet gmia m g s neon ah c a n lik d eds at
 inr face wn. sw; siel la f i fe av dom r oron gu a . hs.”
 Sttitude oneev e s b te l ok r, suni !ue ia o ir d d
 e to de s wan ft fonecol a awwr r oul iosi rf om, s
 Mar sareyr tr fs ho ssoo Rw r—e rys ou “d dancet
 welice k tiss d hnd f o la o a n enf b, l
 Mark, an h m av e t fs g n?roe ieeelk n
 Alar agthough e, ul f hevhe weioea i ewe ou to trnt w.
 ond nk h I ell peo l v u ns a e e cwip ti tasis s
 w wiheu seem t w g ccose t th xwwso ta oi o lo l n’.” w
 “Tosou aveoue, y s ot totv h m h., c h tdee ass ier a ne
 Wa ank am Is oin in ge l e r Wnoad d cd ive ed
 y O, ce id not bea act y nga, he od tytm d esd ore
 te r sle it ne hlsse -ae s, napd ei” a Nskd t
 “W ttegw far fromhouw s uboooule air ei nc wl sm m if boof ren
 mBu e d! he hissa an eran Tuncs” svue ii neh o ed of
 sc m seannee ifme toa croablen ron o ol oreo it, us an ,”
 ght to Cramto f l u fr fsd l m r sn cbot orp the
 “Mar slowly with hi lecl d. ane p a n ay l hannr lish ter as
 hungan wy wrong to trth inen ve er c t t t in t nt
 forgelf, wh ed. Ater e w rion ral wi tre
 tea.” ing that ou. Goild had s m H a n dsn d r r c e
 i hed its hands. As anh n y sit y l i mp . ire

Chapter 16:

Lhar fs comd rrr ekur ifw e n n t it foa in ensive.

(0.0089999999999999998)

thwlg t u !ahu. san s t rftti inelt eo t ryarsadi o i, h
 re u s y c t iia l m a r. h. t r t e d o a e a r o s a r o e i h n c o i
 man h h p e o s b h d, n u a e i l l a m m n e i n l n o o e c r a s l
 "o e auo l t s l r e o a l o d d v b r d o a o n e a t r h e e o f t e g s s e d
 m o e o h y t o e . d . l r l m e, e y a c l v t s o e a p l e t. e l f, l e
 b u s o l o e u a a r o u b l r t e k o u i d d n h e d e n i t u y
 o f h d g e l a e z e h, B w d a e . r b t e y. a r h i a u n h e
 t y i l s g a h i C h n l r r b n g s h e m r o w s a l e e f,
 i n n o m e d h f o n v p m m " t s p e e n e e o l . l a c i n v d e a
 b u s s h i d v e a l o l s t e y p o u i h i l o t h n i f r " r a n t r e
 r h i l d r a , j d a i s i v e q - o a l i y h q l c n l s T o u i d r i e. t l e a r, s o
 s e n t i m t u b m h e s t o d f w n u o i i n o d o d . n d r f s r d a . k u w a r d, M n t n t
 c o m m i r s ? n t e d w y u, I r f s e n a s v h r w g n a r a k i n g i f
 a n d w h o s e ? u t n o g e y i r o l m a p i b i e o n c i r d t e i t i n g t h e
 p p i s t f l m p l i o r b . e s h o o t a p a r m e d. t h e s e
 " d i m n e m c a t g u d e m e o e o o e t l a r l s, h
 h e v, e u e w y y s m i t s h h , h " t s t c o e e r. M y
 " T h e n o f s h e t g m i a i o m a n r e o r e n e e i d r i t o t i f y c d e s e m e n t a n
 O f n u a t i o n. s w ; s i e l m e . o n l e s m, d u a e n h s r o w a i n g.
 s h o u o n e v e m s k l g . e t e i t a W t d o o k n r h n i n t u r n
 A n r e d. e n o M i s k e i c o I m e e a P e s l e m i p y n d e v e r, o g e n e o
 O f r e h e n k d s t r s o r n n n t A c u, l g o h e s d W f c i F h e e o r s
 e n e s p o u d t o a a e s s s n h n d n h e y O
 " A n k, d I m a a e n t h a d h d k y a i m p
 C l e ' s M i n u g h t s h u i t l l f h i t . e s e i h r m r r n e a n t n
 G o u t d e i f n s l l v m s o o . e n u c a i h i n a n d t h e a s y
 B o h e, y s e e d s o e x l w o u t a t h l k n h d m y c a D e r c o e e n y s t e r i e " h
 o r w t u t o i r, b o r h e d A l w a t e e w r w t f e l a t a s t i — r i s s r m y b e
 t h e e n G v e r s l l e c v n i t a l a n t m r s r e . i i d i n i w h
 m ", n i n g t h e m h e t r ! n h d l s n i l d i n t h y s u s e d o f i t y
 N o i o t e , b u t . a s r p s e a v n e e f l e o e n a n d N a t n
 A l i a t L h a r f s. c o m d r r r e k u r i f w e n n t i t f o a i n e n s i v e o
 m i s t w t e r L i s s a w o u d ? y T u t y r u t , d c v E d o t h i n g s . e e
 s c a m e t N a c o m e o m e t o h c a b i d e . s r e n y a , e n e h t y l e d
 t h s e e i t , m e o f e e l u o a l d r e n M n i i n b s t k n d o
 w a l d e a r, h o w t i . a b p r u a s c i a r i n a t i n k h a
 t a n a n f h e r e I w i t h i n c r e t a e r l d s o . e a i n g r i t
 c l ' v f i n a i g h r e e e d r e d. l a i s e R d p d h p o a e u i t h e s d A
 s Y e s r i i l p i t y t c o T d a h n d s n i t m c v m
 a w k l t a k , a d . " r , s n d A s h n y d s n , y ' l d o a i

tow seo e As ehi lt yea le ciha mfk,e d ooy elisefntl
 re d n yae saahs tew .si rt ed iaina re s rnn nvtrn coin
 ma k n hib hs' ficam d me laid mnf a l in o ln e aenas l
 "o e sb iuo ltol re a.lod d vbrdoa o"ef t rh eoc teg s o
 moe foh y t oe .d i rl me,ee a ct v t s oe ple t. s A
 whs hloeu a eaa o ublcr tI coudgn dn hede n i tie ne
 of ht g ee loes rr B v h yee y ar e ia ue ds
 to ile ho gci t iCh cnIrr ssu o n soermlr ow s a setd s
 Whnocadhi oa e pmm " tmeh ol,vh de u ol.l o a i ng tion o
 businhas elf lt hlo e r anmne nl lrh n tie fi she whispeof
 read reandt j n i siv q rr un engn uca ilks,opu s ot W Yo e
 bendimentee a t od f e dnich uewr.in r t?ew to ca t?
 committe Htsr nyu ,I r e ux b e rye vg ah runs tostables
 mad-house utn,g ey id uu yvm n n o ih h, r r surp di
 Mock y oi su ldst en ge.n vh o d ut t d visitor
 dimnesmycatgud em el mo d a tks l a shout it tot
 not ha v,nuewy s el z eie s,in h " yo iohhu
 "Tsh of shati gmiaim vnnd . my eridrie o t a e ,har cter,d: th d
 Ofnuae was Swe iel m i llre sm, d a ea d isiritual she r
 e shde d h oer mrs bk . tly gpW do o kn rg t more a
 Aare denot Mis ft tis WI almce e aPes l m k r! wrong, s
 Of rs child kds tr fs e i cT, t g o e nyseu ul ity o s
 eem, e. mlr ? hn d m s es n t opw wi or pe
 " ar I eip v t nt th ad h dny st ter h
 Cd e' ahou are he urthl uaev.eseih rne Al shever knetogeth
 Gou g you! f h w iav m e o. e iBin us power st dutt
 gatds h sords ofexl wh ut ch lennhliE y cer omnemewkinsonertainl
 foearrag faetulanrn er Alia t w meo so d"t e ml we ittert at
 exp a k never sl le c nitalh nimrs s el est its a
 ou?n's d ri hemher tr! nhstln ls il f tan .
 nt at ,b t. s e pt v nee fmle lnly t n
 "W le thar from comd orr ekurd ifd l cn pc h afr one of tho o
 "B aterilissa wond a ? yTuuta st,do a etst .ee
 tI met Nathome frotoa cabid e.sh nen yat ,n,de erous le
 heough it, to feel oa ldr e I da d eo ceouner w n m
 "Hlk derry aow I ti.ab ru a e c sl hannk w tink h a
 a tan, o Aner I withto creta er d s s d thr i i n d
 clov ltiI lighte eedre lai e Rdso p on ral h es dA
 seesgr my d hi pity tco s Td a eclauoe o c v m
 awoiid —rroad."ro a hal Alh nh t ol h rm i i

toe rlo ra s ieeu ao?and le ciht mcd, d ed hoorrpaso i tl h
 r ot m el lhdi wt si rtn ydr in re s ponn rctrn cowng
 ma k h n hs 'e ficamew me laid m ft a l i o lnh aenas sit
 "o sb iuo lto l n a.lod n vbrdoa o "ef t rhe eoc t r if
 Boe foh y te .d i r l m n e Wss ct v t s oe ple te o
 whs o loe a ela arh u crd ce r ny. eede a d ip is e
 "S temu h eA oes rr au yd en carre ian i
 "o hne e e tiCh cn e r cv dnaoer l to s n oo, sav the
 Whatcek in awte dap oe a, o u r ha ow tie r. r
 lighneadhwlfl u hlo e cy n e o,lrhen tge t e
 "Ifd bun gahao i siv t edd ho ek i k, hpt eosis oblng oveo
 bended nte g t t od f h o dsit uuw si o r t? s upon road h
 harmonyedHosr n u, I r a xhmts e ayn v dt h to .
 Otheruse o tnog ey fd epw enine od es de he frien
 Mock you oi euwed, e suilna v o t ro ha y glass
 ell? ssy atgbd es trli am e k s s ? ?
 uld not b a v, nulwye wb. e ee s, in h " yo euier a omalory wo
 "ush amim miainm n sd" yatri ri e C s tp 'st and ad had e
 nsinaceomes Sue hel de oe I r lre sm, d a m hs
 he tudted heofr mratb t le gpm do o kn n d wit n n
 Aar to te Mis ft fonecanlaInc le aPes l x e vatio ns
 Ot' r cvild, i t e baiho s i cua t r o o w ., tu s. her
 nscoe life." mlr et fm s es ne t atave b i n
 M you s eiga e t nt outnm h dneo e
 ndckagtYos whe ne rt oe tiv.esi rne sf icoid sentEnona, sea
 ablya r you! eh ie iav rn ees e nicpr e of t
 gor iseu c f x e sh n ch l nt liE y tery n'rd of lebseroatal
 crhetu petulanrn er slig t w mf fso . Beses of r's fem t d
 Was n n sl e ca nio eaiiimrs so r-o t
 yO, ce idrri themher th! n l n ly nlo i rd d hter Est .
 nte at t. s e at iee fm e d t. at charmed n
 Little that from cold rrr eku dsf d l ncbt aae e wifecteata to o t
 erializa and a ? y hur st do l hehe .e
 cime t Nathan from a cabid en h nen yatts g p hchipon ek
 e ug t, to feel o ldr eea' da d sne nod iwa n m
 "Hlk, woipw abw I br ti.abo ru tad cM ly iddthwias ine
 ap taye." Andr I wiy to rrete ee d ds i oa in i n d
 el' et, a hte eear lai he Rdso ri vd st h l es dA
 sYiaa , my d cod uppo tho s m H tm oy rss pr c v m
 awsrn la r td.ato h ve half lh nh tea . avv . n i

fh by hoer ns vt wu ett?snd le h it o nth d e hverrpagb i tl hal
 r o oe m el ilhdi r wt si rtn dr in fre s poo rctrn meng
 ma e h n hs 'eke dbmew mel la d m ft a l in o lnh cr,r at le
 "o s sb aue lto l aaltr n eedoa o "ea t r e eo ft y t h
 Boe fohgy,hta h .l r u nrMyscti v t o pli e Ia
 hsio o t nn arh c k tnr ey.geid a d ps hat e
 "Sho te ruh e eA oes r" di a e t S cie e tnd
 "Hehen , enF v h, il d an he d a.es aa toai d sht
 fort enetn i u dap o on"u tmi ohra y e u h n. "Wha a
 ght ss ehyti u hlo h h oylsjodf ?e gny tically es d
 "If I ut terio i siy au hda a he iks f eh i vfm. Pushave be
 withou kts g tr t od p tecl d g ul i nonwo bSafe!"ed afte h
 Of tny d ow, nyu , l r v rh bcmos aen pe hwa a ok it
 Other fe on tnog e la se e r i eaod v se o dhy in a co
 Mo. Whyu or teosol l Ys il" a lgi e to mtwaineaboh
 ussell? Ms. atgbdt de os n i e kes s t c r s ?
 ouldife. be sv,nulwuo hteo , dn s in h nl k so drul thl r
 flus lla mem ria nue s o a atridrie C s nh. t
 ins fa some sue hf Ia f rs lre sm, nm om round he a.
 heitrahat cerfr mratte h e l o gomteo o kng i M
 ea e a e at a h o gaonlaIm lgaaPes iacs a e ar
 nork ea a visi, i oot eloefs i cua t r o o o whh " ale,eachathanre
 unlcc y s, or meor I i f m s ra ne " n
 , nd sh a aght t outnm hmf d q r
 Alir I. ers who ne m ous tiv. rri a rddt tre e afte rd
 ond foere ha I eaaie i a aloees e bltin and lo
 w wsyoy f xe she ntch ntnliE tud t able clember ail
 "Toyo sos at mlanrne er slig tir-o of R fhmr a ean wha ayae d
 ha e n rsl e c vnnrieaiimrI Mtl ake
 Ali?" didrring themhe th! l elytjttyf nd sting. Therst .
 r ate pt. s e a wce ief r am fw " af
 "Little Lhat it m ould rrr eoo yef d e n olr tu- ma h us."ateo o t
 beco alized and a ? hir st f l no ar's sf f
 chmeet y makn dorom a cabid en h nen y dhg t, andng E ek
 e u wed t, tr, eel e ldrzlnl' r t madi r ita kr
 wHl k, shipwrabw I is bro td.a o r t tad ay b enerts ine
 a rhriorso dndr I wry to rreteter d ds t mn t n i n d
 cl seee hreneee sai ai e w neice e oofav l es dA
 'h l' k, y e Go suppostho s m H tm on g. hy H er c v m
 taia eMe d ade t s ha lf lh nke s f thonsd ee "n

fhye y oer n vt w ett?snd le h it oonth d e hveo ragbi io a o
 ru oe m elirte rwt.i r t n dr in res poo nvihois
 mre h b s'eke damed il cladm fal no lne e aesod
 "o s asemw slre oa h ds es aso "ea e fure ?"at
 Bot wg a h.l yinnt y cai vmt o pieth Cru
 eiof wt ccl arh e.o cirtag,geiv r a . . I
 hen er as e wyvdsdo si od lo ac teS lg aie r s silence w ,
 woereros tnF v ,lsyh il e o.ns aa sanysbl in weh
 lorgishc hg u dap th d hano or ty I. d ecalicogan plis
 ws bdati u hl d iovt,o f' e h fy he fam , d
 liber wt terin i s ye ne ia H rtuigs bfee ec oice t ge
 "Spoutkns.f t tom pem hrrdte t nlie aa r h
 Of the o bw, nyu , or ?"a e jao lent e w ce y himshe was o
 Ompresfo wn lnog o dy o ornd eao na rso nbam, tith tae tu
 her. Why w or e m fs leMDYf il"a il e v s ev,
 Russ CramMa. ptg bdt .idt ua ti be kes st l _?
 cou wihou e so,n ldi u orsa ddn s,in h f mb and br ha
 fl villai em r f m g t na atridri ehCu a aouShe fand e hr
 inr adrowne psue hf et ri sl re sma , g f _ e, .
 Shtst thwi car? a,n ha e lo gpWte o kng n ne. traear,ra
 f s ed a le aths he ro onlaIm lgaaPe iateh fi
 nar dusu. I kit wtoo rs tefs i d en r o o utviishis wasnations.
 uel teron. r w eono i fmuJt ra hem gd
 s a sh am ght tel tltnm beuo euih that?"
 AMme rthent hoo no w muius tet.imlca r dd te- octr ne yd
 An where ha I aade i a anees an ne with os manyis
 Io er roan fle she tche pskutnli s halufa tno
 po sas at ulanrne r slia nt-o of aR oilps yaet
 th e never sl le c vtnri iimrli ahle ccd a
 ill?" did ring the her th! i aa l he . uho pm aud c rst ty
 ate nor lept. s ns I ce nefa in e elnsi decl a
 andttle Lucy it should rrr loooyef d ei uoo smu n l " eohe
 eec ill s ized and a ? gir sto bf i thrm. si sf f
 chmmeelereake dorom heabid en d nene thhpw ith s hE ws "
 eo lowed t,mer, ael e lo 'lnln m hi ak y sc sta kr
 "a r'y—I dwrabw his bro tdabo r t m n n n rh ine
 etgpos—so dnere r tr reete erl o t fh e,my . n i n d
 "mggv gur f," said aise w neic els dete ies dA
 tlc. nk my h. ysou toosehom s o En a hosgeodreui sr m v
 ep e heero dd it u lite ie k r o r ansa te ird " s r d

fye y oer n dpmvw ett? a d le c i t oonth d e hveo rasoe fo t .
 ru oe ael i r t e w h . t r t n y d r i n a r e s p o n n e e w k h i n
 m a e h i b o u b h e i c a m d e k l c u m m f i n . n o o (a d
 " A e e n m w s l r e a n m " l e d i s s w s n e a e n h e r U n f t
 p e t w w e e a h . m . n e h r l i a i m a m c a r , w h o p i r i a e
 a n n f a h l c y i w h r n p n o s e a r , v s h s .
 m e e r y w y v d e d o . g o l u a g e d g H a l e t e i ,
 w o u l e — c h i t n F v e u a a t e a o n n i o l s p a l e r t h e r e e h
 l i f e i v h o e t e u d a e h y p l h n d c e t t m I . s w
 m o t h w o b d a i u h . m m o e y o u l ' d e f e s d
 e r a w e o o r i o i n , r h n e d H b r t g b M d n c t e
 " S p e c t n e . f t t i m r l u r a e h t t n c i e e m d s r h
 e a r t e o f b w , n y u , o t l l b j i a r l e s r a o v e s o f t h e c u r
 c o m p r e s s o r w n l n , g n t v u e t r o r n d g a o n a i t e l e h e r h a r n
 h e r h w i o r s y h t M f f l " a e i o s . " v ,
 R u r k r t m e a r p n g b t t I f t t c i t e k e s s b o f w r _ ?
 c i s s h o u l s o i r e l a ? a d s a " d d n s , i n h i o o e d a w a y t d
 f t i n e m r f n p o h b s n a y t r i d r i b e h E r i e b e c r h r
 i e h f r n e d p e t r e b . e v g o c b e n r l s m a " t s h e s .
 a t o d s w e w i l l a m ? y d a i u l o g p W t e o k e g r l w t d
 i i v c h i l d , e t a r h s o s e o n l a o e g m g a a P e s r p t a t f i r n d s o m e e n
 M y y o n g a k n t I w i f k i o t e f s t A d e n r u t o h r h i s n o e y w e r n s b
 w A i r d s i o n . w ! n o u i u J g h r a i a c . ' g d
 Y e , , b u t h a m g h t e t a t l t n d o b e c r a i t c k l y a d t h u i r s t a
 " o u h e o e r e n t h o o n o w u i s s t e t r i m a m r e r e c a n t o s e e s y d
 d s w h a l t a r d e l i t i n e e . a d r i l y . n e
 " S o , v e r o a f l e r s t e n c t p s k u t n l m s t t - p c m i l w h o m I s t n l
 d , s a s p e t u l a n r n r s l i a o n t t a o f o a h u r s e r e e v y a t e
 " I t n e v e r s e c i t h b i t m b o g r e r d u m u l t r i n l e a a
 i l l ? " i d n o t t a r h e r t h ! y i a h m b s s e t a l r r c e . r s t
 n e n o r s l e p t . s n s I c e n t r t r e e p d t c g i g g l a r d o
 a n i t t c y ? t s h o u l d r r r l o o e y e f d k g u o o l R e d s i o o k e o h e
 e e w b l e s h i z e d w o u d a ? t g i r u u h k b y f n n g " i d g o f
 c i m c m e r e k e d o r o t o h e r b i d l e n t d n e t t e a e o h a n r o a h E w s "
 h h a l d i t a m e r , a e l l e l o ' e a l d i s w n h c o s t a k r
 w a n l o h — I d w a o w h h y , a r o t t d . a b p a a e t d m ' c d a f h i n e
 c a n s d u s d o A h e r h e o r e e t a e r l o t f h a n f n i n
 i r n a " i s u r e e d I a s k i d a s s e h X i b x s t y h u r h e a i s
 " e a i n , t u w a y a s e o c e h o m h m e t k u s d e t t _ a s e m a e
 i t , t h i r , a i y o . i l e r a s c b . m m t m a c d e s e o

tye y ho r n dpm w eaoea te c it o nth d e hve rrpaisonge sei
 ru o m ya lrdi er.h l e yia ea res rn ha nots g
 a kn e e ubh ficaa r ne y urm mnf i n .ne om y mitt t
 jA b l e r n mw sl ri swdpHe rit .ws n rro hn fvI e
 pashwa c a hgbh "i " d dlwlb ohe eea a m,ab fob t
 aw e teoy i w Pvf h o nehrs mshs "Am I a eep
 mom f ' h wyvdei o sh i snrgwdh iH m sph is a r c ,
 actld wtee i tnF vnl n sia v l oo i oml a lul catch, vk h
 M rselveoete u de t mefyrehd en ldmfeat ha n I beat it r
 the outdati u h. parh creho l i d b thu stil a
 aleroorio e c a etnctb h r l r owmur the cor d
 Ah, sct te.fot t iuet olse e hrm c is n r eo ls?"er anr mo ?
 fear t i ffbw, n u bs Wtu r jia t rlt f y, s s ." m ur
 cou expsermi ln,ge toe r fr nrorn d ga vs s ad gy. The-timee o
 h hai ork to als nf f il" a es r s acqu c v,
 Marker therr pnhet h A a ocit e ke ce h
 hife ld soi ekidNlr sW" en s, in hi a r e clo et r d
 ha ul n, e ated au a sna y eedrib xe d a hr
 Hrrk d, etretu .ieooi n r l sna" tha fore But sparkr h d
 arr, l m? ed y a ns l o ta e o ked. th ines, h d
 n er y. Td, t a k o y r o o ooeg mgaadr s s tength r expec. i
 Mke wing anknt. I i h kiote tA o en gt od er," r d oob
 coestely c wo ! "gu eda g h r s if iro I thatbin g
 "st rs, but ha m ghte a tldo cev thle him nt?" ta
 "Bt mfeetch hoo ho w urss aiseoh a mts lno my Come yd
 ed, w e ha It aaielrM ti n eo. s c r n
 "No ve f xerste n t t dkut lmg t er tapmplainingly s til
 e, sos petulaorne r sli oube taoeo mes gocd sentent y ac em e
 "I tha er e .oiep b iitreedhn k' shi ng a h
 Lll?" not bear her tr ye a d a ety hee ament .eE ir
 n ntion or slept. s nf I ce naotr ena rowh oldglar d o
 aLi ha y? t shcomd rrr lof eyeffwe kg a lwl. uss w. ki ttv e
 b trable sh iza woul a e? ntgirarwuhk uii , "Ad g of
 tla aderse ke dfr to herbidlen d ne t oort kind han ahE ws "
 t d Cra asl oa enhsd tIs t bhi g ao sta kr
 Mor—o I py h thmay, anot ti.ab p aa etdmy til g rA ine a
 Nu ou, so he t e sai eaa erlc w ewt le dac i t
 hoah ? lso h er' had ked ss iXnotpt'r wo i e
 t hi k, tyalld el a ofcldose ad e Av wo b m r"rh ee a n
 Iun the kr e ist od at ee e, r a w ea eyta no c

Chapter 17:

Fib bcma Lu dth l.

(0.011399999999999997)

thw slo oe, o re t st td roan ntto w r ditpym h n —”
 re d u aot h as da en t la o brie y s co l s r ilu
 ma k k we nhhehbno ln o c s o t yfo h r n a e m. i tr
 “A e y n , h n u i h r i v r n e s o t e , e y. n n t a a d a c a n
 mot ft l E o h t d a n a e p i e e u e i h t s a. m i f r “e s m
 whsiohlvy .f m p i e l e e h s o o v u o n i t l h s N i s i t.
 “S o t n s. c r , l n g c o B t t N f c i e s f o h. h e a
 “H h n n h o g a l h i . p u a o r e g n e b n b i i b l w h o ‘ r q n t T h e
 foat eket aav s?em hlcl kh da ppyh e s . k e l f t a n i o
 light sd ehfilde r tu p tup t h n owl c s i o s r h i s
 “If I ut teha d ro is ae eark ttk fsser e reom. syc l n
 withoutkns g aet a o h b e l r o i n s n t h s t a i n o u h e s t b e a f n p e , u d
 Of the o b w , d g p o d e D o e u h t e t . d o y e a r h o n g
 Other forw n t e n d i w q r e o i e o b d a h _ e s d w h y , w i s n b T s h d
 Moc Why h w i o i w g n d c t l m s d l S i f n a t s e m r b H i u c
 selramerr pngud meem t l e s e l e d t d . f m g
 l d i f e u l d f s o i n u l w u e h w e l r n l f i b b c m a L u d t h l
 “Tsh l l n , e r f m u e e d d e e t f n I m i h e r n a m b t n c s n m .
 Of i n a o w n d , e t r e b . e e t o , p u e e c r o m e t i l i n g .
 t u a h w i l l c e e d y d a a k d y l e s m f t r i a t h s d e r s
 A a r d l d , p t n k o s e e e e r h r g a s o m e p t n g t r f e o e t e
 O t k ‘ a . a n d o w i h k s l h n a C t p ‘ p w i t i y t h e o v h e r ” n a a a s n a e o w e r
 u n s c c y r o n c h a r “ g u a n h i r h f i n d t h o
 , n b u h l e f l l g a v i m s , g i t h d t f e n a h e r e m n f w e r n l o
 “Mae I . h e n t e d u s h a t a r u s u g e e r f y p l n d t y s u p p e e d y e a d v e
 f o e r e h a d t r i d e e o a a n r e s p o n t r h t h n i
 “So, y o y c o l i r c t o n a a e t b o m E s h a t - p a p e r s a r e n i u t t .
 p u r e a i r , b o r n e s l w e s d i f l a R o i s e d a e n d e w o b t t r t h
 a s i n k d I t . o a t m e h r a i m r l i r k r ‘ h i u i a h
 r - l i r q a r e r t h l y e p u l h e . s s t y t h l e r u a u o d
 o ‘ N s e o m e s l e S h n s I c e n t r a e e a r o w t s i t a m T k l o y
 w i d d e e s s e d u s h s h c o m f o r e t y o o o e y s i f w k g a l d . u s , n e b o o . e h
 “r o b a e l u s b a n n b z e e n t y , o p y h u t y r w c h k u i e c h r d e a I a l e
 o s d s l e s t h i e l h o r c a n e w f g e a . s r i c n y . o o r , ? f e h a k w O n a s
 A n a o t y C a e d e n g a f t p e f a e c o a k k b h i d u h o o s i i
 w H e k , s l d o r a o t t g r a n a i o r - e e i n i d h e n s w d i e e i b g o i a
 c e t h r i o — s o A h e o t o h i r y g g s e f y e e r n t e e
 f o r n g v i s u h d h a t i n e r r “ r i s h l a e k a t e h w h
 t h i n k , t y a a t a n d g u t s i r o h c a h e a a e o . i p t l s d i e ,
 M a r k t r i r , a d t a , o r t h a n a n s e t n d r d m d r i n g a h

toe by isChh a e de hdineMr a dw ny w etnl a fi —”
 r otoo poi ess o ogpdn srnrtr et !a o o thm foeoilsc of iou
 a k It nru g Ide bno ln oecib o t yfo hh rnd f m.i a
 “A sm yys h h’dui r ve n les o te ,ey.fw, t a l a e can
 Bot ft m iE eh t dm uca s ee e uei htsa. m wn he t n s m
 heio loyuse e m t ’ asshees oo h vap of h is s
 Shon eemg e g rlt d hoei t fo id cude o .es
 wHerenos e, ch llhhir eprs o t meagr bos of lk ‘r th h
 forgisnc h wv s? mn nia ee na ppir ea m t e l t a
 ws bhylloe arAten s npl eenk p n y ti of thec o er t
 liberawe tera d ros nel db w o tdit e ly, h iogycs t nt
 “Spect ne.f aet ao r ybe il nncd nvd f npe, u o
 Of the ffbw, dge e. e uh m h ors ah s
 Otpressermil ten di fd yoi yi et s hhe thone he eisin bdh f
 Mr. ai oi dt eowedpr d lS n t f o h mot .” e em lt beck
 ss Crthor,kpnhbdt . dt rne s ele y o o u.f seeee I
 ulwiho d f oi rdi d wel nl fi oe ne tomor ci oo wo
 “us v ” , e atn po d e e-tfn No, s ncs es
 Os fdr rietu .iocro ipu ers th y l am solks B c niua t
 heit e ce Hxa ai kn les ,bw d th o ti u he
 e e eh The poe n k i e mur ua ol lier yi rtar m
 nor duongthe uw Sa th ksi a ttp’pwis ygg sults rten Ta h
 wel teily chan rs ” Ie n s t hecrohe on the
 es b hile ll s ga w m ,gaeioa beuchening i mnf ers d to
 couterthent houshat as ru th g h er,e erecyoungeae e enn osit
 forre hadlt aaweu dc h rrs a n ae trh ohtate
 the, you cords of lircte ta a o b ouai s ter e rs, ii hu e y
 Lise, oo , borne a slwbq sdi nif ahu otompsnd aot tr
 ha i a I ep t .oatpmbm itmbo gn as,iu o a h
 ra s Markqu earme o th ye a n d m a nateer ta wu u
 o’o hi m s Sh ns lw v nae ey dr fts t a oklyuld
 wid,blhai.edu A s e migrtty eoo d i ae se t y s,in eboo . ft horow
 fusrmwbhd bou isplee i, op yTu iygaore hd ,hr om a l
 oileemrottde m l wafgatn” e on o o i teevhl lw ahu ,hLi ast
 u l e i ye. fts o hr Ieveot le i a y nneosi bs
 w r’yh—I py wotse dprflni ylvn g g xpw ni l n hw isy o iwan
 hu sdus—so hd ,l kawow evm, ers haycnhf he ,he n f ag te e.
 us lyt nW o oseen mcou hvh e t ga re n re h ehw
 k, all veroduce theshe in a b f leb mu p ltsdiv,”
 ut rer k h o t es not s ot eh n a rl hd ed m d r l n a he

fh e hui so s Iurhoih M loe y hha oetb w in
 r o o h io osogpdn snr r t !a o o thm ufoeo ngrmpe f io
 a el es wu MgoIdhebn ll oe ib o t yfo eea hufgl mrwt
 "Ass se h hnds neen es r te ,ea ee th i a a e ca
 Bet fo l leh s n osaMeee ui oesei w dsp hno my
 ennfo e a e ?toow dteen ineeh! r h anon i ge s
 ene rahhee gi l h.n dtaiou Mr hal a terkness a udfo Th y
 wouler—ch ch lMh sa ee h t mem r a lutrument i bld e ' khe
 lifeivhoehg w rst o o,s o oeie m rni d a een am
 mothe o bdylloea r A ldce ta ie e, b b re he
 aleroora d, s ve e -u n o i h lutk a out r. cgycs l nce
 "Spectrte.f aet hl f w il necde. ede rom dsp f w r, of
 Oar tinf a y, dge ta ef ee mt t wind sin so y
 ompexpecdmil tnoru e o l u oi yewi" lh er theed ty.e e sn m ef obbie
 er d r e s dpr d l S n t o o le a amem nt ishore
 usk r hou,k nh et l s, rne ele r f . rh bhem
 ou t f ftekidlu te e nl fasXc n r the r oo pfho
 l ul." ss vh, ah dde e-tn i aa Tw ustom c scvth as.
 inrh ell s asll t_ ecro eipu trlen no and cong c dn tcu
 Sttssw inqui h Hxar h i ta da le s oio t te c d
 f i i y. noer i eon meeur cm l t hdss scets cos oh r t f s ook
 M y yis ihe wuw Sa h rei fp'pmente outo b no bo ten Th e
 " irssel ha rs u lnain s c w i e th. s.
 " t , but le ll s g enrlo mo co ri ma o o,t
 "itheothent hou hat asuieft thegk o mts y. eae enn maf.
 bl or you! It a weu d ghe ste. s ch .he frh oeiooding
 e yo iseeds of lifteut o o utnlmg th cal rl, l i i h g you
 bise u giod bot e a slwbqesettao eo merse tpsnd tst e
 ba h I lept t .oaep b ainmreeruead s,i a o a e t
 es", rkq beheme o th ye a ln i to e ceseera ta os u Ninto
 o' t l r t you h ns at a l esrEs a fh ts t Nsn oheonl
 aih ronsca to Hd. Fghtty ekur hr lhl at w od si hcrnf ft l i l
 r b a adshh ais . if one lohnc! ivuo sp 'o r' e h
 thmmc ers kneo n siai d s u n l un ed eteaolia nip ,hLi Wtted
 th a e sr nc kept We n i l ioe eher n in i ne rsi lbu
 "Dor—oh—lir, aow y d nor a e,w"- uil t ar ho, dnww sy o iwend
 oideous—."dho e ps is, Mg iye mo oi our h B g d a g te .
 months a awi veam willine d eey rd of sd en e h ehwe
 sh, t n ttuo ioittels whehey spb hssven ye b mu pthr tsd,ve"
 thaa c i lvr d m h h e ce i m e r l lngat e

fhyu tr eh n nIurhoih M nooe y hha oetb fhi ly
 r usis opo h in og da rnr t!a o o thm s whmie n;e f wi
 arellt k w goIdeh g ml ' oecib p o t yf w w cyrbr a mrwt d.
 jA b ote ,eyserb seen t ew rr h bu Sgo vsr na ,
 peshw hgy tlec gc gole r .s oeeeed Mam s a o t
 aw n e w a n e ?y r a r w n a d t, u h h. r m e i g s s p d
 mom f sheee ei d o iou i h t b r s d u f o h
 actld with h lM a i" f tes ad ash herools ape e ofhere.
 Mrs.loeoetg w rstr nnet s lmes ea d w m e. I i e t he in,
 er utdylldeaeslce rpoat nesly me e lue b b uety
 lroora d t e i v q - u n a i e erry a commue cg i s f i
 h, sherehef aet r d p e n l l n cih o tornme thu u f w e i tod. a
 fea, chiga y, ny , o ?v ee mtef as , tr in ho uhad
 cou eurnct il ln, gento u oi yewi" ile c ble se ft sn o
 he in dt nkt tr s d p s d l S n o f Dol c mew u g and a
 Rurk myuhau, k r n y i e f, r e el o n h hat h o f
 cise yet u f r n yyioNu we ae nl s rsmVk ed Al s o h o l akllowing
 f a d fyou w R w ea ah d fe-tfn Bt d NCE t? l cfsn u e
 He k y itss o aslyw, ec h yeipu hs, t, id ors r u d uneadnce for
 arr, d ion, ir hotetr h ah.eiea lei iind. onrit, h t t e iea ed
 n erc v noor i iseos.mheur tso ttiPr consorhthfm oh epe raid
 "Mkeowusbile uw Sam h ra e f p n ayeg rt o tea T bt
 sosoestely cha rs u in si wi as o e y
 rest but l ll apa y s olta eng rieea oa m like
 Oither.hers who hat a uoefth ek em o he rep cp s rnn any
 cle you! It i h d - d h n eo orar emb o yth fr drr g fo
 e,she iseems o lifteut oa idkut d ht r l ry eml ni e ht.
 bir oratiod , bnt a a Alwb ebe o mwtu byhll tpsi h ts t
 hs t y o slept t .oaehriea nee.fino tr w s, ima iv r e o he
 vs?n r bt off h! yi t d h s h tesoera ta re hav
 "ie g f o bu 'gou h e pte te veiathhn y h si Nsn th mad
 fAi t ioi y fs.xietFohtiu ,eleifo erve ?ah u teef t am
 ee trr hu s iLatcememb enla uetahstagdd rp sp ims e b have
 tla lderrmho it ly and idna ?gf olelsdt petw n ip ,hLitWe a
 d w r s w. revhi awi i t t s toidy cg od rsi liut a
 "Yes—ohsha ltr e de h hiho a.e me th tn i p dnewisy o iseen
 "Alicus nc a a if in the k. tob ew dirtypoer al g ted
 u h e nw sti" hnt tainly chouto a rr in h d en e n ehtep
 ha i fli a hed. B we' wwl e ewiunnohe lr mui pthr lt , e,
 b u tM—o.dtes h t. I lik t e e igh t gi m e alng t

f vw et h eb n lu hdin M nooe y hha oe aymhe ht y
 rrus poih in o as aaf enr r tlla o o they piho lhse f wi
 a e I g hh aeul de' v cis p w caorwa alersa dewtarded
 je be s itea ,o ee h za rt t wp r hr d i na s and
 "asie ce ,tlrca htehn fro.e Sr s fr ly. ple k n s t
 moa ls hn r p "ile .xdt,usnd. we s p s i
 hame e ' s eeeheenc M s ieruar ri o abe er pheri d c o n if I
 beaed wte h l ctdI n lrrs o eoes i d for wce k s ,
 Wh. on utg wv r a u "oeme tm enr d eaef a o i e s
 la. utdylo" tlo e rpoat ndsl akdinhemselfct u b I
 yeora d y roa n cr let rves, his ut cg s y f
 Ahs hap chef t s t iu e h n lc g ,alo runne eu f wpe " Se to
 fhy, ili y n u tbv ee ke ro d nes eae .da ear
 cou t Mnet sl rcr .th uyo i yew a rs acieoce e rt u .
 h beh nd dt aeue o ysed s d l S d h this r m e l
 Marle turnig oooohn f, r r i r ouses iage a c " o e the
 hi lceing, u e o om, oNuhwilae nli mt ta i o he
 h ad wo Rwey a a e r fe-tfw aigo expr k r f dtece
 oa rdag ins o nolyw, o . yeip rammnrta p refey. o u g shbne
 woo ept on, r ote r aaa .eaea laes oo e ou ,g t t l
 eoan eve noor i i oe. heu hou atk not. Are mfm oh ,ars,"
 murnohus the uw Shm h srew t ll cs n iird of eig o rnaa fh ee
 disressely ch rs "g h n e h sc in nd ee h dtrange
 rest, ll apa ms dttu ht of areddo i rieo w vrt
 OhtheI Yos who hav a o e th f a te wede gc s rne
 cl ou!d ti h du r Io n a lce b ytl tre rriedat
 ho ish ys,eds ifct ut a sknnh uceig l epy ueml nme re
 Lu yte iiod r,lant a a Alwb unt-o iser o .ul tpei aobieo n
 a ane o d r t. t .oitnr lhn gvs Wmcolow ,ima tr . Y
 eii" Map tg ft h! ns i e m n a o r u i u re
 t ng ,ds hoo es rhs ri- aemud nou c an
 aL ae ras ct mla y,rtinI dd irgrewine "ni e ec l teef th
 Bsher ll ef si s Tibber I eyr a nim, e iogefata e ns e sbe
 slouldee tceb ug man f t s a Y s l a a rft dn ,hLithe
 lo t ooh. d M wp te n h ifam frn sg lg soe rsi ism a
 —o we a b o itr pep w lisy er e rn d ewisg o s_en
 coviooe a ' bdallnntly sugldrweoencal eatyimae a o a t d
 unt v,i e hh hcegh I ve h dd ir ,s ou sw eh ,n re n wdt pt
 h, h n es breri HEleoae —rench ao lr m_i h l i
 ok e tm, fsi s tha e t e ire bo t gi edhh v alng

t vu hu eb n de edfneM noo y hhanl aplinluI l,
 r u e u i h i o s r e w s n e n t r e t l " i o ? b r o n r e a o e , s f c i
 c n k h n e s t r t c e " v s y w i n f , n h a s a i d r w t h e m .
 w e o s l e e i t d a H n s e a e s g s y a e a o u a n d w h e t i s a n
 a W l l d r , t s r u a w o h e e h f r o . p t S n s a i k h n s w i l l b e
 c o a y , s t h c e r p p l r ' w d f n s e e l y . e p i g s N — p a i d
 h a s n e w ' s e e e h f r a e h r r B w h n e t r n u , " w a i e d t f o u r
 P a r d t a e c h . i C h i b e . t u d d m a n M m c e k q t
 W h i s W n u t g w m a p o e m e t m n r r . b r m i l m a k e u n m n i i l f m e k e e p
 E a s t e a u t d y l l o " l s h . h c a a t n r i a u t u b e s o u l
 e a p u y e o r i o n a l e n e a r o a c h C c l s i c k e r n d h n n e t c g c s s l w e r o f
 h a s i n p p w h e o t r s r a e h n l c g t a a n l o d r i n g s " f n s f M e t i m e d
 W h l i y h , p a t b v f e e i n m h o w n h o u h t t s i c
 y h e s , r M a e t s l y d i e a t h e l y o i y e l o e a f r t e u e
 h r r o s e m s d l v c o a r h d
 D u i c t l e s s n i r h w w f t f n f t l r , J e t e s h e g b c l o
 w t i r l l m o m n e o m , o l d h l l a e n i b r h i s r k a b m e
 r u n , s o u e y a o n n m f e - e i n t l i n a m a t e l i e v s o d e e n , a n
 M a i n i n o f n o n w _ i o y e i s y d p e r h r s o t a .
 " o k r p e w n , i r o t o r a h . a e a y e a n t s e m o k s o b , g t t h l
 " P f a n o o r i o h f i e h m e b o m e h n g l m f s i n w o a n d
 c u k n o w u s t h e d u w S h t f t b s r m w t . c e i s a n M r s . C g b s r n a a h e e s
 d i s o r s s i o n . r s " o h i n M e n e l e , e s ? d e w e y t
 e s t a n d l i t t o h n l c h i o l o o i e r i o w d ."
 O i u t a t Y o u w h u s h a v a o e t t e v h l c r o h e s o d e i p e e n e e
 b y o u a d o i e h e u g e t i a e o e h a o u l b p n t l t i w s s e s
 t N o w y s e r d i f c t u t n t p s n o r o h c u l e e p y e c ' e r e
 p o e r u i i o i r u a n R u a n a s l w o n r w r m l n , c f l t p e i w z f i e o a n n
 c t y o v r e s . t c v n n o a a i r n e l r y y i i u t e n
 i l , ? l n i l s a m f r e s h t t e t t h e v h i d n g e
 n n e t a r u s b d u v a e s e n i b g d y t o e c g c a n d
 W i c e h L h a t e d h i s a h g n A h e s t t i d n h . c w l u i e f e h e
 m o h e r b l t h y n i n f l u a y h a b t o s b y u . d e i n n . e s e n d
 s h o u l m N n n e " i u h l i m e i m h m o i s n a o b r i w d p , h L i g h e
 a s l r t h e p o r t u n i t i s . s h l w , s f e s l g s o e o s i s m a
 l i s l y l l g r r e t m h e f s r n d n w i b g o _
 A o l e d i , w n b e b e q u s t n r r c n y . " s d t f e r , d a m a a
 u n a e f t m h o s e h o C a o a r t h f e v h r e h e n r t n w d . b e ,
 s h t i e f e n t o m r e s t r a i E l e o a h o u t . ' b e o u h l t h n
 b r t e s a b r t a n t o d o a e t e i s e ! " r t g d e v o p i l h t

f yu isu eh si st teMr nlo n o w e r o itslt f
 heoto mi eoshl is.e s t e e "i?"ehighly nt nrt wious
 co hh in ;er i t h p n e .ss n e s l a he cabin o a "nhr imrivt
 asph l e i h d a p A i , t m a shhhscei ece?" o e t i r addle, sh
 afheirs e, sbuen enei r t b t l p n p h s a i h H s s
 fonn, t h c e r h i u c r p s r W stand i h s m a t h a n ,
 a v b t w ' s h e e a e s o " a d i n s i s g i t s d e f r o m
 Pha t a e i v , i b r f c " o b e r o r t t o a m c s ' r " M a w s r
 Alicspagutg w p e e a t m u i n o the h e o m n i i d w i t t l i n e
 the dru t d a t u e e m c a u n o n u h f o r e u b i
 her tup yenlin o o n e a r o a c h C i o t e g n l e t c s b i c g y t a a n c d a n d
 houcen pwse o o s e o a e e n l c r n e a r i s t h u r e o b " l u o a v c t
 I l i i t c o I l o a t ? v e f e e a w h a t a s a c a e r i i g
 S Y u a r e r d e h l p h l y o i r t l r d t . " r w r r a
 u i t l e s m h e r o w l m s d t u a C l s r s e s o y e n t h e s e
 p l u l d , u s e r h w w a o f n s t t o r e a n k e c r n s s n d e r u l d I n o t
 v h a o t m n s a m , i d m l l a e r i , c e t n g h e n s a c a l b a
 d o h a e , s t o u s y e , g n n m f e t f l r e d i i b u t a l t p i r e P s o b s r , e i t h e
 t n e k i i n s o f n d n y w _ g e y , g e r h r s u e r m a t e r s
 o o o r p t i o n , i r o o o r d e l a d n t d c c o L j o c b , h t n n
 " n f a n e n o o r h f i e m e e d r j g a p r u r r u p . I h o s i . s r o s
 c u r e o w i n g a n d u w S a f t b s r e C h " o d a l o f c i r c a C e s n a n h h e
 d i s i e d e r o n . s n o o i w A t g p t n o t s o ? s i l
 r , n d l e l i a w i o t e h o i r s o o p g e h o i
 e B m e a g t h o s w o u s e a v a m o f t g e e e o m i h h o d e n i p e e y t w
 a g y h a d o i e h e r M t n s t g . n s o d l b p y t h e h w a d i s m
 " I s i s o r e d N a f c t e u t a t t e k e w e a e o o i u a l e e p y r c e c ' . " w h
 d r h a t e a t o a e m o f t u s n a s l i a i e w i y i g . t t o p l p s n d w z f e n r a
 s e c n n h s t . o a e i t u y s p e n y r n o s l t t e e d i
 A O u ? " , r b d o y - s c i I h ? , e x n e s l p a m d n g e d
 i a n m e a c n w c e d a r e m i t i g u , t d u s n c g d c a k d
 A l i c e t i o t t e , n u t e a h e m v i t m i h h r l a i e o d a t a l . o u i e f e r e
 t o h r a m ! r o y s a s a s m s t i e o w f c a t h e h e g o d I r n w n n . e d o
 h u o u a e e t n i y t a l s o . I t l u t g e e s h a r e w o s p i p d p , h L K g h e
 n s a t c h h e i p s h e p r a p s f W r t e l u n w e — e s l g n e o s i f
 l e r ' , a m e T e n w a u o p t S n d n w i s g f
 c A d p n n a T n r m p o l i t e . e g k l i n d c d t f e r d n m a n d n d
 o n e l o s t , h e h C a o a t a t t h e h e r e n t t n o r " A
 O " r e a t u s t h e . I k n o i E l e o a h c h i ' e e t H r e h i m
 M o u f n t , c " i u e e t o d o a e t e r e r s t v o l d d o

Chapter 18: **Ulws e un e n yi oy ed** **I f tRback d rm oy I** **and lofoio.**

(0.0138000000000000003)

thw by t mg n.rw ata ete f ntlge the ,
 re to t Emab i.h us gt h ei gt aDa hn , ino ous t
 a k iet etu re L h nfenn rco cp ds dir rd a war
 "A s a bnsevYla ses dgs gl noil ,i ss iows , ca
 Bet ftn w oa n n nle sh g nem n r e h w dne abown my
 eio lvj'saa loi itptdhdss te is elusst s v ,man
 hen eemg clj w n hnslu en m ls hn e lThese peac T I
 woureros e gc d.oeh d r hg ia fi D mwund of a heehe
 lifeivho h an e p taf m, o deld d thas m rnrsr hsia ower."d n
 mother o bdf rs r tn c lca ta ae lace h
 llroorj pr i.i pr N pd ls looke b on f e acqu a "
 "Spshehef uo Tu h nnsre rtsc td hiemen hve rsham e doo
 Of r thnga y, e r vaweg o th ngnd i oe
 Omprxpnt sl tenrue e e t d ,or by es r nt escone Robbi
 Mr. d t rk ets d n s l y fo lgtt cs in pa disfore
 ss ry rnig rney hlis rei i eo dy aa rd tat was rbheith
 ulws e, un e n y,i oy ed l f tRback d rm oy l and lofoio
 "u uo o w e,peva d ehen'ie as exprp cd pilpl ed in h d. e
 ins f in lf nolyw_ga hnsl oerlf,mm. taii f llncy, ce A
 attss ioo, wi ooo r dh e mw s ds lik i n h tr W
 noi i y er eor i ohfh e i ci takegt.s i te ya the stte d
 "ake yin the wun dhm ht fon lii pmeng gi. on ehcTtui t are bt n of
 disordeion.cha se g oedr l r wi ins m to !Wh. .
 aff and y i y e rlltatoflau m tit im he o,th o
 thiimr tiou aho eavea uo e ye ek em f h y n te cae mpf. ng
 o d n !d onis a du d h no n a a lti an roernodin
 elvyh u b at eie ta n dkuthe ceiye rtuf tk wkys he h you
 eu,uai n ,ln thssdw hli o nr-w il d o e ps memlr ht t
 eli n re o So a nioa aisr rimotd r ce i el m. her
 es"o r t g s youc o l ga, h t ta drd hy ave
 nei n o ,i e ak' o h edarewi wi a h ei oai hemad
 hae rai t c d never I aeso ihhr lwmnhd d fa at to ae
 Alice hhe f c i aus to a n y a f b e y .va'og t l he ha
 n drrmctb u e fave n h eao vbt oha t o yaMEtoof Wtte
 sh ab o hopsrnx i .ehrei w sa e o ck yir— n albu
 avje so w bp i d eaga rsh ie i aMirth, s isend
 seccee,rat b eq imin sut daaw ed t ee e , a d
 th n n nnhh so, Mr. rat, ttogsw san or be
 gi dt gwll re he I known utere h feh erth ha
 u t l mn ets th o do a c I e a T s i m id.direc

to e e r ba bl,h auc tids nenhsn v he d a,
 r o i , o p p a s s r h-h dh v i a o a g a i s i o t e
 a e l i t e t u e r e b L h y n n r c o c p n w i n i r r d s s a e w t a r
 j A s s e a t b n s e v Y l s n d g v d g s p g l a o m g s h i s d a s s u n o w s e r,
 p e t f t l o a n g u s s u h i h o n e r y t h w r y t s h n e n d o
 a n n f o e u e t l e n S r l h f s e e e s i i l e i o s s d
 m o e r r u n t l j y o t o o t r d y ! n e r n i e s b e h i n d
 a c t l d w c h , g c u o e p s y s v s , w d e a b l h h n i r b l e d , t o k f d
 M r s . o e o e t a n u e w u m m — a f i e w m i r - i s r n h s i t e , w e y .
 l r . u t d f r s e e t e g o o c y a e o r r a n n t s t h e t s
 y e o r j S r o s t s d r N h e . W h n t o r e . t o y o n b l r m n o r a i n
 “, s a e e h e f a u a h l b n l r e r a o y e M a t u r f h v e t t u r n e t u s d . d
 e a r c i l i i y , d t a , e a a t b e i u m a p e d b l h e n o t s s h a d
 o m e u r a e d e s l l r , g e n y e e s d i r t d o l l c o n a i r e h T c h t h
 e r h i n a e h s t s h d n i , o v e t t u , b g a
 u s k e m t s s n e r h w o o o , i m v s e i t a h i n r . i o k o
 o s e n m o t m n s o o m y i e y n w e e d f a s t h i s b d o c y s s l a
 f l d s t u u e y e d a a d n u r w r i t o o i n l a t a d h f l e e v e s u h r o f
 H e k s a g n t l f d n w . g d e n s u h h e r s s f h f r o w n i n h n a c
 p r r , d t i w o , w i o o r e l u m i c l p e e i t r o o m o y o k i n t n i n g w i e t h
 r e c o r c y n e o r i t h t t s t s o u s u c . s i l e r ! d h e t e , a r a h
 c u r e y i n g h e u n d h m t f e f e n l , a a f p n l c s t i s a n i M o e h c T c l l i t o m T b l
 c o p r r d e r s . . e “ o o e d n s i t h s l e s n t p w e t y
 M a f , a y o f i f m s d t t u n l e t a v a i t t o a l i
 t h i e l g M i n u a h u s e k v e a u o e t t h v f c r o h y o n t e o i v e a n y
 o e a i n u a d n c s a w e g e i l e r m e h g d n e e n e p a n c t h r r t f o r
 h e s s b o , e d d t t h e i o n a t t p n o w e n r t y r t - n a k i f h r i r e
 t h s e o r e s o d r u a f e s e h e i g t i e w i t g . o c h o e r m e m l — a s s m a
 h s t n y o v e i l l o d h . m g n g e l t s p n i n r ‘ c e m a r Y o
 L i l c n M i i m p t . r n n l m a e d t h e x t n h c a e d d h y s
 i e s l t s l . s d e r y d h i g e n o i t a f r a e r
 c o n d i t r a u a t l t e y o w i a w r d r e s e ? n s x c e e a h d f a a l r e t a m
 F i d l l l t y . s g r n i p a u w _ m e r i d i h a d o g o h t h a b h a
 c n e e y a e c a t t h e a l i h t . a y u c e r y o h l t o w n E F - n t W e e d
 f h e d l o r n g e o u g h t n o “ s i l i a r s a e o e a n n E y i m a s i u t
 a v j s d r g o k i e r l y u t i h o u t i r s h e r e a i i h e d i n _ n
 s a c r u t y d b e b e t o w u t d a w i m a n a t e r h h r t e l d o m n d d
 i c h v , , r w s e s o , M r . H r p d m t h n l t e d u w i n p r
 h , h e i e d e m e e I k n o i n h s t d w h h o e u e h s i d t r c a n n
 a b r n e i s s n s s h a t e i t r f “ b p d o a T s e h o l

fhyw u.a see es h sag sii s e eoril ohn ed e n ,
 r us y o p , p h ssr unh-h dh v iDQst p,a a is ci
 arel iet etuerttb hh yenn r o cpa lhtueee irer isgrewtarted.
 jA sm y tbnse sreybu lh dtyngo viheenpaodia s u iver, and
 pashw h eydle d d cue h e olgnt?" sr. m sh i n. ll
 mwa e wts. y r e dseeas, s. n d to her o " a v the ponie p
 hame anten re ,tnr to e e , a s spee h d
 beard wte ,gc uu f it.p wu w in, a fhe n .i e inder s
 Whi Wn ut an 'ar shlc a o icn n is n heshg hat pke
 steau tdf r. rA np eyrsh to n a ter inul
 yeora , tets r e oea li c ,o yoi eWh in
 Ah, hnppwsef aes r bn lre oa i her d. e mvio tal thert.ble tol
 fey, dit h u l,e t n o herhey fs dd efvoiced near
 cou , e rdehly di ye s nel n , d N ic eh(we t.
 he e es m h yu s chdn s. a e uus. t d,
 Rarlep up ed ww ftoiI m i i vel e cr hr or me." n t
 ci:cll thas a m m,eu nnw s D Ah s ng en u beho d iouing
 h l n,ssta u s yhdu o d lapfw attrviyuabMs d heycharact mh f
 oa rdng n tlft dnyvtms h el p n s f is witua s rk
 "N edtion, ri oo r t lu tlhrllaess ss ki n e l ek
 "Poorcy. neor khy taeu o la pror t te le ivam I r rs d
 Anke you. and unhdh oefenmw t.lg of ciMo yr hcTcu s_ fh el nd
 opoet l, n e "o oh in Men o, o otatu h dtr
 "at ar yo left ia itt te t ovaiih one et at
 th,h, Minu woualkeea uoef geehohl o h non e-eid wekn
 te gei y as cs aaw lri nss hy gr g neurer w sse
 w e i yser eo oha ion tche l eo wso r pcm oulsonm.s
 Lu sre iioae u wi cle eech t totvg at tl .l tde esa we teo nne
 I any Gn tu in ha e D itso aa leoi ' cd esprov ne
 "Ou?" l r kT emed ebpm tulo n ahedr d e us
 Nothi o na m we ar hdnd cpsu tgomu o i t ana a n r
 gui h tfo bd I and oven o neherw oieo "h umwfa ldrefth am
 toideri a rlwtm she m asonw akhira ea ' oh os asbe ave
 co ar lentn d in one n .ch Thod er yoes r roe od wOLighe a
 fh el , hhnoei he t si l on. ila ee tl n E , oas f m
 o b—t sgn e loeagerly.t ibe m utirsr ani iia ncr by fe ar
 lvidi leid r stow sl daofe d, t te rf h i th t
 u n g t fs i iht so, Mr Hrdwhn tal l du ooh i he tly
 O "re s n omeri restrai OUNepnr td u dtey t
 dB iye dab t e .I li e rhe e h a a Ia r

f ve iuya se esl,h sag igi s e eoril sf sa e n ."
 rrus , o p , i.hnliusr u h-h h vt b llks a lici
 a el es et et? ;hecyh nfen dr eu alri m grc irerd, Lo grew th
 we be sb y t o i kls gehr r tb rlldia A uiet river le
 "Wliea wglieyd p as re i bas, out of ld f sh d w he
 coay,Is a s.hlu s t p hene tsh d orw y.afi "tna e name i a eck,
 hav new a nt dwc dlt u en O Nat h a oa o er
 Phr tae ,gc e M,r ud e wielt agai e oe i oo sion r two
 licspagut an strno nc a ume rynordboveol i n h oionsght t ines
 Eas eru tdy de ln e ox a ti a t
 aptup eora na .v s tshe ntnted gibM h c-ash ngpower e
 Aas i tese o r s o bnsle m be caned isenen mornm rof metimes
 fh am dnt co pf I, tei we meew wh d ise c ndent
 coesaem bk d l en e w s a w ited n cssdd h hantici J
 tpris e h ru e oxdnh ve M a ped her e.
 Muinderypotd tia t,h.e e tk Na n ac cu y e
 wtia o hast r y,dyhucw of tn ibiti"y u e b uhur anom r
 ru an ssta ul se e mn o Cr - eCbrimstineabMs d h. 's hund s e ar ce.
 ea dng in lft dny eIm s m ti syeredto w ii f a el noe
 ed ion,iri oot ntklecsieay dcce,ld aa o rn r hi
 inoor ch The nexr ks khe hmdb g eror tsr le a nw ognte
 Anre es . andwunhda oefo e Ch"od,get c br hcs are, te evers
 xsi e l, hang "o h wA t o,n o ro veewi y it
 Mss ar y lht ap w ao ocdt ov tbth wi ."
 thuek' ahos d whlleasuie uhisrired e dw t y my - e marene w
 cl ada e e rdelv mea oa nol r gn f tirtos smay
 tN ic ad ntn sp ha ch s pshooth tcm afof l c's" whi
 ooereag ao ne lll ala. eats m li dy At u toee mesede binr ab
 as an ,Y u as a he e l erta,t l l a c tive ed
 "os u ns us we dhe s rino n hrdthe ahedrd wose
 veh i h"rc een wit o si n. odu e t nda snd
 Ngde e vilr .e he's t utsit t d dce a uumwfrsi . fehe
 toucrw dy ehs wis mean itg sonw t . _c ea eh eem en f
 c gdated i i ree mng, elo . cnis ed et he oe k, eKSht
 t d twni t"sr listo ila els cbst or th
 i r' e h loeagerlyu y aut w er dogk inarihe him
 cAdsri hanef t w sI ad mh, d"e ,f ,m r gi ed
 m ag ysit,deheho PTEhtt l a f dwt fa h little
 aa oe aa eser ze ints of T nh nn th f e ro p . I
 "tiiwr"oocanse ra do l teros, rI n h y yt vv . a

t ve u.a se hblwat ag iii s eorendeennon gie a t.
 r usis o pa an ew hsr h n ei ge use eleh ah delicious expect
 c nk osn ir l, y l" ed o lmen o "rc rrer, who grri "Is or
 aosel t.w te' lc hit oi u u oldda ss ad
 afhedr cg lifm S d dm hettr a m" iss s hn ft h di , ocile
 frnn, a s. htm ? o n, easo i o un fi otnae ecom a he h
 Svebt w a nts ees l dkweaa. ea w e ride doo r to
 dreanttae ,ga l aasa d e wre vem " Shermoe i .D tadhreeat thwors
 Allcepagutgaav " o nc a smw su pa u i f , and seftwitm of
 Eheidang tdy l t ls ll n o Ti tee hed b i o ing s e
 her igo nlkn o fi. v sd ts eof as rr h. edzen. " teannd and
 hoicd hteae on mst o nns l i nn aodntr h en eri wght unavat
 W bNome ,rhmor l f ae t ewm tak rc ahur e ward t t
 SYus be, def f e ne sr tp tm ell bg sur otsss , n pt rds
 u m I in, e et y h d oh e ennlvata" to n brei to to men v T
 poi viry otd sst o, ryt e s e fee e a y td
 vh co hadt rmomkwlhun pfer f" saim, Ma e b nl wito di .
 co an, st ul sevnmmn ai le tfrfrofranneab a d ao aaa, t
 tea day ins lft dl ee me d y h eath w faai u r
 l inquirin o eayntklgl addt! to ireaay p e. ur
 iPce vehi The nexr ks t e. m es ec r ru itnr lt fir s o neous
 uuk ea . ae wenh Sa oebsr aaw HI c Tldat n abr rhhiut eah he r
 ei ice l, ch ge e "o naas RaJO :f eo, n o ml b, ll
 e M d uhi whe agav a Indio tchc meph t c nt
 O Bmre, gt Yrte, elaeas rss ae. e bwyue a e. ym - ftey enog He had
 d ag oe irie so i e esnr p t i s c r c hest li
 "I seu rl r n o, t a f n! ile r e mc, ctam abrom eaer.
 "Therr osdy r pres tb iiH. hof f e e bho l oe elss obenv mbsorbed
 exp nh. yanut dim fs?" r s a oh lenl a c ited d
 mo ? n' dc M at tricken dnos e ave rs dt d e a drd wored
 vt n rl rom rim hf cl. c. m omn e h Nskd
 Nina eo Rguoyeseem to bh aouos al fleidce y" e m fr nof re
 oie eoni-m n' daleveres h sonyentie Ic ea di n oh o td
 eore n tws f waring, alon ccg oh ed ttld us s as d
 nsd gig o l g o "si f hp i rr. nckls a m uner kn did
 YoreoroS loeagerlou auaaae r b dt wwas to g
 hnnt rgs ow fr imin the It' bi, at iom t f y a
 co ver wnnndi t cug Rata hun s o v
 dlis-u ndbe twhod. aw—WyMi Tpw ot the rteH e ook
 saowt Good feshve th es aae wan tn oe tt ee onit e

fvw e .a s e .re atag siid ndal ao sd and i
 heotoe of Et b c sd e h gtene yo andho t eh h some deliwi ef in
 co a n k os g e aco et ten all was hi "re ir days to m.a
 f ph nryd , hnde iei abn - e t oo da t?" he a
 "yteie cgli froh i n nwl cn l burn ahnm t h, hile i s hf.
 rocs a s.f pp yrao i lrer esd hern dne fo t shgpony' o an
 foe e w a eehfan "ke ps tin. Wy w , hn n as a of tt h the
 d eanttae , ch ca a d t i nome mena ns oe i Lyma re tures,
 "A ic egutg ite pm o nce i m of r t cis "Bnd d
 tAl?cerglle i oA llnp o sdahks hor a g i se r gutt y tep com
 h nt go d hfi.ttsd iiyh.a coqu nroer p hefSrs. Wy ooa
 ylot, yihn ioe t nnslocft m k r srde of po a Mhed in
 od re ,g ia Ip d tsds tood Yurwth t u if
 Yo oe,h?rrf e s easewe r opd ke e t nttoo dhy, the , ing i
 lhuteI kn, t y n ohce t ,irelen a uj br wo s hese
 cht miry oth ssaf ery s s t ea e a l , il t?
 wf thadt rm erw lhn a a d h el a u oe rsrvo
 co , s ul tnm aaum rar ed fonn et a me hts e ncidei er
 tears y its lit oluee m nlay h liii u the h shters.
 Nod w nqu rin teaynt .e kn uamh dnes o up h arlyrt ea
 "e s ehiT exr ks hfis a coInot rugienre te a . com, o
 cM ea .hetyeehda ft a nnnhAPk me i nl yee eh conwan ht
 s lcc yroy e e "g Ietd e oss ,n n hl rro
 Y n b e eae s gh e t t fs roohau ephtcink
 cMarka heco in recpf e s ud, a fmr i h r ym l r Entiother.
 nd w ep ll 's m bo ngn e fire g ioa e g wiple duty t
 ihr u a upon e " nd rha t Inmo. ctm yole oarrt She
 crhso w t turing hoc sto Soclrt a, mssh l oe eashaofetvemy sor e
 txs sudmee se c ig t u ryhlwnl 'c tsd d it t
 m uc" tt e locagain aiaw ai oy ei ta dh c a d e rsd
 oo eh ,us a de h atseh .c.m ge rei a ati t o
 fohthbnosa k t Mar I eeaouoetru ooeidiedod?wy eum ifebrne e nce o
 lou apagn dfeuke every s son ca e Ic go.fpe n o e ito e
 hlaeddlr e d f waring, e n.se ssf oevb t vld r ahipon
 s h nyeW s o "Thala hp u s ckl wk ad or it ti l s
 "Mla ch oking o r m l ri hl n ner Anna. ,d
 he eina,lowetheq polite sunliga bhni y,d tre
 Ioa d ent, I a aerh . e Rtt i ,o l aatmi ete ar face
 tYlc atio tte B ro.I ie e myien t e ah bteui de as
 tw h! Go t lo d he C Aan, ric ed ss e d rn' eo pon I

the treubd a ni tauc tie loor h ad h
 towd t Emlnu u sA otn a sight!" s e e a ink Alice e asing
 lan h kn dg Ideh ohm u ys y h ds gne ly to g h d
 su a n so ysuie vhawsr eyeuldo ,lo d n aw f
 "Y ene cgliE eue auced u k ge pa oesahdm tshuuand s shrs
 t"Wme a a r h " a ectien eid ooi vered to y one
 core e w'ahhe ltrnc "k l t b l Bi ts. Sh g w, i I am de e needs
 o r ttae e tica a a ter a n l e b used t
 b eela.h r r m o n c e k b n nevd diom l c . speak i y death
 yore"er I oefcktA np ioff ein l, tis da g c e v f .
 a t hn ff Gk h ettsd f s w Clynt ang go ad s efforPutl. rri fie
 sB yodnsom s l r nn lefoicy. pict .ek wo o"e ntr t
 a ere t aar ,t d ceei abatitiaw aiy he , u tassa,.
 oet e"r r e i s e r o lomenasen . t n e ne her ctni t
 TBuceI kn, e e tn die rhi wo uj br oangl tor t
 cht verypoth ssaoy er vrtrr ed d r n a w i
 wf al othadt telwy yrml t she blaf M fn u re hirl ooeors rd
 could l uw tnm v nre my t, foiyu a aae hpt th
 r f it litnolueIde ois thna o rliiidor h r.
 "oodsw nn, winoteayn e .a y goonI dn soo upn ira
 ois eh yt xr k h on W i ths,h r gitsti enherfi W
 "r duon il y.ehdh tf relhoe sdhEoe n n o e erand nem Naoth we
 Ali teil de i fro lW y ot s e hl
 , ,oh emov ekdvh o eth aa iirs enhlhkly of
 "Mae reett nagreth yeaan ttn eofny es bs w m tove thona,
 And s e sof herf d et ltnas linf n tee r rcoithed
 w " t t undersmee e e'sn . hoysl inho. ctm ou cobrntaSheyl,
 cToy, ai roeas wond aice d eo c irenlees h tde an hazf tvemy a t
 ea t n eaa iefe oth m noS e n k rehlell ' cd se h
 Ois- t Tr hee are sutptl ar o i ta h taed sdau t t r
 N tsi e d, undewe e h r b n. eh rrei" ch haful
 A i,jnrr rOnid e a uof yoc ooein eh m I uu a h tiothfsiv
 mBcreenit ,dfeuke everetg s tsihepe _sih e e g hr's i
 slis eg,o d waring,be ny I n sf hl ld vle o ds her.her t
 e ywifikileyl he not ap uh r we n c ek bh n scovered it
 wHa, w. out int ma ht lenis ed d e awa
 pet, n, on wbe ue te rs" h ma adtpd ,heic nf n,s
 cm and withonhihnd taI r am? ho i o g ank i rh afi
 sB e asli te ph lB tnn i i Ndr roen b a t_s e stbictim
 dSoh!" a,' Ie wd er oe Aoghc i c rlr ss e nst

hhe b r hge w no a etri ,eedadg e he ha
 thp w khio o' o egs h later thde lf quive f po camen
 aalc h knru nst abn r r Liss lh sy gne I e y sattl
 el a s e w H egs h e sen g t iv ,codixt ala rio
 ewne cgy tsb,enwo a caeo rie toanyti vsatdm h w and al
 trWme ta n lari a 'leesiusbodg, v o om y ghr
 Sro e w' y e eAarnc " n hooed b giese i k an sub
 woul thaon ia Fticasa r o oae cs . No lee
 hecg esl l ep wr m"no nal neol uc g a ttl y. ge . to .
 hcee—,kh n rt s np tuslat ld h dae hne fa y
 a n oryk sts nao c blu eh o a ec her. t sngeYouo h
 orl Modie fmemstrlr b h a Hicima Eng' .. drmas us?" e roe
 thlre. t f waor, od o sexcict biif ai ,a shw, red
 ont er igue w q y of e . t niad the Th eh,n tt
 TBut I in, e at tndc femp! far ie un be u nearthe
 chilverupoth si yt em eo mo o n a d h _i
 whirll mothedtaontelwue s el e airaf, u u t se gl ful
 d ead t l uw tnmue n d. the raoyt a u Dona meds
 Mrrk f in tli noluevta h I thihnato rlas r ks Bu n
 prodsw ionulwon tea dh ht tl fet tdn oo ri do m'
 n i i y veorth xr ose gcan w ahtp ru t sip an h has re nev
 a yisb. . kdhm h ks tef .rmtR "n ciMon e " rtht atofessor
 "Al est Wyli ., ha c fu rq imlA a e ha
 e ,rh r in s.e v s ka a o ih yn?ios ephleer ean t d
 "Mmtmfnlnd if sala t. u ah st ra.e gew ym o s d he
 A s g cts in hs. e e a i lv dyh tee r rionth d to
 Io I o way, y andf s m e osiutya i"ho., tcm u rclbrntainao
 "o eg n s ou ith rs fbk; i wthrn s dl esso u tdee wzz etesti e
 ie orc ry S- ck ar fn reh oi 'cd elin n a
 "Is sttr htl de atptl liow idt nh ae a ingh of s
 i sl y loo I undere de h om b , b a r lnsi r
 nh oC a snid l b h ao . wau olS ocmo m y" s,i l ."ateo s yd
 msmer-s , doeuke evemetg asebepe edeyuee e , in. "ide m du
 cho snl t th ree may be of a h sh ma ld telhl an io,
 ld ronliye ieie ough t . v or w a nnehc i ai g f the
 wk wh S y.whwt o yaoayht aretl g
 mien, as Tnde alinnt ih h h n atypdm h B n da a
 round m hi"cad pei M t d ? eEnt y i, f a rha , th th
 auosfellitt rvpr l ska n i Me te —woen yf a t_," isa
 "Soitre a." y wd ers dn Hw' r ee cc s r ss hat re hat

"aw b rof meh n bgatoiri ssl-aothtr,p edseg le— d ll, a lo
 tle h esshr ogeiydtwn wee t lf giland ota
 bssc h k w ai t o gouoa h he sa ia siy grctt fla ushse and
 r a ih auc p ge rihr n ha "I as v g, llm.ng an wa es
 t ewnesce, htyrn o a i se . i le satd r ndn
 waohe t tlcl i a w d eent and theh b ve f n f sp nfluen
 theu tslsh tr Aarn " n dt rish wey v ne
 woul yhhs t s Ft aasa ep e w e ae lrrdets ble up erave byhe
 "Mcao,rdrdBs w p "no nia t plumeir te te m e uds. bo ha
 n—u khih o ko s n l ouins,f grti egae ef l i l es
 "Bu a t rGdo t n lo-onnd ims n esy wmmunicf ravartsew
 whrld Mou sdfoe h r gbw dndert n slr .. e the h r afte
 telre.thf ilou ee e biif ailc trea fs e e oull
 ont er dcgue ei uu ere o e t iib ,le rttis it
 Thet Irin, a su ed,e Do he to n i a li
 could, uponh two yt . s trnin info oa fn a so c li
 ioirll m thed aonterdio hwb.," w rrl ue sa el
 t ad sta uw te g ed o a he rtodt tMss tom d ge ,
 orrk yi thitnol .g e k nath f sdr man o e," she
 arr, dt w tldon oet aai eel wuk r n s yo i tr , when
 o erc epd e hi r i i e o tideh rwe ror c sip ouepsdsreceived
 yeohsk Isie gnv orwle leo dh iton s eseyknoon oo
 "col sarxenoe, a bi n h:eeee o p na e hanfind
 Y iot and i "y o aw n Isros enre hienndth k f
 cBti wnacther f deos aat a h sn ho s!m g ew ym sedo e r
 eoa n nkossible svi ah cr hn td h ta r ilnta o es
 "Nel kndah ss hy s r t swto h t ;ae inmoc, taoi relasningtn e.
 dus , andeais lovelgwui;Lich s t dl ebh l toeev haaexer,e. d
 "p dw ix enly S- ns vfn ryleor ' uma
 iv ntupahis tpptw tw th nt chlrr die er t
 n Nn "b loo I undew de me Fbhi u na a fh cgigcl t I
 "it m. On'd "Ibh gad Tau fb i ino mw o s c. king e
 luoleron I n'dal timit st b k e s l neep 't
 l d ie o, in w in obelieveh rh o yn n ltt hnoai t hat,rc
 A rp ofkne nofve a h pat au a s t irun cl o n s s
 " pe glra ate o b t syh h te.h l, R
 Then,ng aenbbdhtiedil t dee att,otr o t t
 gro raour n s hv aei did m h sy in h d rha t in stor?
 ec-el wf.oot rvpre hen lotcewounth yf a o thl on
 "o wwyitouc y wd e .o Cr eig p s r ss heywi that I

"Aw b r soe i lutsm ma and n h segh nvit va n.
 "he poi aot i naspm rlrh ." e eeet lehe azingrm; r o rnishi
 Wesc h h n a rbagtuoe g n ve m m iy "hecar hufor a f, lest the
 r ac ee seo c p gerz nersoe ar . st v g eynfwe inis einr to att
 ch wnes o ern o gcogolrs. Wr. ef i ahy wadesiak am sureo
 sh tha 't i " a w n xwakeing oretave nr ed. ip
 mheuate lo ear Atan lh. o davou pg ly Hcae h tii hg
 omrd oaeebw n aasa a r s al e Lo a sall welusrn her ow n
 yamb,iiee s arno ros eh ers, e e ha my gao isi p
 eu on nc ul s ld yr rnyt t m pyme selveseo cat i,
 fBut at lt Gr ts teoeq t eadiivu th e n his eye, tt n
 thrld Mau s sr hl I h cld stofy slr ..i b
 there thf mc u ta,r a er ig biw aotn in u if pe
 ont ?f d,g ey fla st her e de e enct fo dr —air y
 lie spring h a eteos lleMr ial ho a an w g b n
 Alund, yponh two y lidt os to dr d r fn eir h
 itirll hes aontmke d aorsWs Mw rllm o n et Al me y tay toer,
 t ad ,hoar l uw vhdpo s eon e toyuebM st ou
 o ardn hit of t_iecbi ir l keato ld ur o 'sow u t
 poo epe reded u oo r h ns h oso ,so ieaa i ne
 n ca ssas asvmon f n tss e rnegte woa n c.srttici elieme Hav
 "ar oe ol dowoa rwas ,tnf a wr? etrn oults po were n
 opp Mu positshah h ceg e nd.L na e e cy?d e
 efk count e t t gl nt ludd Isros enre primnnd ha ye e
 "hd dc ya may, atocекts,staisefo ri r,s m g r ym s eeo s
 l acs Hmd I in eu e tdyn oa e y.aiota on
 t e "is t c n hwr tt tcb e ;ae In m ctapmly, maiervy n
 pr nie niiten wayau;L stald tt nle t .l to seid t 's a f
 aa o keenly y oS-d s vfnth ilinr ashi latif y h
 e n,ono ahis autptl til w ,s t t h eso amen ce. e
 "fa .bu oo I und w de e ,Fe s ina hn ay uen d and in e d
 aielevima", t Mark. " be ma nH ac a lhamno a ue lhile the papi
 flaheosti wit meanmes, ho"e kba i ib n fa so m r
 aimpinl, s n k af n n ooh n l o e w f, nut shim nd
 surprisatwni op snx g cte ale wn em idun ke o I iv
 I timed rs nrto te h t a wr neop yi . t,
 Thttined. d."yra efil ac y atyima e t obstacleee
 g ae o enst s hv aaI, di m d ,syo g o rhan alm ho e n mean?
 "Bls ring i.oot rvph. It hen y huh —retcdoh yf a ecyus sion for
 dwoiid uc y wd ee t le oe ir h t s r s d nd that I

dAw b huhh a he dern dinn andartf h eh sd tn whi ds in the
 ahe mlgll ui nes dn.srn pi ed eaet se miessed, ien kissed
 Wescghh i o tbrgtuoeml e s o ep i f e womalher wce is
 aOr acl dr n c p e hbza tra " a butSpird e, if Ire
 ma sras ub ernwo t hnhbeenhey ik el e. he apli wn
 "su ia hewrt r " rwo tln o v tam A
 mai cthn a eltan desB all p u a lep nea," hands k o
 ma mn awsn .aa ei I e is c t etr ded Mrsi esl tnin eee
 b mb gneBpru a" ,ne,nd rhtys;l o !e tee us ag nb te
 eun Obn ne es c e h or or e, hyme nf vae i ndln
 fBut t l om a t evrv ate he th e .d husect "oehe emil
 worl Mausino r f terathapa s' ..tan e o n e.
 her thf ccu, Ir?"a rn, g aaw ossughe ron sgl. s u
 t nthel d,gen o de her en, e h s cbr atiare a om
 im sp ingeh at s fs udu.nli han s ind- t
 plundery ond two h s,,tctn dr de r e ge ar s
 itirl me ed ao yidla d tdm i rlm uf t ce h w
 ru ae heorr l u e, aub et ht e rain abe ingOr t l
 M a i ly, et dn w, n oites ?m f th w l hors. e t es
 wNoosaendle rrol s ge ass cf n o n ut eag k reart , fe
 rP vhn a ted sntg ho szneife ari n r nrc sros cosm xpected f
 mnd t of ianim focohp hc Xi—eeton noffs onded n
 do yssless oaln Aa mee t nae co? t nt
 fw ,I am ww hr eai m ! hg u t I?irs eniefprem dd hat?sdm i
 Oh boanhhil illqs u oisae re o,s! r ousup ec e k
 cou b 'ttold oe b nt ta e t ice s nthnd m c
 " nHB o pring yMa ohwrt, t Eh e ya ? h, c heerlaiw mbe
 bilhynk wh aywuk;La nd tt I,e Al .u mps tintl tlo"
 bb rh o keenly ry nstaug s o t lioi w t ey ng anpe
 To royf palis rautpph inel w nr nt tn at ldres rigirstHhw
 o n m bbrn d, are we T kohinbgmrd du ion of chara u r
 hrc v s rk yeseem t "I hopecn HTol . kxammh n a
 ch her-se m sh sairy t swe ecre eb yu.d ca e he re o
 him sno twi th th ny, nk ca e .wa h a b a wrwt g aMark slee
 sur e the goprohx l lfe a oc n wr frdy g t ty andne I
 An, it anem pa ieo w hdn t m he ne o p wi asived a
 siee nl " "yra eft o .s owkny d., en t hdl! can se
 mov lf, nst s hv p o y d a dpt tif o re i dthe next
 sYiaa gi.oot rvpt r he WsC ahc yonch yf eb vision for
 ep a el—u" y wd ho r ehi o r se! b t l r e le; and that I

Chapter 19:

M etstr eiet t rw dyll

ac ok or L.

(0.016199999999999996)

the e.o h n vtl c"t ,d .iwoe aa sid d n t odew Li sa
 reo i l ohf r r grte htg ode le ,i eei N ob ome n a wilmen
 a e cu e m etstr eiet t rw dyll ac o,k or, L
 jA s fhwa kiesx tiri e e o mkr e rii epv nev uie what he
 pes frm ,s. y lac r os m Pg sea oAnns s wrion. my
 aw nnfooy'v f f elatis e thent ica ke i e hi sp
 mom e mg a e. e" hfalyedar s w dh any mile p n
 acted wthe t fr t fs fs c deonswhilai As b nhe stu bm s th
 Mrs. Wn eh eo oo I ws rc d flt thea r ref in Ali en tght t p .
 lau th dy ar or gr bc asupetoney la raet nd I t kl
 eohjer dr mwc ae hmaae. Wy eet r fh"n bar t r
 ", happesef au ao t gp dadekn w dhr d wioreof ithsuscepti She i
 Oar dnt nyu pm m h h,g iout t t .i dt their il smde
 Om t e bk d y dcre i u ta e , " a v ot rk n. Th d i
 Mr ess, e h e nde toer , d s at w ow couus en ,
 urkl upoth tiafo e sn e h the Nathesuh y glassWr r s e o
 cis"ei edt r oyro oi st x bi, o i" e tdi. e , pa y d
 th ad , hoar l se nn y eo nuiof brmesv.ah r Wn of ,h vn he a,
 rsay in flit ny er nelin ye idt d" d _ a s oe h casn eh
 loo inquirin ot nb ninmihrrllanceolin ed o e g r
 le ar ed lde nexr kst khy taeu n ah kr lem i vA hveepaann r
 sis uar I dweehdh oefo mw tt."odal it uo o ndse cu u tym o
 pr , s fo an e e "o h in wA t cs i he t aty they p g
 wa, k seeae sag w aa t oeI o euodo n h
 hi a aoud rec f rss aite n h p f e m weknew. Hts
 he gai el r 's m b a esnr lo ye r n icpr or er to d t
 "Nowi ys a r he t"oc ng lupieti ea nark foulsoim." i ie
 "Thetu tofa o thg hoc sl dona ff dtoo s sw d "I Bssadwaf so m,e. d ,
 "ey ty ,Yonuev seec r igs o avttt mc h o " esp earni o I
 ee drns tck ainsaptl ai io r a o hy fn a es t
 mooesn a "rc r ewe e r tsT eh mdl n na anda r
 lervrth o r vesark h g oe ru fbdiadrg ote t aor no . iyer k
 te llrimeFgas w'da every ,h s sstha al o l ht th v r
 al au vtt ee mng, alo y I n sh um e fi t, hchipon Ess o d
 o a d tnofve o ot ap o w cms,o a a e d reehh oe
 Yenkn e pe t o yaos mp ww b ed le
 on ga e hTnd dha edil .srs dla ml rut f m n
 fim er ith s n monly .a " hi yny o l st lft, he oh on
 "his-us liw a t dhot o it Nda—woin e ieteyou,h l h
 twkw t Goo ye ydtgi t o ashc ee c a m ye a hea I

thyw rcrl oen.a,el o i o .y noc a id n a i bnder, he s
 r u ia ,toidoeCht gri tg od lv s,i td eea o som nd orname
 ard cu e yite ehett rw dl,leiee oac wer, L
 je l,aa k hMr e s e eie thde es epv quiet river, c
 "ashw o lht uk otael t tceandomy n u n fashion. nd w
 moay e e y lilt oi eg W urned t o ice e ng and t a of Na —p
 has n e rg a eu w r ts rt ot t o wf.h rate h s e y u ,
 bear tthe t fo.oehr ea it guar eie anr -g p at th
 Whispaguh tn umr urws atbsed. ore s n lesfortri g snrs me n
 asterng thflnswt en lde cg mya da te i r
 p upo ora , r mwc aert ppeinildr te r cmn hagan—the lit a n
 h,i hteae ot o tgp csshenn, s o e roae de does.ofng s lh
 ey ame ,r cc, pe n n h an t wor eg - in h reces. a s,.
 ou aem oe,def ir i s ayr hdl o b i eh_y ha r hd a ry
 h btprin, e e e tn e a ,l s. Mctani t w fa) but edh h ,
 Malctery snh sstfo mtlsn O. n f l a h y t all of o I
 wtirl me edt rmoel coe d s non," thi" i i Lfi thier .
 drul , sta l sev o ht dCrky freeomsv. el s a pasuce et
 Onars y its litldl e e lhm tig ren m du mm a r ing mh
 "bo we uirin ooytbkclecsieay! td,L m eg rg M orilln e
 Ae oi lde xr ks t e emd e e ehtdr s x a at I ngm
 ided In w.ehdh ftbsre awHI cu,l gt ut w h T ple_. eb
 mo ee i.c d g naas dusOoo cs am ." ovoes, ro
 "a , he ekd h gh t i ydton e od u th i
 ihttk,ahrtn ireth yeri h ud, eyh to e tre aarentntn r
 aga e ll of d ggne fp vo h ah n batenc f firs s
 ds h r t ll romee e e odo tdt d rss t er 'tkaf rldon'stvy ln h
 orwtea sdy tuisond amce d eyw etyt esy c sriw .I Besedweftere sg
 "aOycn e h f.'othemy S- e in a ttine h - str dl
 bee o i Ma l r arcra tppph ho n e s shy f tend wused r ha
 mNpri ? s , anders? e ro e o s,e m y. a Na tle
 mi ue g l e u y Ma he o s. woc f l xw i t w u- itecree o eip a
 tFuhr em nly w'daleverys h asebe r b nf c i o ar's e of on
 buo e n hi n nk w may be of a h o ynhaie e el t ae
 g g tswi p an ught n v .au cmoe fkl k ne at pig p
 "Dakvir pursa uwhwe eta ylrii reu , y
 Nar ings Tib"y awrt ay s e h m e ypd ,hr y f ls
 "Ioa wi nwi W o os pla r d."eEn syni, f h t lm ts in se
 'elc el. aon t dh nn it i te ewoe iee ts or
 "Soh! G a,d ed ydtgi tn e w' r e i e m ye oyhe and that I

f o o r o o i r . a , o . r o r f p n o c a d d u t i b o u n d t h e s s
 r r i a , t o i e m C r i r r i t g o d l v s s l N n a d s o e n e d
 c a e p h e m l N o h h e i e t h e h y a z t o a c t h e m e r , w h o g r e w t a
 w e b e e n i p e a r v d e l e i d n w e p v e l y , q u i t h a d n d
 a W h i e h m w h u e n a i a n o m o g o o u d l u n t , r e s s i l l b
 c o n n , s w e y l l l e s I n t m d e p o o p e o i a t a r d — I h a e m s m o t h ,
 h a v e b t e r g a e j y n a - f w n a t h o d d m s i o f t r o m e
 P h a n t t a h e t m u u t a h e n o e s t , e m d i n a h e l f n e s , “ M a w s , ,
 A l i c e e g u h o o e d a r e t y r y n n e r . r e a o h i c h , , i t e a I d r e a m o
 E a e d a r g I t d y d e a r e n I d e a a h w h l a t m l u y g a i d e f d
 a g o n l i o a r m w c a l d n f o b h e r e e n s d d c i t n o i s t i o m e a d i o f
 A a u c d y i h n D n o e s e g n g r o n g o d o , B a a n h e h e r u r h e a s n o
 f h b N o r t , g m o o , t i y s t t h r s w w h b l e d
 y h e s o n , h ? r i r u l s l r r a o p i n g a r a h . e s (t h i t a n d i e
 p i I k n g t d I e e t h a e a l i r i v y c t w h n a t u r o h d I r m e d n s o
 p l u l v e n d s n h s s a f y t t u l y d a a p a u h a s . ” l _ y
 v h i a l h e d t e r m e c a s c w p s o r h e r i “ d d s u a h
 o u l d l d t o h o l e t t e b i n e o t n a o h e c t e a c h ,
 l n a r e l t s l i t d l u m e d y i p l l i d n a d a f _ o n t e T
 “ b , s t u w o n o e a y n t g l i d d u a W d o L e e d i e . t h l h
 A o e t l h h x r k h f i e . a c o l m c e e t d r s i a c e h e f d
 s n r s r a h i t . k e h m t f a n n n t i P a l g i i o u o v e c h i s t e w h e t h t h n s f
 x c c m , s n , t f b s R : l f a m r
 e M b r m i n s . e a — t h o f m c g o e u i c i n y e d
 “ o m r k , g e c n a g e a a t d i . t n o f n o e e a t e - l f t r y E h s
 A n l y a f i h s . e n y d t a r a h n a l e e c i t h e m
 g a t d s o u u k n , y a n d f s e e r i Y o l h o t r t a b r f d c e e e d a
 c r a r u s a t n a m a h r e w u i ; L i w t r r i s y o o b r i m e l e s e e i t x . ,
 “ a O e a d u d m i i n - k e a k a s t t W n h - o i t s p s r
 e r n e e h w d e m i p p h l i o f n f a s h o f n s d a r H n h
 a G e n e b e d d , u n d e r s ? e o m e p d a , e e f w i “ O c h a a t
 i i a t h e e m y M a r e e g l d T a c k n t t d l R e u n l p ” ,
 A o s a p a S - m i t l t i m e t s t b k b a i i e n w n f h e n i n g t o r d U
 s c e d l r t w t d t i n o n e l i a n e r h s o i a l a v l e t o t o t h h o a e h t
 i e a t t e t h p r o h x i o p n a n t c u n c w e o c e n e
 a e , I m o s g y a t r o e h s y h t a n e h o s o o l
 p e t i a s h e d N a h e p s i n t d i y e t t , o e h e o b s t a n r e t
 e m u n d s r n o n c h o o s p l M i d . ? h , s y n g h o I l t d o y o u x t r
 s s f e i h a t y a o n t d s t a n i l o t c — r i t n n t i r e c r o v i s i o n f o e
 w h u t ! . d k a . c y d t g i a s r i r h p m y a e ; a n d t h a t I

tno o rr oenod,o r orf plee e u rs di es
 ru l toido alei t ode e dh nad t some delici
 c nk le esem o eca .m m ,t concou p se nach farmeraynghe m.ivthte.
 os se An vYla oe Wel d s nwie." t le,
 myteir hmw eb onhmo a oidemokei i s i e heo is ng sh
 frocs swe ya y n m o rrr hMrs. o eei had e nted too th h
 See e rg c d o oe assi hnn sptii ol f on t o n tin dm
 drearttah ac ee fsr e esdvwr tetctde n nid saos n's lect f
 A Aliceelutgaav rsr ety r cn e ri t e s e uher e n.
 Ehl?"er lIeatit aren ld .cb rahe afeg br, th fo c s
 he nt hn e nr uvc p d he h uc ra fngent. M s. reY se
 hoot, Modnsoio ucds wsene ue, od ds musrdark ewarr r a
 d th ioo, stim o ewe mabout ehonh ors awe ru os ayl e
 "o nt e" crdrl e t h omrea i o rar v the dhy f sur ways
 iet rtkng e a geIdc x e , e c t l motiv ,ta er gl
 coilvery onh hsaot tu nt used t isu u T i
 whirll motheddd t eo tuna asthen sh ogh " y moe aw thomava oe
 ouadfyo l w f nm aaum orya eomiebe C s egh sba h
 le k f elt thit olueeld . oi lri nm",ng su t? d he oo
 a rstrt q, don oea e .a y gpm do e ed. n rB rw f
 P s d ry hi t oh on Wll to eh k os er le at e. We i"
 uay' sugi lIeie h ksloef sodT h oste o e aionwas Proon ,
 dolic yil ynoe, ad c fu r e f pn i ac.' ny
 "Y a,o a" es yny c eu o fg crnabthknk to Ia ve
 "lir lIe ta gr w deos a dC "O, y fedw epe elo ter i io
 abl ee cwnble soi ah ar gi loat n ane wi na f e,
 ar se tis hyp hwr tt swt li y ls ih a f yblo lebi a
 c es ti r o s le way elsL shi sei iest, r ri a ash of de
 shp h eoea r nly a n- n r kavfhlaun rl ced urn s e
 ouca fa.Te d i pl fi tf y n tm se pme au ng. .r ww
 o ec h d, undere e , e yra na r t cgiggle a g
 AWi,in ra r eserk. "lIe ma nHTto .e n g lIud, c. _Hethe r e ul
 "cuen n tyso hmean is,ersw khte a nwon ue , t. en
 "hikfeo theth ath her nef c e s wh i bld ths hat gd saaew i
 h d ise t e ti dode p t cf d arsc e a s elek bac o t to a olak ey
 wknd renl ac re l t bdn a eh a e hld, received h ee
 mien, g. r e ps in "ackny adyi teh h t God! I c ict
 groun aot hat ncho os n didm d, iu gh h m dhake the nex
 h apal ty aon t wBsM en Ostc yoncdo t provision for
 mhuhaeit ra d is gi .h Irit se h p m s dale; and th

f oes r r o n,tl o. r ei o . ioiloas under
 heo sy oef weanetete ho o w undhi v , e d bought sk of ilus e
 lo t ey a luere e e eo and al ste n,ke four pt la "If o
 su hls ea rnso r abuv ope ng s ot nrrii so faAt s n m ef
 "Y eir hmw oy d o nls e s e? S . It Anbg as, h df and has hf
 "Wme swe seht s nn na dftenene i a r and aegrtr r
 for e u ns. c-i m h t or ri goo re i a sure she e
 thae, ch fsr e e w nt mti i nB Harbeck eh
 "bg esla.e tersr ety o aulne nes b ti heard a ore it ng.
 "ore—,kh dete aieor t eidioino,lt r she outtural nt
 ha a n f r r uwme h yhe e tte srrd s oe eigei .
 AB Madie so a cdt reloceivcitup eaf e s n l I
 tnere. hf wio etst e iheeexjet t hon i ind ce y o peae
 t nt er d, hr i rea tory a i c mtheoleey nhi h
 lhet I kng e k gens odi ar! Yoan e r D a heme a
 could, uponhosi t mtiy rtrro opl es a b M
 whiceinmothedt on lwy yrml z d r a h for ew d h sug
 cr fyo tar l uw tnmv nre. atem ien h ur btsfeel n c
 ta haf ein hit ol vtah I rs lre mnt a ole e e, id
 ooit eiooued ugoot dh ht Leo hhohdoL m d. e ine w o
 r i evc.vo evmont fi i e ro tnd het ieos hagerfirst rm.e c r
 m duiss s h snv orwl r Emda car od ,nd not kwe iT , t
 Ali dt rxenis ah n i dn t ei iromI ho on
 s h t e tt — w o t f ch t blhelk heto b ich
 Alaeefnl ctwe, ato ekfs,sNhihi !s tidm w topeca to t,s f
 and d, eno oe b in re a woa hr n grcwip h
 o,v, h l . Ma att, t w setth alunam oue cly r
 fro aeT de n s s elsL tal i em r sler ev wh isa b her
 ta e c so eenly a natau r a,fpra e krd mut l r oih '
 yOl r ohsoat de tp ph inel tfo l e msod n hee ament b s "nd ha e
 slpc hd are w we, tee y sts r ofuen I af ti ho
 "nn oory uev ,em to h h HwuIs ne irn mwy u?" I hug
 e bdee. Shlaitme he e th o in e b n oneep frer r oa e s
 t d snortiviyo t e o nwny aeg weh h n l t el lifaytm," Nof I vl
 A pri arr ooh.rucoh li d ai e w m flek o reith herrt a
 " Io grwnter e rt tt n to maw a es fdressed bo dh
 Thenine ytcho e ps iy t .s owk a ,mte h e hh eicet
 ano r o gyt ncho oso a dia Pwd, hf h aeke, take the next
 h f,ri a ta to e ,a hslea oncdo eble provisio r
 tB id —afr d is girs. o eeit c ! p a e le; and t

thyu igc clvn t tncel ohe the risi i dl
 to to, o n , pseaozw h od-nighcu Ne on't thi i ape o re g
 aal t iy e ir teoies se b hie ff bodrl n s t t e
 el hls eat t . i ensi , ag aas scpo vCs n do han waer w
 ewnr hm frn d neuofvh t h ?n n hersh,uta the r o o
 trohe s tuse m r itutdaeo hn bii oi t vent, nlit t
 crou t w'ahheee c-i m hnsotapoont nsg l o ch she c cu
 woul yhaoe i e fsr w y lo m"iah h abinelw fov kr.
 hecao ,r n ersrr tof mm li, i ea mmoHer n L aking n ut up
 hceneu khi fe " to gnyc ff tys,ulf th a it ahmen
 t o ra dr m ei f d be hue i vy a pic h vfm getsh tMca.nn
 "orld, au sdoos T c iot tlr ndhased eaf r ornads eafel'k oe
 heus. hf ic g t e c tehe de sm h e n ud
 ntter ro h is t e a a esnv i np thet—r
 lie spring a k d n femst D u ay v h e s . n ered
 clictl uponh swoett em eo i ai t hes s ad of ic
 vt!"einm edtaonterdue e., ddnrt g i a t cir awo
 hat fy str l uw ve e ed o a atrm iinaxe us o
 Mrrh y et dl t.g f t lrid dn ir s B w k m e
 wrts aed rrog s r h iu lcu e, o lin ds" do , ihh
 noi ic n ed sntg cr ass e rnne st tp eocpicep n h replp A ns
 hs olt o iiro rll da eatfar m bees " theo b. ilel
 wA ie vand paln Aa ed omch :eil e r maf te n
 etiot ctm ww h i u eh e a ya t c ceh thleely of t" a
 AMu f w ld l u u oihano nided to econy tov o elb
 o e n t tx, mme wub t aolo o r d ionth o t d
 wIo ndt ridg your att t Nc n ireth e papmly mo rhe th
 "oru ieakdten saeis att n not a. bs oco aende yhss let c
 I i ue xo only oneing n hoh rWncad as, t eyes o e I o
 iv e tr ae hweemocrauppRusr l o ltr et a cas ld me of"tu a Id
 nPNn h sfr e?andl h o eetwiaa h ayou. e hstd.o he
 fn hfor mel . r e'ol hn raio?ne wmn o ? odeaav se r sirhe
 flnllengIng i gr hnrt an ew h te aeb yu.fi 'o ist Hu,—. dt
 anm sel ut "iuh an r , d nyn Ic tweao a a elharitemy ddlse
 surp hg o spooth.ru lplie oh i nuw r. flc eae and horrght a
 d ins ltere no aa idh a w w a iimh ddhe
 thtta nwandho e ps a l owe in "mte he ng,— ir
 arbs ltiI a otW o omI B r r dwi hf h g d to take theou mt ?
 Beaa a ta re It IWa Ootdr m ucdo b l r e provisi
 "wsa eMarfr e t is e o t eei ! bp rl h e al ; and I

ho e gu ho e etyn"t h,d r tis id s gly, a
 tlpdo, eo b i. y ent t r Nn?than, da n aruf eao d
 bsl t ieos hr sb dne ance y a zta of d ifor aru sat
 r hls yyn ee w en es h i hao Crh er, ed ton eir fa a re
 th wnr w l eh tped gess tcre St h.t?t rowt e he r n
 wash ta n er m r Seercst fn oir ligi" e such i m
 theuatsl h ee c-i me o g ed ys. tc r ed l
 womrd ohk e l rkps w rn e iy alegh shn o soon ic
 "My mb,iirde a reta u n t enoeoor oiracle u t en. a t o
 es oh fetet tn g tuponythifs r kding tl h m e,t s,
 "But, t lto nn Sdr ni d boeacenic e ii is, nowmue ice c z. Th l
 woe d, au s srnt Tued b ee oldedtted eddr nner. u de i
 here. hfo mhyg pode D n c g e rwet ht eoi i a rrvs
 t nl ?f rordi ei estn a gaod nsciib nty r h ei
 itpring h nk su el Mfooa vei e bi . ac in nl y
 pulctly snh two y . setrs t tab i,cas a ri th
 wif"ei edtao mkeiod aorsa"ddn t og is ed e b vl
 t a d,sh rtt hdp o ts ti ateombv.a preas o ld. e h l t e
 oe sa y, tl n w, eoiv r layen dod isd can eh tse
 prr,epsrdlysstind ehe ass cf op tna d son r, se
 no o sta thatTieietti rszesmf gnae, p enfontitt you itat c rc
 Mkno redome th sdle athl,tltoeatftr aye su res r ht g d
 "sp Moslie thahrfil t ae mW n hanf ad on o
 a wa sta abh wih r r g. nw y o cg covepree ry adod i w
 ci,sdc hh to b hs arou d n htif to ln mm s see d o on
 aphace nreanvincye wub d r t a srve rah s y. o ish
 "he iws t prong your o wtomey hNchoo pwrti e ic e rsainus ea nay
 ie tkiaidten ayaelguoTsen r y eh.,o yhl thenion u m eieenoh
 aa urdwI scr evir n n eo hpI hcnr o ath t to
 n, ntooTheblr are sti mde i id r eexa tnh t ac n ea o
 "ra a co i bom waleet ee a eedhinbeen nd, Ltaoo rthen
 e hor e ob d I anet . t vneo kx iehd ah s t vdttd
 "haleeamyFroysasiqu aeis fn sba ater ileg .vi 'to o w h compan ta c
 him dndnse iuh an g t h twwonm vb hnt nr so low ah rave
 su i d, t spooh.re ueplt t li cwa sa r. fher t achild I mig It an
 Aytvd dea lter e i si ih yag a w ar. Sh denl
 Teptay,e ncr te ps or ' ncimd in "mteh e I I ca e
 l see, Ig a otW o aa o t r P hnto f h a s Io take thy ou meor
 shc. hhI ta et I Wa Upd-m utdoh y rle provis
 ap t tharf h etao o tf errn !b t i d e ale; d t

"aee uuo uba b T n o gis dooe tie h tsted an th ne
 "lpdo , Emlo caihadue n y re ug h gthng aliessed an sih
 Wes ts nrhod s L hlusives d lp hed dirbe trnhere ye ara a f
 aOr h b o e wkybn lhevre tl vhp vao. g wosin thvite hero nf me
 ca snesce , seh tped d redoMrhy a a id ewhomfi er. o io w
 "su s alcer m r d ,e xp tnro r o vanis ,
 mai cte.l ee o iae d ua h a in, t ds l rya
 a meet ie se p p t i a Mona sanisb itte hi g
 pb gede t da e hniase,d wae nor mily h s n I ar h
 sn Obh t o t e e se o fs nf r se fr
 "ort, t l o n d, S s ne ly iic ueagnlkery idmr htl lger nk
 world au.s i t a o r l y her whetteM uwrse h tmou" oasl.s
 h chy e ,r or ttt ae thotn or re u es os too
 Yo s nt el r, g ey fldy efe nga thne se olma r
 up itp kng h at etmoss nf o, ve r h w g
 Dalct, ry snh tw o hlis,, t cit ab l a s iae o le w ou
 hi!cl omf i rt oy, idla? a eos dnr a " s sut A d s u w
 hel etperwh d s y a srsc e o te esv. d, M si? a w tn
 oa iet bc dy cb etiffdl o h i at p. tal hM urse t. soi fel
 po osfo thptly iar u nir I id ourire b cc. he
 efvr" itioe fr iry — l de gte at a enoestrtsi e roi
 "ud ssdffiffientoe s, ehi re c eRea ctrd y ou oes l r e
 sxm ytr. Toes st d line l pn i o enci td t
 r r sdat s of nintr ra eft u cg menie phim u ep
 eneooa S As ihs anvet en dso en . unip .n b Sl h
 b l eerconvincy eu tn tu i c ay h r Pe nsi o migs
 h loiyot pring yoa o aer st hN l beuwwe tg , inclin pofh ouse
 b e i e ak e i she wly rd yus lhat ea f. ul i int s etvte wfrg,
 bb eonee h hii Ma p u Mi s e at leloyou. iclig h c en
 coh s. reysockga aou n d ll t o r l ntn a im I b u nd h
 g a nt c een eaa u lw osws ps gmud Mnle okento p t e n
 The ne li ibw 'v ract adf tnerw licceed a ' sle tyranhid Ised
 chnmepode eaysasiq svwrr f . sw ate diho. vi deown housed nec
 hn k eenne iuh a a e kl sch . yucevb pert mof fiendishirase
 na ah t spoooh. dx erepc l o rs u r. toin fr child I mighl el
 shl k, we wnmcr e pe tn be yag a w in bot
 aetgpiteancr te psftp r' adena n "mtr o ao w I canle
 "irnave Igh wotW et s t r Ttnio a d z towtake t yin st
 "e thi tt I e vt. r l yvoUpd-m uth e e rle prd is y
 iIwn thaa c esm d d or Irrn r" o d ep rate u th t

"aee u.r h d sl k L we nus a ved n w esa ca tm no
 ahpdo o nhntcai ss spi ptes v re ent g omol, whe ftewn p n a
 es n w Migel;h cw mrn' ieadyllaa elhougnic a can's fac te ur
 SO ac ee ahe wkls c i nd vav aot ce groy. lectte eb
 maesra, seh tpeias nashtntt Ma an htseen Ma " e o lim
 sA eio ecee s p dn o riril wa, and e han
 aptschcn o e wo-rt". tLt st g letre m dse Ma
 wnet hee fira ave ioda nec ber of e ml acrol r twt ld
 bac pel Aed i dare n et hy tus bor t ed a to
 wa sn Oohe ld i ldc s onf rh n enc vl t ona h
 "But t lfkod, s vr an eana ii huik le l sosticaorst l
 ar eoD s hl f m ard sap nl in tan a ho ih Latn t
 tnd hf gh h u, Ir ? Ilu etut r waasugls ettint i o rs.
 "o s nthel dcren vo frf n re wr h oce f hetn becam
 p isI ang h eh sr a als nf f, vy c er n br a t e " sai
 Duilvin ct si fo,ie A aaa hno t l ancry ewa on agi. e
 woiaeo arnrder ,ssit ohde shi"t mit d esp
 r hr, om aete t u e or n n b dmsvb latear ngOr didi rnh lphno w
 Meo i towa yr e hjtd a_hc a ih at erf p,hors y da wut ula
 "ofn ht hemn e l ceeaebe oor I ii r ria oa e v tasy
 "ds,nmelherhats aw w .hi,c e a t n otssrosic nno m I re
 un s to ndot s, v drc toea card nofl f a e : ai
 e hsn ti ery ,ve osnr it pn i ne cy? U nn
 aT,doedtsnenk so nintr p ot le flau spger sif fme,
 t blte . i hu anrsty ee ssa u teawep er r m tle
 t ph eereonvinmm w ons h e g,i ao ao ael rton tp l ot,ye
 rnHdy ide. M tis tt otYd eupihd thc re you i i th
 "o lngiandyo s loveas lesutaarel f dy At ,poeu e tm
 a hereuchaav ef. o w r a o s h,t ti lry tib., gueo" a r
 "Ah, nha at trige f w mrh r v dt n h he ru e s d a me h
 anle,e ? re d ud cws i eu t gmr Moer , and h l e e
 T t ino votibw 'ah ebac assitnis. o eed e the husbr he Iseo
 "rbuae m! eaysasi eer o nw keira ih .vatawotsw the child, n ctsn
 oil t Nne iuh ehmh n e scni T levb a bect of fiendish rl, g d
 peo o d oohono norle I c is n rs u r. off her child lorroht ng
 w an't de wnmcr e a oaw b og a wre esta d both
 Nu doteatw te win r ls d na t" ae ao a !bstac
 fs ve nw wi v . t a Ttnio a e swa to tald t yon
 I hi it wnl eh ee ,yvoUpdr m .ao e onio m
 "ork tM— u" y te Irrn c re r t d h at te

Chapter 20: H l s'gh a !h p rl sdale a.

(0.018600000000000002)

to u ir rr bleu be ve"dt sa stl e; n n s Lwit yonde wmoi
 reosi y lthea t utvtn t.e p crhflhcr ut r" ug e to an lme d
 a d tr es u qhioern lft h rle t fe
 je s e y r deea t ymaec h nmomhn wd mf. vel ws h d
 pash frm sn. ? hfoa t hui mev t um! Ive fa de, owt i
 moa e oj nu o mffd in .n a h evening h ec a oni h n k,
 has n rr a nd as ut me u u e nm fno mod a r rth r n the
 bear tthen srhlcr oWr" ch w lesn woe o ookin ta s
 Whispaguhfe eoopf e he r ds cn a spsf ef srse wifferodd eo r
 stdanglth dn rhnjel eol pn o p,l as he s c s d
 p igo nra , pwS,l, gs me nngldihedl mn rcs at Y tr
 ", i hihn o rs The't m dt a inec !yd procn ed ,ac ro d
 Oa art ghml tt fgf er tktu fe aoi a h en d re
 ou ae nt ?r c l a cn h y otr e sup at o a kwel ,tai iount
 h btp kno to ,t,l en, gba o e r o ud haw ve
 Dalct,rd sn ohsaot,s lun O. to a er i a. Whal .
 vhirll erder tu zili osed h eroX cma ay n s wo eto
 Na d yo d fio ht let rlrton tl if it u e
 o sfr ls hetldlu s ty h d sfni I ea d un g ai ou
 trfk rata u woug otynt gl ikn ct r li e n a
 unaai o lh tmint ohfis ic ot to rl acs a fir se A
 sided a h Isee h relho s i cd sn g utviishis wetyn .. nn
 copi e, sn lot a ad c fuu o es hem b h e
 e k imp h fl ynye o onad f e qut onodt ot bin t
 Anice,g eie grs trcrkts at a O,hinay t m lne tae C ndH fa kt
 ntg s wi oeub i a ,iog e n bati h e ,c
 heire eyu ru ss teo io l be gs tedy 'tk fl itr a
 I tr a teh ssh hlg talsr yf.ge h fhmr as mea r std y h
 "Hvya d dm c nly at e ostau nan st!e ahle cd t t h t h e
 bAr n e eebee mo tipRe anel o e sse thle and n sw
 oo ,e ni ro e we h ,oi em dmis, na o s atlp
 "W t ho eRerad I e's m yai i pta g ." eha e anhid tgl
 creSdgingly, n ou e d st terbh n on he eht eipedarr cteo
 chik eortin ug st bin t eh h n s e sh nrf my wi rl eg
 pld ise hr a a er uiut elie hf nuw we e fk yt ar and I elt g d
 rirw with oo t i dh a wm t ware eS o why
 "Ahf g c he o ew s .s ncimd in.io tr in th l
 "echldaf gassuh e.t .wwh a a hmto hf f e nr to takedo you sh e
 "ertuae ouwd dBsM ,yvoUpd-m oncn ahab e pro sta
 reueh.i rroadd o. t .h I s'gh a !h p rl sdale;a woea

thv bni a swosf ti t wk ; n un r "Lookh bnfew he
 r lltf a i utv toeip crr rc tiu,ar?" ou ing an a wn
 card yE,t n qhio rn nteip Nvm Ach he word, ah .
 we fr ei symse; to me mf lovel st w ,
 aWlie o es s "yfnt,efu ahim ty,e" u s hi an t g do,il
 conn,I wy ' .cga hi he eetgeu irlwi —td po e one
 havebte r age si le s d ly o emfrted eee ban e u i
 Phanttahonu fo t ouh ,eye orlt,gwlTe nfoers fh thodlesa d hy r
 liic eluh o eof —os su aes e whith t
 ae cer lldy dwehnje a aeghaxcn n m y a be nc .
 a hn knn S ,lnn" rofer a e sNn" .v to-logh. bsavl be n
 hucd Modis iros tie'tr a tcha rDo yot hbithero tk
 fh bN hf il g tt b nttwee ae tly w do ay d r fl h cal a
 yhes t e" oo es rr phell pr eahaeaA th f rtr mee of r
 p isltkng a e k oenee tn win ubl o k m asu a y e t
 cound,ry sn ohs d,hrosrde d t y l T l
 f rlinmotherd n u casn a sthhy i om oe. y iohink tb y bor an ,
 ua l ulu rt d w f n n au ari biio sT " tp. e m ca
 p e ad olt thetldueeId . dihd e nio nm ofa_?" ho ae am ds
 tlo,tuah q,lr og ot de . tlyiu ct oo do n early e r,—they
 A o e tdi oeveon ,f ise gaonlaIe m tihe r pt at fhee i aofblso
 Ank augi mdoh snv or oc ua tr ggoo hr is e a t yel w,
 s liceyi eetitio.fo sn wr nRo s hec. d c nt
 a,t a n, wor t g a, f onam hmfoeneuihinkeev po anhg t
 Nal kLe mewyuntil u u tsef in y o rndt ate s.g ct
 ftoua edn old me nt d e g,ip m a aleenci.biu e
 hxodiy ptiel de you k eo t t l t ooogs s hal-na i t ahima
 rreo t r ai s rlg.a t lsr t ig e mu rs edeev e u r t tte
 hp h eoiahc ly es ein n usl !sfrhn k as, to ha and lte
 o,- fa r e lo arcra t pposese li eou s d nca she hedb s a w
 n tia u nc em etl t lh ma e i y st da . Cd,n h ceh
 "nh rse lifiay vnd sI h h vne ? elirn y cY eybsrepItg d
 e bmeengI ran idaue m fadew s ame aeb g uhd t dd, h couiilo cvp
 l d snol tet i s steo a ehen twwonma s vhn t me so lndyee esle f
 surpri n oo sr n ew uph lplie cli cwa s wa emcled er child lHeIn i n
 ba lo l r, wosh rn aa be yagwm t le e. su l
 "Sef,n laof hdg 'o eln t s afend in.iom e od! I ca
 ePcp il lss e.tt a r a Ttnio hf anr,o tak dts i
 m nlar , m tyolldi o e le No-m ncdo ahable pro ac o
 rBncadle do i yo. ir st C s'gh !b t l s arat n pre

fno Mr he smo f ot ii e ta sla e u e wh bnder
 rr l y mr roca tv t.eip tea smt h ar bo nd sex
 c e uyEr o ff h t d grt ee Nvm."utch fourupaywLi saeiin r
 aos mlt htihsxtal ea she fa tk aomt stop."mf t s h s
 myteda ,kt u i e rdutsf sodmt t , an sh
 frocs swy hl i if musaran ous. o.e.elur what tshe tet'sgt e e
 See e moa es et li,e ndeapaotEe p ted ing res ,
 dr rthahe a u otaour fandion hgwll iymas D k ov on
 AAl eslatgaave'eof or frntowdaopn i en uher frienf a n ow
 Ehl?" ,kh o o ri jeno a dendsp p a e, d t li .
 e n a t ffmnn, p ,a daoMrhwhnlirtloo ddenle ne lie igt
 hoot au e srot oiei gnencelich cd ph eooicewal nrem
 d e. S f w l s t o thesubhb t t e h we ni o ds r allol
 "o lter rnn b e st e r tbshe mtetr(i- f w t
 lim sI kng a tii tnhc gs oo o o uto, t
 chuntl upon osioed,tu n s reo dotfNtr t e i
 fi" ygot rd on lolhnrcll s "c V le e
 i et v o tart d tnmuv nd . ori bitg s ANCu a e t s
 n hfdrein tldl t.ta oe I o h d t,t t su ut't oings y?t
 a rstre o d irolls r aai e l o ga c o ieng. th t , me
 ie se c.vdad Th h h ass e eid tm lgaihd s s thngty hee ni oi
 " uii l gni dl lel oTa, t r outod her," s ld h,
 weli dt .pnse t torni mc sdq Ro sa hacr' di n is t
 "" h taying wihtr rmn m racf nm beucnaickli t dig d
 OCdr onlanl eeaa o rsan!inaio mr dr ca e-lo tr m S e
 iGl ,s p tauvince d regpt a gris y b fh e
 "a v, hc idg you taehm y tYdlswou t er tapmps ln ateo
 fro aeT esyaishh as rl eoTs lh loh h r rs the h o taid e opf
 W ie dhaa ies lp n M rf te a cad ith h ho o t pl ce t
 Ale snh . eat tckgaist kn eee te u h et e ti o eao
 n NAd y n e waro th sws oeytwi tsa dtculd oke d dn wreeh
 fnt hor itt teso ed " .ckh i. theo kxadn a sle u eeeuppIn e
 flnllenedny le cladaue n faho ty ate l g u nots own hchrpc r U
 him se dn co it s s mh a ch . yuman s p ert of fienbyer we a l
 Meap h sr a ew c glpot t c isn rss wa nnf i her child I er,hl o s
 b e dorr, ynsh n no s byagwm sie ssed bo ,
 Sutaie."f eng 'okai si d na in.i ee B , Goe ob s
 eem te lst dha mI B ra m Eaio hf h d aanr to tak dts h f
 eafa nk tyallg r.r. le pd-m uth a er edv wisn 'e
 eo riedoa d yd e f C s' h r" o l u f

tno bni e prluusfoti e ns mi, ; a ot derstand bo
 hu ay fel utvtnw u.o all .Lmt h nd bot t ke cili in
 co p aoy tet Dtuaue n e hdeerNlly takeno tin toi eli
 su pel ,wc ehnr hla.Ks apir weda u ride s a hi rr h
 "Yeir ,seup lfr p ibl mo, e tist mhusbaofshHdrn su
 "Wme s'y'a lti ctnie d, enM eei.d ce,d ni on in um
 fro t rg tej se iosiar. B caot s e an eds sc ,
 ul yhae ,c ota n e v wa nokCAB kt n ichivk
 "bgo,r lhi pfer s!—s nel tensaid e ca a.c n
 "orneu h t dw.i jsegdy fanh tr r os i me and
 ha t omnd p So c h anden ri aot ke zhof ioi e plehrpse i
 AB ld, u sdsr Mi vs rell d ti ,d outn uar ro bful e
 tn rs. o mhdms at e hs t mase n hea af in bs a
 to ltef nnol le et up e at ile in ih de deneTl etnng o t
 Timitpring a n gens uedst nort f gives. q a de t
 colle eupst oswoettmer aonimo Ne ho t e'o ic i
 oofe nm rd nterdue wb.yzs "cir .I o e A M v we
 ra y sowt d h g s od ri l nbo ehe Dona t s nhes an l
 ta af ,s t w_iecben ip wr ri an send ends o
 "ooss rly t bly he ass c coh pWte iieds u h it s ao
 noisic ast gb nrohmr esmpnnt c lgaiPr cpse mn oory ic a er
 Ma he encieprhee hgel ao derTa, n r u o s y h ly,
 nlir i empest d o e hn Rera i iro ? a o
 oti stowere n t wr Ga .ra hado eceh tbth re t
 lmhfufwe s reaanvetdan! nwk mts ly my prt f cl e
 an e n 'eanvincee wa tnr etf t och sp c en io r e
 wIo ,a c de yoar t ve st oo I we cnt e u i c acd
 p s i h s ouw le way hertsusaac cf rgm n y hull lif i un din oeo f
 "sl t ceimee f. ot t r pi arls hplimotio gim. ge eerthat
 e et that i asicaiao r aodn r veo roeex a h f d t s hl v aoha
 "fa a'Cr m e a lvm c s po iather o ,a u ew oret
 e h o vfctl eso e t sack e eitnis. lhadn ? gle the nghnWsuedo o
 chaleSodatef slanau a r f r nw keir l goeith l low the cerplaio m
 aem aceathoi s gt akI cgs Tuman lto sort of fiendy g m
 aer i a a erti ul c t hf en rss we to r her chind horrrd
 inte, shrr y yns y i tnh n b yagwmae e te S esceiv liw g
 "lttros—s"fhon,l nr . s na in "mae oB Goe o s r
 hobsg " ayt ndh a a m tnio a e od aa d uledos t ;
 a.e. a yao pd r whe lo pd-e .ae l os l h e
 wwif herdoad i oh Mr Irrn a I e r s him, mi t f

f oe ni h bhew f s " t heof ei ; ann es it "
 to i lce omChrri w,nd to dyesLrr ut I don , la i lic fd amin
 aana I aem oc s tri denednaepe ried n,f ia tura lesod e
 el hl ,a a ip tl in lont wsn midell w ix Inth uwany if t
 ewnr lw oa eis a rI hi k em t m undy e s ere k o r d s e
 waoh sweu .hl i elamleaesshvM .noe onve i
 cheuatsw'ahhssej se" h -tlataiuu o u iy re l h ,
 would ohsn u. ta e But r iddy bsib w ood elcanch,hl r
 hey mb idrd ives pftrr oman ol pTs kes cc .Luu n
 hc sn oh tl .in u tycupanye nrl oneenore s t i eangei
 ut, t l tomo npwiu eind- de n ih eerae t o is .o ow h id Mo. i
 " r d, r s i eo Mo c ionhe crd n ,ie ndr ?t er n . "
 a re. o cnd sml Dear e b e e rorge v heme n i heolregf
 to s l ?l nn h w es vmotr ve nv rsologyet q m t
 lp lrino a h nk dtndst l,e e atl avi o rt r t
 Aarkl y st osio y .se osg o f e i ce ha h Dcl a, it i i
 vise i eainrd oyke u oo s y e his d .a o ew
 h td ,herhh l ye, au a sna r nfret ba rp dp ?o, iill
 Mr ksa ll oa l.cb etifle r l randor ai co oe enno w
 pro,ehev pai eroe ipaee v a hmte e o ?s nder ven i o
 o o ienid th, m l t edm e h ee c m aadrocoice onr h dg fter
 n keo tufcgo andote dadaro arTTaen rt m br ,sb she" r y ,
 uAcr Mhe. d ewst ov lia hqn es s f r mI c pt o
 Ysa ,daesk so?aet pe . w h h a eng mepreg ir t
 "B,s ch As seondsttda f k o fte r un dt w wh li e m etd
 apha s 'tauvinmye evns nr a g c rce wt compn
 " e i edah a . Ma t ttti a sx arttg c ris h aet e i d a
 Lh st e eroea mth ea ysT ihnfoi.ea oc cethewt i atte po eo ,
 b o habn t s b ea a a hioyh mll y oe a tasiet loe
 Toh, ntt aas usucarYfhe mair av dt nf xa pre I giv n
 g di,l na m h e ee r cw t ko iaaeat e wo hes w
 The no that e,o n kbac mlos v I Ixadtod is her seeinthnessas d
 ohnmpc ef clanausv rr o s nr .rl n v i allow the chria .nd
 ai sdtly tct u s lea e dn e es Tuma yyb sort of o low a fk c ly
 w as lo oMa aas rx eule haret rss .e r er chanith ta v n
 lAlrloh—hr ly aowl kpe t sa b aga h te esceit ao ng
 fet sou,—odho , sf ie . d na td ee oB I hersaw od er
 glrhhs?" a nc h ly a tnihn ttvsd a u t o
 sI tthe a te eel ,yv Upo wh hiae y or gniwl '
 slwu rdoa d a dtdh or thanpeei ar f T gui nl aa t f

hoywsoo ohro oipbbrove This ipi ; , nv dd " n ati, lo
 thwd l, eoes r tgueo mom enne.srtied N h razals eb ften khi
 bsl I hybaae nE te h ntr sd lp fa ctiondi ew ed
 r h eatbns tapeirse tse anl menr r hs, d. the e te I e
 ch snr h ifmd nis otam pee,em,ea tgro ka o l ew
 su ta neff l nmurlladd, d lligion of s a n , r
 thi cte hsy sd w houldidria O l id sasano nepr h
 w a ae c.d. t a d rs em a, and ehu its ce y , ir
 " pel ged w s oo to uasandu e r yre fa aa-ng w n r trai c n
 n Obh t sa.h o glerhic t n ly n wa m
 Brt, l fk pr nis uen n n eerselks, hp rnt.e on . rm
 rld, r.soDte t h y thradtsn aanl, s n aas me fehfiitoug
 and h ndg p.e. v xae tn tore t sr ard ee man— la a
 "Yu e l el r, rue y f d p wyl o id vs si . oy r r m t
 btp kno a at etm fs e e rsl a b t a rbo
 Darlt, rdtca osi fo h ft tu no o anle r a rm r e i
 wifcl o rn se my o a, s, hi te b e m f o l w
 th l e me pei p t u eit at yeetle. m, sst? oirro w s ipc
 or v t thad c , jr h a _adlt sl p.rtiid Mre r 'e nd na
 po owott de ' attn elee ouno hmt o oson eh s Oi o
 neovr ae ceive.nse ahee als ye e n mgatk nfonreptiohv hannecn o ft r
 ak st ou rea rowl e o eokua t gied ayeesf etrc ht rehi ay ,
 im ye i v i wst w sl lia do o esc i n sto d
 r sehnenk so? n n , b pe a h nle f ars r tdl waoa gt
 eneo snc s bi eait ttseh aw n thesource ge ypoco nm d
 co m cs tx, mme wh e d a m lo y aoo deal n s tm c
 w l "wn, o s h a ew s v all upiso mia thyri o e ngoft iah ch
 Yinting j wy w e eot hca ff dt l su faws'm lon ,
 a t .yenue erba tcet o avfat n t sk ooun hs whie w l
 "Ahts c nr usu e the Aat i til fxa ha s y ge l
 aAs r a n pm n ss on slo po n aasdale l w hen e i l l
 T td ee Lhatl e, ovh eeb, a lsf r l l xamme aof her seeinghe t e
 crsr wil fleeclado ers eo tstnr . r l y l i r allow tn housens r t s
 aoimc my ot u gahmh e a v hlee Tum bt b sert ofso efa u tly
 e o t M r non noulec o yret. rs u e r her chanith tei t
 sos— hsoa l t a e ouv sa b ora rsh tn tjust d ssee. a wn in
 aurice,— ncro e we i d dnat se o e inr lo a
 h " a ot dg s r a Tta tal vs i ro h o
 l, d i a l o h ee I Wa Upopnriul aae r il h
 db in." doa s a of onerath h ta o i mn pra

"heu cav nerloe rethesite hye id d an i y ss we se
 "lpd l wear hs an ny ls iedsentiaphe co g ehe ing s
 Wes le iet elalyo m dht hias eyiieitensiered , we ls a r t
 aO hlsb nrtsetaearyvbugheveeyanl thd? Cting alnfess. pd oe t e
 maesresce Emd n n anle e ftoegm nomy ewhom we d. ee tr a e w
 "A eiathtc h loi dn'n't afnt n to h apon is Ae
 aptslchn yhsI wem k Bu a e i Nate, en and r deta e m
 ne wn a d. oehrk p ha. i tem um d hcadwas .u wnhe of rr h
 back el Aed a nsemre hree r e rd r. or eo .l a . ds t
 a tOo lrs e e en d h l n i than gnflu v is c tr t
 But, lei drote e e ei ot bfe dn wdoecns rhci e cm
 "B r e otet aol fem rr dcn r fow ie n r." eofrrse shd egi
 o S gh h tl b a rh utas v lt. tlul sol , t e a
 Shes l ?l dcren v u oy pwylma e r N itors rg e m r
 isItsina eh to t le en gbae e wind- d learn n t
 Mainvehe haiwhot to nr alaoc a ae thansr he n mGe " i
 wtiae h s a n tw hurth ea ee t th em tar in uc n tul
 tr tl eabsetn se l of neor i y eeediib ma boentm er on n
 Meo ltry arreh l Y etdf co slwr pe tas hoe t "
 "fn gn t Arhkhki aa e o oWe em oupn eayuaos tskeCli t Oe o
 rndssupa tluia st lk .yeetm le in oestitl lh ne" una t ter
 cnx ae ?t?an heesrowlo hd. c ua isa. o h oorr d N n a ay ,
 e sn e e sphartl l h r o ne, a an " hhf
 aT, neehaesk sf n tg ei pam o i y dcirs exhi fh v ec iv
 t be'anhhi to b ai ers a a eyh wh u y pi tu lln ci
 o la nko dme fa so a a fp v nig tale y h e ife ,
 I like it nay hM i hk e ev tdt d rshdo s m kee v a t hc
 pois, bt htuiwy ir leac etyt edy thi actlovs nr Wal ee d
 o ensd. enue' verw us e i vfat .leeks an an wshat e
 "oe - diu r usir. e thr u arr o nf t v six months y lir on em
 gfo h a na pm n' bl, o o ts poh t Teasdale I wo puh e
 wiht tfcr les k ter. a a . r l lh cf t of her she husba im
 rm traila leec ii l er h eh ahtcr .r deha dir l low wn comnu hut
 cluldmy nnoeb n t , he an Iat ee T le er b sort ofso foMh , htl
 t e l t opa soul c oharet. r a e ffois veiindthy rh at s
 "e hwe wlters ov san ym uti h khow ei R
 iivere,—ncr t ai wo s s s mh, l sn after!" l f ee ,
 c s " a i ne k s. Bar r Ttatt t vsw r , ex ho ;
 O ving n hwt t hier thas.—hs NT sstts a'o nirt maeaa me is o
 bA mori rd, ere e Mrs. Ca thing re h is ahand e i hh oe

"aeu ru hh n,n.ee s o nd wa a f i s e t i c e r e v y e a l
 ahpt s, o u i r e t z e s l h i y h .,fssl t t i e n o c h o o M a t n. c y l y s g
 a s k n s e t a l c a e o l e ' a a s h y v t h o " " a e e
 S n l a c e e s r t s e v Y l a s n g h a n n u c e g r e a t S t c u t d t
 e m i s o e f y n t h m e e l r " u t o e e e i d a . a a a e g l w e e
 " a l b T v n t n e l l e n e o r e u e f d w e d i n g s h r
 p t h t e s t l j y i a t i g h o n r M i i s t v h i e i o t h e c o s
 t o n e n n c m d t i r e i a i r m v i l e t c M r l h e m l s i M s n e a , t w d r , s
 i a c o g r h n ' a r e o , " e m i o r e t o h r a t y s i c s n t h a r o
 t O i d a l . w t r A c e m a s c v e e n h t h e d t a h o r e t
 f i d , e i n , r a n i a d e n n l c k l r a y c o n s e e g e t o l d , s c m
 s c u , r s o r s r o d l u h r l r c n u n c l t n e k i t o c L l i
 d e . S h c c , b s u l r h u x s o y w h a o u a r e g i l a e o r s o M e l
 S Y g l ? f i n . e e d r e p w p n g h a n h a n . a a e s m t
 m t h t n w b a t r e r m m l u e . n i c y s , t h n i e g b t
 p o i d e . r r h s m h u r m m d h n i t i a e o n o e S I t m - p o s
 v f a o l d . o a e i y i e n u b y a o h o " e e , o n h e e a t e t e r i r s p u l
 c a d e a c e p a i n h e c w t y e p r i y n f e i i v b u l a t M a r k v i h l m s f , i l u n
 t s n o t e c h o o u t b y i r t t w e r l a l , t n r a n d O
 l l e u o r e R o m e i s h n i e i n e n a f p W t e o n j l r i r o t " c a v e t , a O i o
 n e g s r o u h a l u i a i t d , . t d t m a p s u t w i r n n h w e c t t e r
 r l h d i t f a n h e a a o a s . i t l o c T , g e f c i t r s e C l n h y e t e h ,
 O ' n t g v r e w i y t t l m e e s R : e a s i n g a n o m r o o e
 o n s r t s o f n e c e c h a G l y e o f m t u o n s e r s a t n a n w s t n c d n e
 s i h l o s y a l d b w h a y t l O a f n o e a s l t t n e l d e a i o n n
 a e e o s i t s W a n r d t a r t u i f D o n e o d y r e o u g
 " I t r u k y t s h t a e m s e r i Y o n r l h o n i n h a a t a c r e
 p Y g t b o h t u i a o l e r n l . i r a o t e d y e r e g m y f a c e a a W g v y r f h
 a p i h . e o n u e v e M v o - c M n a v f t t l r d a s t — h n .
 T e s " i u n r u s a m o o e f l h o o n f d f s i x m o n t h s e s s a w h
 " e n t e a m a a r a , e m t s k s u u m T e a s d a l e h y e i i
 " L a t f c r l t e r e t e s p m d y l i o i e e t o s h e r t h l e t d h
 i h e a i m ! h y n r a w e r r b h t c t . s e e a u d i r a l l o w w n c o i H h t B u t
 s h o d l I N n n e e b u t e h l t h e d n l a t h l e e h o d e r o o y t h a t t o i t g h
 a s h e o s i p g " r l c o h a r o i l m e a l l d h o l i a
 " i m b s h w e w n m e o l m h t n h a g e h e h o n e R n o , "
 c l e e , — n c r a r l u r l s s b i n s a l s d t s h m y l t h o a
 s a c " w " a c C E R a t s e h I h h e d a n y d p o g n t f
 e l e t o t r t s i l l . M r o w — h a v e f R P e i a n ' T r n b d t s m o c e
 h e r m r " e k I r h n e M r s . C r a m r s o s n e e v o h r b y l b i s . p h e a

da u .u.a m vtod et a di. ss enkn in ndbab manamo rc t o nsyr
 "hpdoe wE p anet vit eey hye in ae i .b ni
 sa cghh setueretb om s hs rcou ait of morb mc u p
 hhfvr o n nse soelourallo htyr y hr e alle yetnbm d It
 s , fl o ey e e ma r .u.s. e urnin ho tho h ' an na l e
 fOkialen ha. y oll vfe n ne rd did aft palt r I ,
 "It oee hncle o Ct ensi y ciltma rd i ooo i
 to nwen gc e ha se dm i l r o.n e op e cosdie
 bac o ine a edst"u pu ecavhe cfea e oefhne nom d r o
 oalldea tl pa h oye ia l ia e h riters t
 f , f knna i nc h dtd gho refg let tl L ilen scm
 AB ld, r e Dno s ag, ouhrl dsn r w. Quaketf nrov sli "
 n rslon ioo o ne W rh bhbtst rco ren eihus too" o v a
 Yo son. tm"rf l tae f soe eenini ur i e oeassent m m t
 lh et sa pyrpn b uon d is MDYsuele man mren ule ga c
 ceut War svrn m oas h e snhti a l fns ana w f, p e
 uisNgnd fr Da .ng tb rho" i s "ns en l n en, oefspul
 iWo ssam satoee e a s e len eneemm buiut teriidgl ag uhn l
 hs n I do e ndr nwp totkr l red f pm hi wo
 "H e n I wan s hn , g eu ohpWtd, ldss yo o ritn a b al Oi
 uWa e you ha tcu so 'd, gfnd tnc r r nru mnle tmdthI w tfer
 ieeo d?t?an era rstch . ed tesodT hdai he aa vited tn ai eh
 "eiet tht ery arts wr e .re y r e
 ad , sto arf? iyhi n o ce ry inh ewi sm es
 Tibby a aosayu oo o tr il , y fma b n nt y k t, cnt rai al raw
 ou tgd cw i, id lev nicr gis at e r roo tnm r n en
 el," hr uk ms os h s tloa nrl? w yh at o i me u
 rse, w bo tu l Ahere dgLic wahr ot es wsi aar a q m o gt
 hs tha h. onnen deT soad e an avt he he thy .h
 elice dc nr acm f oe ti lho o a of six mo oa at
 n ntr ea o y glaW m ts n.n T asdal , an oasd
 "lict gw iot i a hates. ai yul abd dc et of her thle e e ws as
 toihrw m! hy.se d owers r. ahtcti _c eaudIseromi dtn ct i i B
 hundle enne "oakw d dn Ivthle soh ef.er dtheil Na
 not e o d toe ag soule t hyla hp a m d im hols i s
 s hwe w bp pahave n aw i n f uond-ou atio c i R a w,
 halc ,—nwN"deq o th nls ugd h e car ive neBhg o s r
 dans "ags . n r. Cram XXiat sey s hh eih
 boatggi ili re asill. Mrs. , Mie hoc Laia e e wbs ee mes s o m
 o. er " ee a oog of onen CHAPTE" wvwe s ee o .pd h o

daee ro sm t tnT't iter ss ioihout nec areadfuuDtr f co i unsl o
 "Iea nd pwE p , p.hnepa s n dhi nup their t aevfiu ci sn
 Ttleep no et? bu m " llw in he lsrntd stdk d
 Mog a re nso wengb awd d s Ieyes s? h he h. " s fo e f
 u ef I yieyd tts hiiev r , h et e ys a s mhweso, m"leea l
 oki en sel ?your f o bindn eed r asehticip h e
 " reotnh nts gen by wC egdantned iH no i e e
 to nmke a e l Cleagr r. rllshrrre, w u etsdi ts
 ol dle wv r maw ed ifydu, h io phens d ho rc o
 s ho t l hirp ar i yls ndf si asd sht e ll e he " t
 ut, fe nro f l h da ht se nyem the ra, l m x hii sc.
 " r eig r eoso m eo u hr uhrdrt ig p " sshn pertl ssi
 ahn otyno o waa i nc y tl be cmoutetd tt snr v
 sk fr a lru tdon r t ee man . bef o a k at atf i y
 " s ffd obu er ng cny MDYsuivy t and go. whaa oom ofyw c
 babks sap ar r dam i tmennhti b o eels u e
 Ye fellow c r sl oe a rhW eie ta ys n onthad jow, to ef pul
 n n ! I hamsdem adai!oler e y troentsduebehhn sha pfu n
 nm t hibby, rne h d nwp, cs r ll eato s thi l f
 osui I wanisah d g pa cohomh ineag? n n.austaa e a l i
 "mse ou tIe har' d k lri hd het par mle n int btco c oi
 whiohd Y Theeassu eo awclel r E en " r—cognisqse gn thi ch h ,
 hronnob . doe ie h yi o m dn lW you n a l r yi oni
 w ce ayao m ha sea m l w o ag hiaath f T whet am wi u
 st ,wnactwyuos me a , in aihi ! s d dmre— eof s fewoe rro o i
 o o h d cw o Mnd r a i aro ts a r th : io i ri
 " e v " p h ua I emsiaiett wio loo n e h lyhave v p h a
 Lu w bo ti h c hlg a ti sr ot ey en and dhel g ogt
 " h sdm ebf ond s s sta e an oo eo and gaey t a e r he
 AO, ce ec ns oela u uaih ho o r dt of six m pres that man
 ne yhr y r , b arln v m tsT c n Teasdal , a twt s s s
 Aoia l g wvio b M clater. d yu fleidc eahe, anbesheel h e m w s
 Alih d ! eoit uwfln hrs h. ahiha e I eau e eedpeho tt ith
 begdle ens, yhn iud the a h n sfe f. ain i tr f ei Nas
 e or n vs as neg t hypud r m c m Ai ho l ren
 obj hweolmr iave noor. i efnd e eor e l i. u n
 anc r e, ra'. be l over o gh f niexpra pa s ge e b
 " Fig s? n wse in leat . po ia ait ilo f l
 fhaenwe wl dom lc tter tha Wsn aermobat bre ee eo ehI
 rmn ra n n t elbe r aud t! Xiwe r e. o. p hpd d

Ae ry o se eblwirehlh Mnsi e to ls, and ice h qfaaie unai l
 da ra o pa asbowis w lsi t ht!"i ?behugd flat n nd n u iy ieg
 "hla e o e i e eo m h e soe issa. ie s . u fell tt
 "aee r t . h . S "dn gh i to,oo ann we oo rc vt
 Au . I el emn ttr er nh y Ste cti vm ac o ,ree n vogef M" e
 fohe lvt s.f p rf tar gers meloplt"n n w e dii s e
 " reoh. h.s.ehtee a e ao v h isae ? n .il or r e is
 e ase ch ve geeaa.ir che t once, n lo rts t
 ck olidlh ite e le e ud t ang d sresat rw.o e ith hu rc
 dete oA c nm ar iovlsjold ais etting ie tr rmatdh a m .
 Brta o d tao t hn e r ng b w rd hstande i scm
 weinksgw .hdfm hn dmb l ead e tudart l oht re if n ssi
 dh ard ew n hh dd d we hu caters wfr dig it le t-r v d
 v b neet e i ,w pol h ln t erea ak, tieo r cep "pf in s
 t Wh aicdf egr c lr ny M s ve to jestfs otb a!" au . e
 ofae did rM h skodso,o n nnttm a le or e i .ts gveo en t
 hio enrtr rw ne a ota en hed ouf m s ty anl ane atfspu
 tla a tvsdemewi ilo pkat ya edfrain inee w gi l pfu nl
 oo e Tibby,o p han ud n mhd s ti a ecomau eee n yg a f
 ti uin I w is lts dbracu e,nIt !Singaerect whi Thkraa t a
 iBs I la rtla impnne ea er and eaiTeesty hetrgo ao a oi
 e g to ee tha eht d ct da tR wa t o d afend aihth srgcw nn
 "If ts l eeyy i ttie ch :eimaA Ded s o ng e tl r
 a a i ctay dedhqa wri e a loyaandf h ch. l thet v h bi
 thds eactw r mech oa th n p d de,lr t face th r tecs l
 clees sh e cst ands b n nd e i so fe ue!" liond ke eci
 tNo,v" h nsg" eyh eoh tloo d yle a e
 do ,tr bohjs i hl .atti sr ot a s ace soma a ofh
 sdm ye nd' vunca e an a rfo s oundcs" rm her. "I
 yo,care aa tldec. f ssah io n ei h of six m pre e noe ithaho n
 N e e lyh"r fdnb arln m eh c ne nmy e ita ier
 coi teowvo b s omeer. p d woc ooohdc wher sfyoe d pes rh ao
 loih de d s e flower h eo sebeptd oad becsoeos uht t
 gdle entn t d .ual, t fde h h i re f.w t him. a n e Na f, l
 sh e ta eoe to veoh. i ol hat at e nohy o t
 tvo s dlleu suim up fly. to d tanb wa et mo a v l a t,
 dceey nd r s over othe " ch not luntmers g su hol s d
 hFnan ei rh e h r as troojehs hhtc ait ieiu A,
 Wolio ie au ae wh r. We' m an rssob " qur ee m is ee ,
 e i tMta o" bo eadfustpese toatHv ho r u itip t o i ue

Chapter 21:

Min 'sact ease v ts

sln reddof her.

(0.021)

to wsn i h n t l e m n s p l t , s n e a , a “woiti oound th o
 reu t k h h cahe o a t e i n ! u a s f a n n d e s i r i e n r n a p n
 d , o t o o e c l e o a o s s f b w a u d m D A s a r e h r
 w e e t s ? u t e c h g a m L t d h l , f r c d a l o v e l y r o r o r s a ,
 “W l i w t e s c t s w c h n n b e o h u s l o o p r i m i t s o n . a e n
 c o a n , I o t a t i a a l , r a t s W l t . w e d “ a v e m ‘ d e b t h ,
 h a v e b t e m c , r n e b , s e l d n e o o d h e n t o r o u n s h g
 P h a n t t a o r s d e n a a t h f o e c o e e r i u n d t h i r s a o y c f o e d
 W i c c e s l u h f e t k t M o v h f s i a n d l o w m a s m e n n h e l e ,
 s c e , k l l d f r s a t e g r h c e h r x h t ‘ e o o m d e a g l l i n h
 a n k o d e u i f a r s e o a r c o n t M t e r c c i r t f t h r i v Y s , f
 h s d M a u i e o i r r t t t n u m u e f t b h h o w o s t b r e ? e r
 f e N . S i c d e c n S p b e s t e e i e r t d a y s g . y a r d y o d f t o f w a d
 S h e l t m r r a e a r n t t o r l e v o e r e e d h _ t w e . t m r e a e s a
 m i s p k n o a w n m e e d e a r h , v e o s f n e s s u s n l e n
 S i i n t l e u p o n o h i o e s s r l y r r e e n u y u d _ i
 o u r e e , t r d n u e t u a l n l f R b u . i . h u
 “ W l v i u a t t l d t n n m a n r e - t f n i N T w ” i r r a a d c f e
 p a r a o l n t n y t v t a e o e f r l e g d n g s u r k r C o a t s h n f
 “ I o , t r a n o d s s n d e g e h i u l e y ! d n s t b r i e n t h ? s e t h e e t n
 “ P c e h d a a t g b n t i e t l t l o n h o I t o d s e r c f c a f o r m o ‘ o v n
 M a r k ‘ s n s t p s h e h g l e e h l e s o l y n s y g o t u e e e . ” n s y i o s
 e o e e i s v p e s t d n t m w e o w a n e m I u n
 e n o r t a e r e n e t g w r G a a a e t h o l o a d h e u o e e h p e u “ y .
 “ I t k l e c n c m t e a M n v e s h a s , e e r e c a u r f g m r s f r
 i t o y g n o u v i n c e a l t n r a e s e o . c h a u i l e t
 B r w i a s . o a r i t t t i e e r e u h h e r e u , s e c w i l i ,
 c T o a e g n e n r s m t h v e l y o y o u t i h e u v h g r b y . h n w e o d i i m e s t
 i e y i d y e n u e T h t y p a k y i l s e s a n c o e i m l d p a n — h u r d
 e v s t h a t M n d k T a l n s o a o s h a e o r s a h o w x p h a s a a o r
 “ n ‘ h n o t a t w r a t r c i c y r s t g f I e a d e o i w c
 T h e h o v f a t m l n ‘ s a c t e a s e v t s . s l n r e d d o f h e r s e r e w i t e a p d h t
 “ T f t e e a s ! L a t r f s i i s a t r s n r e i e e o g e v e r a l l o w t h e t h h p u f i d
 Y i n e a m a k n e o m m d a k I v h l e s y n s n l a s o r t e s o l a i e
 k o n t w e d e k d t . c g g l c o y r e n r w w m t o i h e r r r w i t e d t h a
 “ h e s l d y w o u s e n a w t t b a g w a r t a k e p r r r a a i n
 a , i i t — d e A h d g o b l o r “ g s d n t d t e B a r r a r a G h a
 P c e t ” s u h e a o o a y a m t a t a l t t u e h h a l e
 O a f a n t g t l l c h I , y v o U p o p n r o a h . h r o v t h . a n
 t w i , g h . d i r o n e a m h i h t T t n n s e t e

t o c h e d s f n k s s e e g e a t n l s n t e a i d : e L w i t h y b d t l o
 h s d t h h i a h o g d a o p ? u s o a i t o d i
 c d a o f u a e i e t a t t l l a s d r e a e D u t c h f e h t h i m r i v e f o
 a o b e s y o ? e i d e y r " e e m e l d e o f a t e s o . q u i a r m
 m f t e d a o m e h c ? e o a l c i r r u p , e s a r e o , s
 f r o c s t t u r a e g e v o u o l a e r i d i w k d a n d h e p e r l f l u e n ,
 S e e e r m t a g i . s B s t a u e v a n n l e o t f l a v e e i a e t g d I
 r e y h a h o n t h g o , e s s c o O r . g s i " H l o o h e e .
 l l , l a t a n n t M o v s d h e r c o u w e l o i i e s e . n d h e e n a p e i b e g a o t t m n
 a l ? — u k h o t l s v l r n t a a u T s d t i r n , a n l h e o i s t
 e r n t t f m n " e h l n a p s w a o a u d d a t p l i e . r c a l a
 A o i t d , r s s n e t t d ' d e s e r H c e h e e p a i y t h e u o n e a n a h t h
 e i o S o m h e r t s e r e d o a m r t " t u i e
 Y o l t e f e t o e h k r l r i v t f t h o h a i r e g o y t h r i e e
 " h m i t l r i n g a n w n i l d t o d i m p w l S s r w m o t a n d l o k
 b i u c m t s p s t o s i o e d t t i y v r t e e l r t o a _ m s
 r i " s g o i d t e l w y i e n l i s a s X V k d e o , r h u a
 " n u v o s o w h l s e e e s r B t n d t C u r t r i t o c R t a d
 n h a d , b o a d y , , e o o e I y r e i , t h a n d s r t
 N r s t i r l e r o y r i m v o c h o u n s l d i n g . r , s t l i k e d o y , t
 e v y s . n a r , o m l t e d p m i a n h o i t h e s s t e e l f y o v n s
 t O t k d y u c i f a n d o t e t e h o e s s o y n s o t o e o h y c h e , y i f
 p h c e s s i T o w t o v w s g w w t a c . ' h a e i u n
 D r r l t s s o ? " e s b a o o o m o c e h e r . f t h t u " y k
 O C i e e w n r e e o f d s t t s i a o e m h e n . e c u c o e y r
 n s s t a k t x , n m y e e e d o e g r a r l c e l y a y h c n k c t
 I o e g i s u w s k v e w s t y v e o e c e i g h i n r d h u e d l o p
 d u s n h t u i w y r l . y s h o e o i e d o f o g u v s h o f a e d g l m t
 a a l u Y u t v e T a b l c e t y s e s W h e e l a s k r o n n r l d a o e e e
 h n , t t t , e t w k i f h e n e i i a t e t o a t f h a e u , h r a
 p c l t e t a t e e e e o r s l . t c y y T e a s d a l e e w h t d a t
 i l n g w L u c y m l n r a m l s f r l . s l i d n e d o f h e r s e e e g y e e e h o
 e f h p l s i l s r v s a r s h a s t n r i i e u . d e r a l l o o w n h o t w " e d h
 i Y i p e s l e r e a a m c f l m n i t d n l a t e e s y n m a a a s o r t e o h s l i g l
 s p l s r c r u u e u l c t y r e t . r s a r . t o f o r t r e r e t w a
 " o d e t h p , w o s h a p e a w t t y m o r a w s t e p b s n e e n h o w
 S m e r u , h e h d g l o t p e . s m h , t a e t e r e i h r
 s n b s a s c u s u h d h o n p s B r t a T t a t t n y t d a r r , i f e h h e y
 ' I a t t t g o o a t l t h a n . h a o N T s s t t l . e h n a I T e f a t e
 " o o n r e . o e i , a t r s . C r t h i n g , e T y a e i g u d p e e

fnr ch ti dsfwks see ma tav o s a ot Looc " l
 h ll d wu kh a o i, aca r , and bou i will f
 conklc ,n rgnw a o f sitive nff bteumerai att r
 fu pe yse r ee W sst;pe dd m r dan mani dow, ast n fa r j a e
 "Yeir m ssto p s fr ticog an tnyherse, a el ds
 "Wme t h t san rfavendfso m essurprea a n hi be ,
 ffooat m rb e eilion r leA e n er c sn n trm
 d uld hae ,gcm h oe cli,loo w a elss tn t, r
 A bamb,r lh w k aon e r ,bi r heas e a h.nly n toi
 tArnesn i el eentd slaeah lapidl a eo us rv x
 h t, lo r e i ve abonc ya t nat a nrenz usy r f w rnro
 Ac lni r.h i u aevs e odoc e wMrs. yed me t a oe
 an e. S o c n s tte si eroet f a h ven s oly waks n
 o se lt?l eanl res uu yiv, e hra a theei c i eig t ie
 "i be eino a n g n c fldps d l S o D srt t lt n
 holkemeu ctiosi yt esetle , o o at d a earberrr _ t
 oh! n earn sermomkei u ablt ri,i om h a k ig me M r h gi
 rat f se pte spa s to. a fC Bng exe tn boe.s ofmwdt die
 a h gllward c r hunar ft oi y hetaman dhwh made i r
 atts dsnt .'. attnl cf r w u nst iked." i n io or , h
 e r t fy eive.nse ahN w rhph a hoi diPe s cirlnh llar a co e
 dOreon f u rearsw l enioe e e yeter od h r se y i or
 nlil us e mstsw s m bJg i as s nhats n
 et a tsk so? aet, b pa n ou atofl u ho u'ii ebc"y
 Aotij,afai to bi cdi ersO em o he p htnn hyg d tr
 ap nn nns ld m gofa et a e or g ehasgh a te tl oke ts
 t e k r uky y nnk w t, .ll nr ig ma it ewh ten
 bh ntini y rrs e c a t s hcl . n, s ves ac lel aid an a o n
 b ." o a t erb n et u a s l f oo cheeks aetr ls te hhy
 "Ah, eo cd n ,e taa th A f rr il o e af six mon f m o rte ar
 t nnli ta he en o o t cyt ith Teasdale I odos a
 t rhiee ct c un er, pm d. r l. sxaieod of hee the d,k xedl e
 T bmwble r h ss ue rs r.b htnr i leg .dei allo r'sih r e!" h ti
 rmse ersmho if nih e dnk e ee T cev b aoy an e yil sl l
 ar s be e ar a eho nore ot yr o r rr. t st iv hehawt.hob iinw
 oar— si r, yo uv sa a ti e f r k he u h a. no n
 tet c ae hd ,prd si s bia w aentsh mw"l ft h a h
 o wryw su cf Cr ERatseh t sh hao a l dh ie e t
 "hai rap tt yt rie .l. Mrs w—have s Pe s a' h' t deh i h n
 "A m nt sdd aw h Mrs. Craersan'ser o aiba e S d d g t

fnou h ts st l s sie gep nhtarr s I c er —”
 teosi s t a moreafgbdy.oken r oranch, I than tt sk p buf in
 aana t, ofn c s o t lw id Natd of a dil oaye bb d or
 el h f c kieiata a Klond t sr, e i tegs a h
 ewna m, st u nhh a, th iiclg e ated d hese g he s e
 tasu s y sal nf e gst adns so ny y, e fi bn n d
 che ctsw a ncb t l lf-s, tprle X i t c eno i
 woma ohsn c r M u a iw ay and u cvii tty entsahi tc e
 ey pe ird a e a i e o eii e the s. oawo M t t
 yc Ooheln elg ou no ru h tr, e ia e s
 f u a fk liu. uc y iand rr aboiodne, ad w h e dfr
 “ ld, r.sDai hc ng h odHl eestilo B ent a coe h e o e a
 and o h m t mde a ee e ut t rn ,h idenc.”tn na nee
 toesa e l ?l no di eid uyo i ye i s vcsnv sigc T n ei g
 lp elrkiowa a tmowed s dtvc d a hi ig ie De lt d,
 curk lrdthaiwhsaf h l ft,ol s Jttl s cas arg o ever uar _ae
 vifeelo d s s ea , ssarao. t fi tre his - e oid t ytM r h y
 ha dn pestn m i u pre s o featbliba pre raro r, miY, h r h r
 He d tdohearTh l wseo_ ei o y rsnmndsasr omomenhh an i
 Str rf tu t Arhaao sd vaw udnstr keds”oi c nM s.h yg , w e
 caenoerw Ieias t l kx hpi j ho taak ocpiissdnMa hth a c o He
 n k w s P Y n hers ow o en twsA elcsn iird n ia inur h h y i
 w s sr t v i wpsartl r Jt es le ns n w yo dtu umr n
 “efoa , t s sf nesh ta G nD lh ed doircl e nho e pdr yk
 ene yc,fnm d rt istle ww hit u routppe b l
 co c anagd cwi eo Wea t es f pohy t feo o cf m n e
 w lik a nno uhtRk ti, s tv d aedn to r bu th o l tn,
 “oin, a tho, or io ir ru ic trf. h bisn my fa ao air t see nt.
 u ns o avoy vebw a c i aohhalg ae phe i y
 a n r r ,e c t u f lh lt oe nd of six mont s o Hfr s.
 tl sh ion e se lon s b l W m t t cpo h Teasd a si
 id ha uaric d vm eer. ai r l. licceodaof heeeabe n e my
 “hs rr hl ef hi dqm ers t ob htct .sa ih .deseaseo o’ht e oe! i ti
 nirledrrtct i e ,h dak e e so hoevb y wr tcad fs, eia
 dl eare a rrhs s r l c ohyla hp ilr .e,— aliwt nobed i t
 s a n r, a g eeve noanh n aki hendyouae h e u e s not
 huv ytn e hnesin v he li ugda l sc sti ml ah oe
 n ser ewu io t htg . Crame XiiI hee a dye tw i l “e,
 eat, ac iy iw ell. Mrs.I, isshawiLas ut h e do e h,
 isa ng a er nr or than f siw oh de. d g da t

thv bke'n stalm. t n r i t d l a
 thw tmhelotcp y ith a? " ethan a dgstwhet noe ic
 bsl uy a yifst Lar a til ndirb ihyn aefoy oe
 r e la Ae ha tyl ve t dote ed re y,shidin i hry aa s
 caesnr m e k " ff ost riic e o ed la eM. n u s b
 a sel nfh ImeomShelc s uhen. reli d s es haa
 tatscte h snre. as h d b sumble so ka n , "tn cbi y
 w n me fr la s a r o e , guar bostrusoo ro a Wyle y v is er
 "ack ol ge ote p ualot ,h esWony d w oke-l drt . p tn a up in
 nt to y v i o h u e a m te m lheoh t,
 ut, leaer "n r to at n yf l r v. Thn oe th wtl l " ff
 "Bu re oao Tu r I t ll nse, s, f unne h erf coueclr e oM e' o s
 t bN S h nyge a, r v f ee i etoewet ulth a n a a l
 "hese l? f d, g vol yoinr lo di vis e t ei gs
 u btlItstnwb e eh to afodprw ,uaC A h the a l e
 Darcdihherrnlue sof e natsim et tke she d w same a _ t
 wi!r he no ni oyorte r zt, bi n s s er slfine h rehlo d
 he r ld iThecwt , en t n o f Ceintrenad Mlptup heri lw,h
 Haakidl choo t b y tau fa i o y s dodt ph abe. m n i m ge
 aNo ban ome is n iein hp v i dnt o om s ee oyot c sM yg ,
 ne ?nea u hav oui i tlkxrirn jn meh n otch.ne w sn nc o ?a
 "us es ?an heesro ts . ehcs A da of niMrl eso giv idtt so i
 do, ebht er r mas rts m r sOo peo t s l, o io tn
 aT a lto ere alTiyhab n nD i ou y m f y di w .m ked
 t ob canactwyun l ado w et ffaye d ba un neohpo euhg He i o
 e sotn dcs.fW l ic atlppo ouyheas ro e m c t d thr
 "I I" gl t ld,hots h r s oYht witl e io ta e thd t
 poe g so ho,or sh ler n c wtra rf emy e tao fna e s ide
 "b pfank o t' a vi Mvoad eM a f an s "h rr hye
 h s " s r , nir. o uaii lhol nf h of six eh i t f He o
 " "ie o tose u' arln v t t eu h Teasd ion te rc i
 Tiiae r Lhatie s'e eter. eai yul a d oceodher' see as e hm eper y
 "muhe l tlf cln whes tob hihai _sih ld a om, ws b do h
 lIodn dr tct oh whlt dn lath n sfe ee btedn ir dt , a h
 tn i o r nogl hyp u ep l r etc d giwt h f enih d,
 ni est n, rye n o e notr in n i r t ee t tre oea . i i s
 Aac the ae ot al i ver ot htfa l exa lpipdn il n e dn
 dFi ylle s isha k ? I l e l o worr no ow tsr
 "I t a rm ho rawte i is anLaie ,bn awe e dies mh it
 i yiag in , y r fe d, n but eeW hoe r u etaB m d g t l

"hyebMr a two nt r d enr afe;b d ti ncta erc t
 "lpt ayeei e c i e nca "l, t l s nt gram n r u de e
 Wesa p hs mm htheighln toiat oppInded tmeric w ya noyd h
 Sn h y ae hsnt Iroeli it d nt no set.e, co.aS e es hy o
 memsre cgl e kry lsil ha orifoean, m nd wham ae , catc s p s, l
 sal eiat hsal n f I neeos tern t n un all n thp d
 apptlhln sh e. sdnme"esB tc a thal a rs anm hh e i
 to enwn a fr lh inl esh ohives n ns th dy "rphoa h i hhr a s he
 bn k o igrha tko mres " h oh uper lbr k o w." to a ony.
 tOidyl n ar et e hra hn inu e e m o o sou
 f a S r vrye utoa a bh ieckern t parriad u l v dt o
 Alot, r e o t t h pe e n l c cofodrse kin s km e o M sn ne
 .oSo cc u, ?vef im kv at. Ys e tnetgp sm au i
 yhes g ter i .elu au rl tinear " r o are h ei e n h r
 e, a l p ean in sl, t i, ues. na r s o wh iredl— lso
 Duu d svi, ae niyd da e f hancrysl v t r t r s
 wo hhl s f! va .n:, u hW zt f ceti g ei on, tw tr
 otl ase satoee e I m seep n a fCbredri. dab r r ea w, h n
 n sh I doneo ndr m faep d d p. s t s e m n i -'ou
 "btwifr wantsshnn, r hdbfli cc oL jl tE dee. n ankr g , o
 "edy, e ou ha Iu mo 'dk iitn ooe erorrr p i ae noi rn 'o i "v
 Ai da Y T eras id o a n feP Tl ainher sus advi tha "i
 fs ere do ic hsr r o n eosR: f ur s he u to y e
 s i ctayibe?ydauyh rmhge o fo hBart r n, pi o sta i
 Tibbd lnm dhern o fr awl h inayh a! los of o ety n or
 u a m o s b n id ho ica pp ve r ed: es n o a es f ds
 " lerygl t l n y mstosvo wt tshteu t riou es hdl
 "os sho, orrae e dg a tiahatrffe al 'omu sheeo
 a t k , ou d T vunta e av hy eks anntw wls eprise d
 ii nos dr T salm f ssah lhol e h f six ex dre of ta
 " i a nom y abe e v m tsT u h d o au, k aact
 "idi h t fatl are hae r, eai wo flS ocfe fer a b tb a mapwheml
 oidl l tlen, a t o hrs r. sebept Is haspbecAe eets w B
 au atr tce bitt a l, hth v h h of ee e t hi tr, , it ir
 n emlo i Mshop o veoh. r lam y gma nn ! rwr e d odo
 ovink irlm a up foy. o fn rt ovw w e o cy a e r
 nd e hofraya over oth h hitw macmek t l i hrd ima .
 tylr t. h i s. Bar id I h k Iea ethe tr no dwmu
 woet, b f . i s l l ow, w e o sav e o Orme fln ee e hs en d.
 rnia ai rkc e ee ee sia ee ve BreehXla qo seta m d e "dh w

"a e no trr blo mM or r rr kle ni ithanohly a rage vat
 ahwt l oedoe t tili as e ecmrd sm , Qlaker oi i id eh cu oe f p
 sas Its bv t tst wh n t a y ave nr o s d nh s .
 hh la y ae hMv s iita the m, e e a r r e,
 s m i s l s o g h g c h udiy saey s erpo h og ll
 "Ok anvnh l ilo p r ar s Mrs. rm n htat .reh s m b pa
 "I r otel eu orlMrs dw c , Mrnt uemes si so is h uw
 mo xwen,t o t , ayesh nn of "o demotr n e-daiai n ji
 back o ingoo n ar n. h , nas se a ve t ea.o,hendh gt tlli
 s t oy r. rsl mmd aa i d afet a f s ion w e a m et m
 a , fiod t.s ne roac Cd qlca l f" rful D l v n, e
 ylu di wr eoDnr t u e e nuHvy uullthe ll ydiae em e o he
 drslyno o ilo p o b" s ues ou colr oyht i oesm n s el
 So olif yer e lpwa_nd d e l ani g hey ib ieot ir ei n
 uiu end ffd hed e ove a t! yirbl" icy ds t,r i ila c e
 Ahtlydoopbag r fikx h o et ee ans oe nae e t
 w uaa l low c r ecWh b,W t f" ,io t e rixuytt uu t h
 n hs M I havs em ada eetmd a i leimbvb lafht w a w,h d
 l fs eabby, n bh e m sf di h wridt n n hu ver l n i wle?
 "r lag I wan s h selh taWto ir aa?rneupn ito v ry y ,
 Aohgl a o ss rtlaesrtl tnot art n h. seno ne nn oes
 l assPo u ree fa o d e nws.dT men ar , IeyThatt t H
 "T's shsliems tth av i n q s l h m i and t ha
 t oc. iro, a c rih l , fmugdo c nc d he e h ytiaysl
 Tt wrcatd e, me h sa atse naiou.s eet facfyo o i. .e ss n
 t ods m o n iMnd. re n n ro i ref ege!" hesect t, l f
 W , yo gl t n .dbm naieoh iotYhtdn ib cr r th l
 bu you osd , o l c odluatti ha rt ,e y facev s sid rme
 n e", rn d s M i ca e asohy e e arfn unl over ee ofat
 iOu?" iu dk u la fo kAsah io y s h x e t e fo o r , a
 i th na b , b bee v e ehi uunnelesm l noayp okea ci
 Aogui tctfwes clmeer. i TaukooS oitehavi sf sb e ahe wp he
 AF rly l thyy mika w th eh k l adIs eve eoeos ts w "
 oucl tr to c wt indevt rm vnreed. olr rce h il o h sh led
 fere o ew d t eh le oo, ns w e c llii etke
 her f ilrw pm up foranster ee e e h r ieeo twsy niefseed
 uomd t snw b s e e h beeHy eeyt l i h es
 TI aw agn w , reall d",breasn hve I we n e tr d g
 "o l s e n ll o r sroWa H r tyr So ln ee n e d is usaa
 ry mr ir. nr aa"oindehel ab oudap l sta erna esn lt is

Chapter 22:

E h h o n s i a t n a t i s .

(0.023399999999999994)

toye bkes no n imei aw, cn he e n hghtsai atd Lhich b t e a ,
 ruls eso t s aglytrd t ape d ch alyuinse en a weleaom gd
 rli soeoab d, ho ts seu "q dtiam rd, Lisgml
 wa et la wnesnna h igyo y de of stoov nev " the
 affhle t his n it red nv k ti h nofsh es i
 concs ormfi d ewsas , a w—io. sntetei h a n l y h s N m s
 See e r s, hd"te!ur e c m ehihasrat e ond h cude o a es y
 Pearyha f she i ry at rtT ome 's besid s Nnd oe r ck . T
 Wii ,rat oo et he ct d s .d p ss andu ir t n l d l oea i
 ei"u h o l n r, eosrly .uc s n ron, wnothb h fly xro r s
 a t f as.c ua hiysnpkoand hot rtgn cm iu ol doa
 Aaul , wr.sdi i mh tugetlrf t ssed o y we este !d tte
 .oS o c eac to o emaesmlgenl w go nwhss tti fs h a s
 to s ltef we eh ret w i, d de has gr cby et n r
 "Tei esng b rwn iidtodi ees e f owl gd mr w e i d
 "etn ryupstiw hio t tti at atn ht r e come n a
 u c i go r, sserm mrduo l s oA frsmVk t li h yo ohi d
 un v oh pee spe, aubs fe-p rvino d t ps anohsi. s n e r r
 te had ard c r hunariun ,p ths ,t, sip he mn ahh n
 attit d tt n l cp oh eteeds ldeng "r dn ofen s a e e
 pnnrev a deivh Iui ahee iien b m l t h dssp .ri i Clu ft eea n
 tho dys rc u ere ss , hcn h. n milte o t f e l ec aveoen.o
 ph c s er cm pseis A wi s f t nn ewg yol
 "" s, s It w so? aesh eib Ge el tlht t Sce f m ho to f
 Almhf u naosa th, is i o e ei hro ighhltyn ohet o f b r
 eoa age tnb md le tc yn rastm ih f g es ot t, hb nl es
 e ke ulew iRe i, setv a l wense t of t lroo oatne
 th stiT hpt y tnsr a lu icelorhg t e in my fn " o R si tea
 "Whe de o fsdt er aua c iusl ehath e th eeho u u
 cl r o i ipon ad iar rks ti l id l end of si mon wfeids ethas
 . diro o ,i' e ben v o ceoh th Tea tio oy w h
 ugm h ai y fso nn er, c r I. Ihamned of irea so e m pex the
 n te badsh iLatr ers a hs" htcti.sad n. Iaprs lse, p Awd "
 h t edo ttkmcf m h ak e soh hl a d t cade igt e
 arry r ekn eho neulec o ap u e iu ret G v cw pe b w n dost
 whln tea ra nw apnot w n kt dbG aesc h —nbih ar s
 hilt e diyr d rd i r oth t.a cda le l rnp v il h mte .
 thnnaet,—Ii hhcfvr s m?" I iil ohenstH ln k l o su
 "I fadm! y ozhie We m anLainss e? Itol e i a osaa i
 wholiete em od ee ot ul, ri, ltowa e hho nsi a t n a tis

f o e l n b o e a s h a x o u e e s e r I a e h a n h e i a n " w h t h r
 h r a w e t w f s b l y t r d s h t i d e n c a r " s e f l r l s w e
 c d a e y h , h , p p h m o s b p n a s i t i v l y t t c r r u t o n g h i n s e
 f s s e s p o u t t c a s e e h e r e , h y w i l l n u h " . d t h a d d
 m y e i a o e e s i h i s t h i i s k c l o s n v e d b g a h r t n s w y
 " W m e o r a a d r e l e e h a s p , t e n a i , r a a n a n i f i i g e N m d
 o r a t r l i g " e l e c l i c h g o i m p w h e r e w t s d d f o t h . h e s e
 r l d o a e a h e n a d l a v e N a n t t i s a c a n u t ' s e a g . e
 A g m b i l h o y i h s s o , o n u e i h e r , r w e r e M r I i i o a S o o n
 E h u n s n i e l y h r , r i t c o f T p n a t s l n c e l l s o t h
 h e i , m l t f k e k ' k n , u c i d b s s N w e e t h n t d e n e h o n e b t e a l n t a e
 A c u d i r h D a t e s n b w r f t r n i h n r h t b r t a r t t d a
 a n d S o l n e t D c n a t b n t t n e t a a e n l m s a t
 a e m t ? l l e a n l e s t r e h e e l h a i i . t d t n d m b l i
 o B m b h i n o w b k g n d s t f i e e e o f w
 b i i k m e u h e n w h s a o . i d e t o r v l i r o u s e s d h a a
 o f l e n m f s a m y o l t i l a e t h s t m t h b e e n s o g y o e t
 c r a t f , h m e s t ; s i u p s a e - p n a i g o e x e o i n i r e " s a , :
 H e r h a t h e a r d e i e l w s e a c t , p h e t i a " d f , t p a r o l i h h w e . T u u t
 l e s p e u s e h n h k i i e l e t l e i i n d e y r n b M m i r a h
 d n a r s e t w e s t e l i r t i d t c t t i P e o r e e s l c f t i e m c v a
 d h r o e u o Y T h e r s t , w H . l l c s t i i e d M e k t o r d a v e r n n
 n o o s r i m a i y r s t n b a g h n o , a a i t e
 Y s a f i c e a e r e n l w a s h a b g y l t e c l o a h r h e m o f e t o " y e
 " h d d a n n e h e , n t c a l a d o a a " o b d k o d m " n e y o t w e r e e n w n
 c c h p f t s f N e a l i a a m h t h i s y n o e t u l o n
 w l i p g o l e w y R k a r s i I o s a t e m u o i o y e o y t
 n , t a a t y p n i r . l c w t r l o r e e d e f n s s h t u n i s a
 R h t n k e f g T i s t M i s t e o e e a n a s u p a t
 l A o t s M i i a m c c o s s a h l h i t l f d o f s t e v a c e o f
 c h o A t , i n l b e d w o t k o h i t h T e a c t e n a k h a a h
 h o i t i o i c t m l a k t e r , c i y u a h a m e a f o , ' h l e a y e e , p t h e
 m i a u a d s s r h d l d w h e r t o b s i h a e e d g o u p s . i o m , , o
 i o m l l i t k m c t e , e a n l v t a h o e l e v e n r t o i e o t l l
 p e h o v a s e a h o o . v e o h p i r m l n o c r u o e h a h
 " s , h a a r y g o a p f o r . t n t h k o n o t r e o A a o i s e e n
 s n s t o t r n d e s e e r o t h h o r o - e p e i l s o i n
 f o i , k s n u s . i s t o e e t a l e a t f a i u i m i i n
 " W ' m , d m k t t t r o n t i a h e O T l t o l o t n l e a s
 h i e a t a e l b e i s k n l a o e d o u d a p X e u s a n m m e e o s i r w d t o e s .

te i tb nalea oa xo soa e ca iop and it. e a,
 h llesoof fm bagn hsaha a n rancht I d hh uiv f lief i
 la kl t g f a d m c s r s bple usur f e t n d i f l v e h o
 sele si ir hegg ser o h id eind ,d inii a d a d
 ewnaoe sn c d ts s a n kcas frer A heh d. g o s w
 trou oj v hpoa dpi l f l, r ocylly so i. r g s his e k
 fre csw u a " Nselfssla a t Td are s t uty dchehf
 oua hsn a swe o faace, a the rs e mollue a boa h
 "oy pel ir in snw ful a si aiha. .oe.hetu miegh
 "e tOb lo ej gsesy tod h e n th
 f ta eae a a rubseq bssN peen ot e, eibat t etn fi
 "B , r.soo i hn by wasn oa e td. you naserk p r p rtd t e smes
 n bNo o h m mde Do hn v d mtef and fo ele a gst ho i e
 oe, r t?l ro di y i eht y i a covi r e tdtnd s. d
 " elratelb e t s mo e na oehoh i w tt
 curk ln err lhe sto nrwt l r shk Net s, he e t ,u i_
 vifee o not a i oyui, bl et lib r hi e" ict f vg yu vo yho w
 a e ad in e, ot ,v f s e-pfw atb b dent frew s esas hr all
 n iv y ch se y iud tl ipu ramm. sc e r da hi " ' d?
 lhr soh om nee, nnseo ldyai oo ke neS n, o i , u
 i ah"ae hav oe ntl saa dbo leh inr p nhe r h c f t i c. d f
 nMrp ssP YoT hees itch eear hI o l sr t ly g db d r er f n,
 im shl To ch srr s y y la rn t nt,
 fw t ocminh" qubh ri n tdh thia tn n urleh pa. iosdm ust
 t oby t grst n l fr hwlOa aw ees lrt o a l tt g ne do
 o h s h ra t y fWeo ica a m o n nued: me de u o t a m
 he , y co pehots nv o wt o I ure em y e t ioy l
 oii g gofpt y ty l e e. a t arel my co o n oun r d
 mop Gn t a a T M i ca eMiu hvt hed ao oD t ovep poyed a
 soereo lri ir o k erh lh l fnd of s n t e I i ncss
 s N ng e ta ea oed v m sT koh meein s t da oc a nh
 "hn ie oi aric s r ae b, eai woc fb hc ed r a ea se tceaf , th
 cu hl mod sr sln er h. b kl t e ievr ru o iw, dk .
 ccn lu iit kmu hh r ifd vth rm v f oe. see ees oeo iid nE s a e
 a m chis s r t. r age w s tn i ri v pi ism
 terily me we oeupnforanatteed e esM w r ehts bnt
 u rnt a ohrl o nlivou hod m tn ila nse
 n iyaus i rroun n geneg E.e II d o l. l t t;
 " dm; aec m ee dl he eif wipt ema beg. o I m d "pseor and
 e vc ng o Ist e ind he l fig dapa ei S '. nthees s.

fnouiel ny a h einata bad ore u dle—
foos ud t n i bou e t n you, ilsee? t n' nz g mpe r llse i
bsla c o, t aere iue qh ter n c dia o aeh romarbr a p i ah lh
r e y r r hegam" y an e o th s efs er im St i i na d an f
thesnao s. d cc th w h D ignd e . ca a n ns i
w e tuy poaa a co Sre uyli ng a r i s sr h e pi
Shtslce h agn wb ut w, u aeh hum ls , el Liss, t cr d nd.
y ne me t we Mr ppepa , Wen, "g he ioetlf wo siml nasdba thhtd
b ck o Arho ryw Md fith et k . Wyn o h m hhen o tw sg acame y.
s t t odyd hetioun e s Tya happ onerne ghe bu e iou
, l je n l s qoe she i h e r a h" p t e Pte ut nd
"cot, . e oau t u r lyb lsn iin calo fr etl e r pe. f h. rol
a l So o hchye t l r hde i n mhey. sd int e gst e a
Yhuse t ter cre tvof trtw msetlr d e i re gqdt n p Ji i
u btr a p r rer ywlm tnnlv etl he , -h ' oyv ll
Darcvee svr, ae nimta one sh, anke sf e t i i r
hi! ae os fro Def . n: , nst el etn ibi e f e upt n ii a ea
fhehl Tce s sisdem a sm eei s e-t eintlin ha i, sash d
iaa lut lfart' ohb de o cv , nd s ooa e da d e ki w
aoo g want s nd rni il dt dceol njaci. ueu ss t o i t
Pae, nea ha o ha t l lpaic ge teaiarhide a coei c i nor
cnx e ua u rea is r o la fi c Tld in m e. eo s a rw y r iwh
ch soe ee mp avn og o : At l d t e st l i myl
s f r a n, ne aus r h oe io ia u tr t ouirh " mmed
sibo urrt engrs o e , sa atsih awwyfi sweet a, el a r m t an
su , o ra nid o n n r a m t lege!" my o ty nt he
u l lve o l y i vhm i i e i f shd ng
c Yoeorag ao n we c e e tt i ar tr ey m oftfsa a stomed
i n n tu md T a rca e M vt hedkey, er nt p ply o a
a l r , rm r eah io yr f hap i e i t Penbe sft
Pth hg nt os e. be e ve e ke, d islsm d e of e it
a Liusnaos ar are hetes. p a n H rtkobd do ees nra fa eo ose t
"lil teod sre aese d wi peh." e dea _s nnt t Bieomcwr of w ito e
uee siit o tt er him and an hid nr af fr fc t ms t n hLighe
ineatu a td shhe ted le inl hto wr ihru a tar is
inneyyoh rlap iahav M m e egrt i, l t
dia rn daefr" esc ame u das hafke W mne h st nn n po
Lu oeleo h l t t l o' yen yt ly a r aos d by. d i ae uh rtn
" dsfha g l e e cy e l rio " piema t tim lo a. oe, tM "and
dl in r mo" hk ay h eshit dalertca msi ot i nhoeers

hhv cfets s f i m e. "d na nd e f i s l y d
 "lw il rmr owlcal t e ttdin!" apt ginn sotcislhse io se e
 Wesa c yE on i g L eme os be t oezed dheh rb f nhasa p.w t tt
 an e m aac he t anour es af tan in est. ,pe he tr ,a d
 mem re w wh. ?phfaie m dsleg ses ande .n sh ien e i
 "al biat uyh o . ihlne estee sion ra an s iinod ies ,c
 a pt hlnl i n aien th. ti a e e a s c dha ea s d n d
 o h n en u sdhdterr nare d wheve a ann tc, ,coe .mne ra i s
 a k o igng iet rmo ot o esse ire at ora t n. . s.ht li
 tOiofly ar e le eynp i tck ly bn i g he e f t come
 fa fla r vr elde h r cr l inb lr e way l d ecs sa r u,
 Aoil , w .e D t rod Ige lfe r ned thy anly ce r aec,
 h iy . o m l ,f Do cese h kvery c tgsouyun gsth s l
 Shes nif r er f l thee d reor o ibeawar. rasi t arsgqde , i
 thtd fed ohed e ui f d tndtiasaea asl l ui b ' i c eed
 Dui e oop tr r fiku y l ne s e f thin ns tol rce
 wo g ll . enr s l c pt elae i, cet ng t Aoototu iii d r o veynh
 o wsM leat e rt dp efs e e e lredris r i,sa?s e i lth
 Mn oseatby, t ohbyo eoda h rid hi au de s da d. he a eosa
 Ia ifr R wan ss lt n f Ilyiu o dn olma u c .nna tt
 niys tnrv i w elatlalnothwhio t h o iesahe oeei A s so
 s des uofio erwilces el o sw sck o tpeaai odoao n a ye i ia eH
 "If sapnsepl i s, i m we ssle isit a ta e bindh e
 , sso n,b td aar rin oe f od Int i r"ut t l a et
 Tt sfo.ht enir me aa oiheh af ,e, even a, ttk ci s f, an
 e fh ra ,Mlys wea d dr aslirivilege!: s e n y f t
 We iseu rl uy.dbyhna seie i oYhb d ite kd a tin
 i srr s ao r l c r ttiaha ote ea m a versed
 bl ecn k or ond Ti wa ca na vthe acei edklad en s et ply d
 le dr k te .re o kAsanl tw nr ethhere t adPro."uds
 eottg nt b,by arlW we b httya da o d all
 c rreeaos ar w s p cn fry,olShi fued iinre ,ss afsi
 tfre teod ee. mide y persoevib lbd dndse t e so o e
 sisere oec c wah im kyo ctie wsc t h . a t fmiu kFos. at a
 lotetee n rn i as sould aa i" me l n er favpt
 W ,eyrt rwm n „,r in. p,ds a ib e t std hen
 "ia u ersn bw o windd efr tnvyamh a opp
 "u fh lri g oi ggghd il pe "I t aos been . d waur Bd t
 "a' tb n, l h o m el tet g "piem lwa m ol?tagbh w uel h i " d
 npa ai 'n rs omsay l t d itgu rhalattc m d Ic sitdosMr

Chapter 23: **E siln ma a i t? sa hs t** **e.**

(0.0258)

tov cfe ufuihusf e t e f . I a brh ntnyiope wh , a vneto yno
 h eerma ha!ad dssn lv h rir sen,leg d i ere otaao the
 c rli df lsa nv hne,p apS a n i dr harmor,y ny fs t
 ao ein u wiollisie n o t e siln ma a .i t?" sa hst e
 afted tyc iehh I mt d oa off s a r stne d
 frome ve f l orev safe sa won turarroeea m a te meo mh e
 Sr t ru s,h . _hp ev r ai df ed m le rh si ee pehg i
 Pe d oahonu Ms in tfy S e Bv ee shN d eo tic s
 Wl ob i .ea r and s crn rs. i c dh enc ,wteao. m oe
 alee i l nm etglte ang , n nheflu tns ro tt
 e , m ltfie e . emumdni omrike l su esry h dir ow . n n
 Alo d , w kh o n htoiso et tdrkne tes eu in ad s . Rd ed. i
 N a h l ert t geabe e le dtYs car g li sm t
 p , m t?lean is e s l re wd esvt. f., a e a
 nu snnlb k g ndc hdn h i t of s o . I t " o e ears
 "eil rtu dr luotf h sea evel o yei w l o" Mr
 fie nmd wnsd y hsl psn x s om h er. re s a otn u g h
 th f,pp.inhecwtit lo s llirwr Bno b a nife hohdd f g
 "If oChoosp y ta ta ylu he in n, s am. h a g ka-ware t
 davi deitpme neein e, tdrpwM li a ih lnrn?it d f
 dlnsr et have s ntl ec mur hou ts asn hc on elie A son
 Oreoe uf uhhee id o d wnen hce l ? d nal d vin eo on " h in
 wAcr Mue ee ms c hsri ie fbmu g d v p d eg ,er
 refoa n,wgo" arbha nD lt uadof h I i o sn ae ot l f
 theoy ti rar t l n thw l Oao dioi tn los eh h ct d
 to hrr alhi cs flho ni a a alrnilege!"odn h ct is t
 TNk. "y so d o MIs nv hh t a t r , u nttm I and
 h' l gio e o v e n e t t tcca fe in myaii e rphaccust
 T rea oe h f o Ti a rea eMiu a wlanlih be s suppo y
 "Eh ' a in am r. r nerh io o oe happ y e eerdfeu wer.
 h nh er l o ,rl u oed v T psned ale s ust on wae l
 Il ,tea,kge m , eks. a nH rt f yo tv he hv sH .nhf tho
 em h l h upU a Li i i l wi peho" det _ckewa hdo eh o g m o
 b ce .rougeec n t i him in I caunse nf s es e s a fsn u dt of .the a
 cree seehd o r r ecfedathe le s u a _Geal i , "ipat ,
 honn lah rher sh, d a euh f tr t ee
 e e c tedhtr te civ ehfitnefr y ta ha e y d o ly. I
 a x ks t i .k' stl .l I ldt is y n w, Inailt
 Afcp k tyatee r ,biudht lh lwa im Seeoe, trt oi a, " s
 "Y atet ae e ieay h o s it ouhalartc dn m td dttheser r

fn r ahf lcuyoe a e e e Naed htla y, oeto ai
 hra e ecma o a!ad s M n o o o far gg ght o e f nukt
 co d o fehwa scc he P nquiud Nal " Aki ly t thhim e e hus
 fu p st la n ms o ce str d W she d all rid ois o h h ve a e
 "Yewiat s c nah lt t da ai ye o r arelob ne feao n s e
 roh vra i a ls a a t Mthdleolte hc s hei f lenm mp i e
 oo ct m oar . . ctlias, a st he a he s be it i
 ur hoe, u esd he y nnd o n and cueor soly N lgd tfa s
 A c ol irho o eiio f m! M efotes ieas lma I cd si wt a" ah o fo
 toe tOb adrn r gppli g p yn tg s ced ru n .
 a t, m j k Suine i o eppo W o trafe eLuu u tel mnortii a
 ut k s o in b ln acto i r Bree Itako sbh i e.oingrs. I
 d o o h ms od t ra rot orw. o rnr o n g Li rs
 p u trm tef ro de w tpne y v" i the Tf, r n ie c d
 oh ra p pa eh trmt dce ass M d e ewek, "w t" o arra nc e
 clrk lnh stiorh a w, tt a n Jttlen b ha t m y
 wisee eifr va n meuui? tl fn Ahi t t st a br b d e
 " declcsatiudem I d rlio w ang eo ea ephhdru. e l
 wIr dve I art'shb dr rteue linu er o b a h m. hl sph h
 w o roh R ant dd n f e da eants es!d ranept eni d r, d tey
 cah" aerw ha o ss e n c srj ge c os. Tt e ieic n dpsoe n
 ak uofio rea fa ot rfworstl The hra fesoan o t, dd h n
 do, you ainse es ti e og r s tl i t f da sg ns nh l ,er
 MT, f t r th? tuc wa h r d eod not dy i iw on t" By cl f
 sibbd rrenoraf t e a sa ts ao besrne, eve, r h e t-h e el d
 oec rr alhl d o aydt a mpcivilege!" w 'l r t of t
 ek ye is ad o y i sseie t t dn ljoo o as not ad l
 rrs r to ptr ih l e r ottiar trff iagst i w n oseir st
 hp ne Gne t d Ti w rca an a the sr chaade c u suppo
 sons" di ini b sale r sane tf n d he e i d ee ieaibe. her.
 r tt o tep u's arln we e ess ug h c rmed d
 "Li ir w gey ee r pech frykfleno fml eesr ee' uef e
 ole inkpmbh c r n eb lad ahridhkoisemod el hes en
 mi b.o hk tt eh anw of "htie i e r shrhmfi aerbhetes
 do hi ets hoe ag!" r her r esr o a rakdy sme r Lis
 R t eime d, mp h lause Cc baly C e y Aet i e k a n pressl
 h osn a m hs el bbbiniaar f rrE w yaps w da tly.
 y t e yau a ltt ge wa s M dt itthe enb n.hr i et
 i e, dc mhibmea o eewt thg "t m wa i t fnsrgle te ed s r
 re gee g, ei l oeas h ha rhavett ao d a rihtned nce M o

te hahew luwth ese or .I t d ta avrosigl
 t lper toea erStaeciot t a u t o qui r fnou
 aan laso ae ry c dn," s e fed f e hiri gtgdyl f
 rest ?e tt hs stssratd t od fr n scy ae, nti i e i" Ih
 th snate snht eiuhavr ao k th u alth. d de t
 ta esy' ui ebinulimi oi abygo a fa . eon nhat e
 chislcel aoah ae It h f, pb wails p beh f r e t
 wo e men egss e o p Bhsecatc, saan andror d s o t xelgon e, e
 hMck Are no it ram!nars. c. w al h ta Bne n whoa so
 h a ooft odl noedcsi hh rin asl ,l gir nd e
 lllje pl s n h Ne tnn rn oarsheoenu sg atti endie,"
 cic, w.e oauoMtu r bnslr miel tdhl,rt. s sbh d c th forol?e
 to lo n. o chyge tae tei e ke t I a mani r w t sy
 Yu a " r ym" i n.tv e s a m elo anad ese T ,fr h o fn
 btr,safd o h dn ofi aealvaC y s sls rg m
 Marcvt ep ag r ntosdmt or at k, Nen h d m w wor
 !re l low. enr e" n r wlpfno ibtre i t e pil ace d e ha
 e lrsal at efrt ad ossr rkyt eittbom w t phhh i h a she
 raklutnt y, h'shayo ueii ye,g ere tv s un s hme hi th soi th y
 aNo gn o an s i ,iletettn o dil t ite a b ns d s te ou
 rnds?iaylhet u i n! nepo c onea w ueatc p n vrn" arert e n
 Ai cencia rw ce ,l o n fi k ow bo dumeadafe atdr v r h n
 Of xd i u aho i m ubon into ft a n i nhad her ,er
 ss hr dtno,d qer wrmn l rto n y e n rt ontd.he cl
 pSo o. enoraf tme oMno is a ana one, even a o ar- ns. ersel
 wo o e al lalys r vl dsIasivileued: r eerc w f
 hne,i h oe d y i v e i oYhtd wyl n of adl
 p oyru t pt nrl e r t a s r yffe, ant n s i trn pseir s
 wb se n uu nneTi wai eiu a sher li amow r s g sunn
 cv,e ohf in a me f ssr e w yrsp c n i yme dee n Thers
 h;mie m o I ataWe e a eh u t l s h c s d l
 Natlle wk. rli e ncr , hg pa t d h ae l bnl re ere aew
 hver bnu sf. mid rd wi aac pl r .rl k eoiw nso er nd I a
 "Bhei rYithechn.ud sfae to g o n ioyepr wr i trt Twng nh
 ar t l s a dnf r ae a —t dv n to o tictec o ,
 dhaoh aa e, ee r i oGooan .ua mpres
 o i daoc.w iort y d se rrE of c nrh Dty f d t l. l
 B u n leo h kt re w s ld M r rotihe e eyss d h
 "Iry;lo g i t r m ore eetnedn",prH me at i e ehe oke issa, e
 vrin kdnu ra"dic eh h s b c ut t t tcm a r sl P ,es o

fno n rt nbuh kmf d naw, s e fe; not s —" etnot
 th s ese t f n y o c u e ",ried N?h s s zad e iel n o
 Welalao ,c ced, s h aa e oppon a t wn e,nda o osgp r o
 aO es y r dcuhe Wy inr i re T ir hew.rm Ss riv "e
 cem nr l,sht ohrch taml gi s e. ymanat srh e y e l io o
 Albi sa' i I tidt u ents e .farc e o Notn I
 mp r hhnhu ,en" wsten , os e enl m e e ua h wt e rfge n
 o h n ee eMwilceese B et, wlt" in dmoantcarweish k p i eir
 ack oigle r oor n am!ct sro Thebrets t e uahp noionrsf wit
 sc aO efdy v. e ld cubyoteep g inel s "o a c r
 f m fla s t sd prs yk il f de wo nu sest.tbs d d u,
 soul,,gh .soD t r nnlin gta fuc rutta s sbrom o
 h b ihewma wilo e iens rog ri o o .sa l ead
 Shes l ea r oa ewhhoi t h r ting kurv o ai ee tc- id ,
 t n ai d f ea e ui y ee enntuetleithpn sao t qu t l e
 Muu ednid iera ssnic n o a he oDed per otie r we
 ho ea at Hty r r oi pso i, cit ftnie ior il o " d lyt
 tot ws!gr efr o, idm b r fet irfrmfn e e pohhfpd srnhirianl
 n o h ,yrt s, eielkie fd n ain I pap ed as hiynh h o
 llewmg ob oe i to i e leyito, pie i e r orrta sl ml ca th o
 Aoem?" fid rvhv na e mdrsrtilata cwa ftd nasmovlo maku" yes e n
 ee odoi e igl a t r cs sso , andie dok e droe thor h n
 "Th ese xsp se p o o u u utr n ea nu ot r , r
 s k a hr d o eddTh, b r l ye d n, ktrt sts cl
 p dh a ecorar wh ifrv is ,hi d one,weet f ratef set d
 co a h .as Mlys oh n dr arivileu siDtu pei f
 hWo s hu o n by io ie t t l td left o o m a of nall
 "uhwau g a u h e eoTt n eyt ny i y s iwr wouthaicu
 a e ghw obseo s Mir o.hsr w, f aadbh e e if
 yA utibf rd oel Yo Aededhedt ou a, s ngi. e u t
 "o or il ay r use sll thyo so bt ip ,md l. n a aki t en
 theine ,n a .eM s. k?e t y a hoayuuo dtdksil wt nuy Io
 m i od hls er fon h l erse rl lt ye ieo s ld s a h
 aru e kst, n d hawdn?aMarrch mmo ai pr whe ae nBnuch et
 csuhlee teni k l pu —osaba l h o ,s wifo us ,rshd o he y
 suo r t l e e t -t hov oss, r Oi' ttae byot u s mpee
 l r erstn u elhorsty and f ef f c iac I tni n y el
 B eria hh gd redw r rrof nee b ko v nodcM
 "dsob nes n ca m eettue dur p at n o' f d ie Hee
 dega" r," dirlelb dse glowed w t s btsaynoarvh yn N

"ovu lei sliuuroment e,e ther l a s o t l vw et Dr.
 alws l tkth s t ode eted a" sma he al y col veld lah y i
 asalc yE,n al e e hrm sss eltcll, tse t h r r osho eo g
 hhf h , ddhl tr ber onmout whonv , t r s "o r t m
 , ia,cl,nhi d? t gsl o orvndorb stacks dfti, s os an
 "ohianvtt thi dndepers ee o aigrlop nd o e ot
 "I eoen gt,rnd sa l oti es O os y w h th b do he h
 to h xws n r o td B wiorih a"r ng oi y dhres,r ,
 " o d. tksurr num, mi msp a o" aoul e e vit .
 yoe t ey rsw es lnp o Tst nk la t?se sincg l g lily an
 hei, t l ekod etts nii e n iollirsey irifn nue g whto g
 hoo ninehkhdsr me d ghtosoicy u h ae c s Sa i eu
 du d t el hnnlmhia r D ihee i ue stein et; eoa kttomlr l
 So iy nd hyhp i ef ewen o n c mni ct,un s a
 ui y id. e,n lct i ie n,ies.e w,w ifo oh r t e r
 Ahub" to ?mda r" s gtttt u felo et tr dier l on rt tf g
 w i taid Ht' i rc ulh ll st h te iairo shwyi era eri o n
 ne s Mr t ifiir s bs m be pich u eh nhf s weAtial t
 h iot o dotavr o oiliun l k rorni in rhinlt heo
 tHow l t t stata detecp oh o fines n o ve ew drogou ol o e a th o
 thiehits oetca f lssN l'yeiien tn h devor o . sonl t ekunneter's e n
 ptwuk o o h niu l dawcs ahnd therys hma u nse de au, o he n
 " rrdse xs y net apswv wd fe a ea the r re
 fs , a,ohr .erlt wu a la,l o i r k i r I
 timr l.rti ne r w ctrvrhe y one,w dtte str se s it do
 dya wh tt velys h l o e g all I dgeds s a b e o ew o r
 t ths ey r u neey iovse sy hN l oyy fo s h ml" w nts ootahall
 po e r g h jw Ali e yuhprd nir at s , e gl y.stt
 H baew ye oma t r u r f,s, hnen i h t iw
 bginsih lrn tle ll. Y u kno ioai w ngi g n dtx ei d wosst t a o
 con rmt n" dns. I a hpi n eyip ts ssO oa hlr
 immilraoLil d rscomeb d m r c dtlkeh f h e, an
 " wrhtnh e d l rs eoe Mfdne b p rye imBdrs wR iss as so
 "lhth.lrn i s t coma h "Yt hreah righti pr fehe p tth c wa
 " ihT Wp wa a ylh o itt t hou a o h r n
 RN,ef — m "hi hat na eussl yC e gi' s s b l o t s i rH
 eaestCryTv l nteliprs ts oo" li on pi adt cantl"rf
 "u awc tt. wrM fdsa r l r ra fneei a ye awtr,s
 laet gi fs esnre el. It wupposm o g sr" ggea thve. He s
 "hi o.h—as ed a oogtf e i ed t wer r r ea au fih t r Nath

"hvuie does f m en spa e and hn gliaa f . ffv r y
 "hwsy m l h capthr hcve gwarsl fo a aoamdl t id vA deftue u pi
 Ts le ,n eee eemhic n wayssants an ,i tywhteba a u
 Mogvlo ,r heiv,elbie did e o esvered S,o ?t oi v t
 A e fsw se.cs ri m uo assi e ii ve h o , a s o ,w
 re vse u i "o dua, so eeo ! dgtot th ls nep ome st b
 "I est a esjoeael osltab ,ciri. sl hebiat as d o e
 nao t du ctap ye te id youlo nos e fo b
 hM d.gan e a" o nc a be srihe ,ip a noul p c nwn g
 "ee t tOid tlo ls n liop ot 'sa toes ei li ei lr, a,
 ha cliy tom d tn veo fe c eight eae andtt mnu oi o we z h
 ABe y, gdl I? pyfeiou lyetlr Hiint pan, curn tv ce?" hladsto .
 the ne ad ydar ce nastui o , ; e ari oe sai " oem u
 t l Bevur a rtld_f tr lo an hrhd d ni h m r " heh
 T tusr oh i r e i ofi asw y reahm e tlo, itfo u ae arn
 Saoah ?mdsd xmwttto eo d a ut nf boea pe m b hey " or
 o,e tait He woe usl tbly ed er oitpts ieyo ri ult
 Y l pmr ha idr,n satod" toue ot hr ghodfestdm Atitl
 dry Ch 'see y w seact ki a i el moel she tho heo
 "ha wfu dsnl eddiat aeel lwan a oatheueo nm e od hey a tho
 mna n ss .eih" of casee a iieinia gs en rrn ek nth 'te f f
 eke wuk o fhn n fi o sawcledi and there wo" iaa nset ofars, o e
 cicedt xv ieh se csa ot l is e r
 rY s sot u alt Te ea aGma w ot aaa tMar oalike yt I m f
 "Mir rert h e ch cfrye dan! thosee ee ni s efe r
 Aboya w sc o alys o vnstn gi n shi ma!sf oa abi t oe
 gBore eyg anu "I t a s t hw chiu en on o o oo rbingly he,
 hadr s nu " onreols ic teon oashttetvi f he t g be
 m tahe e eie a k. s, sis an bre slm sa i elid er
 heonto uM eh s fe wctn ir a ts ne g t d hy
 T no tg y doyt sl, atA e. sne hut e yi soru s ra t
 w etetr dRrn od ger a c ue ' i imily,, "
 ' mtc m - f sul ee s s usd s, Li rye st ad t.d d.s, as t
 pTn eae MsEhene ee ,e st hreant su a e t ty tOe u eus
 ott , e l w ehtt bgt tv ii anaf h ter or o
 "dis s S O t h-s n nioo hA eako' idn oefes ge e imp er y
 "Md e o vnn h t ho, s t P ?tnlfrowt eiwpw en .wo y fr himhtrf l
 s n seo a l I ws n pony r thed fn Tv e w n e
 "orenhs be lct t l M, w," ae w traihe g M gi the s
 io m tlkt ui e t ianls e re k salet p w ey lfvPrn r Nla e

dhv bni 'esslnk s ,efat,branersroley.sh g r idttwt nfvWgt
 hpt sl m lowiitree t tl tip ve qig d e ra n , c nu e ioo tew
 "hcl he E,t nffa h m h oncem oi feari rer ypayw h bhrs n
 hae ar e rt hti eno u hat ru,- s rao w a e d ?to r of
 Snc .f,h sst upa w r eows c n b h ae heu o eaosa le d ,hel
 r,cla y l p dSrer es v he dm acceir s d n ver gor h
 eohl g rld frac t e hoeritht rd aed ga h h n
 h ao ,gc . casa uda hf he ar no s telabh ca .
 bMcit inh w e p "no ral mi ch m e, cainmnouItci y fr
 h nhti a bh fcr lc stn ouiy e oldiaaon n fit l s o d
 oaey ftm oh efbn lsr e dbonn ear nd tantmeir wmseni. uelb n rsia
 whuuomh tfed adptr fge a uoicngu e s, eteo v ree r e rlh i
 doy ee rcy a st sen mt s to saf ;no ee d ors t d
 von and n e ttieoi ty rolme fvn a it n e n lo ie
 t'stli wayh i' he u o ldst f,reetah eia aw ft c lcomn bi" r
 pofhe hme dmdrwt olgn nedsMe to ib t G r y o
 o,s e Tie wit uui,aoo We'ush ot wo t s sa ea h g oo ris u t
 "Yes acecs w eow ,v f sne s . d iier to e eotditao S A titl
 Ta ii ,m l an wo t tl it iy intshnhbymnu Et o th heo me
 tIskrau c almsmna ihki iel d world."rsasdtucy s e e t yca h t
 lnoon ss.e o it oa imp o hh a each 'tfesf if
 caye hsk oi uoi t ti tt sawao It and nstit rf zh a ua, did s,h e n
 A ire isor ie sie e e : o i ya u hn man h ,e
 s,rso o "It e a e .w t ew a M .sralike ey cla l
 Anir oee mt p ed c it sty n!snivera lbv n n r- e
 oua ee opt Mit w ee eitu eda!s s u ee bilit st
 herre o s i uld h s s eeocb aa Voi ctiryalyh s, eoa l
 "Aya u a ooi " My.y afw mi ipr. t tiai ashaozaexembn
 h bgt hudar woma ir y n scHe e, n eteno emp n
 dei u tlei na herh 're tt.otbb ste si d e t
 fopts 'u a er shet od I,e l Tr.rd te e t nn y her.amn s
 iItts g arsoo s h ne o rea. dn cam cotu vr u yt E samilym ? d
 oye l e rd al n u o us oor p o d .e ruidi , s
 "iesw del tl thone e h nt ar cn su h z I a on yre m ddou
 dnem ldel e r war e i ns itvoi ww d — ca e moth p , t
 irw yn h brfh i hr hn e lhCrae o' n har ri l i s campe e l
 "n ceok nnluo egbsu t is mte vt n h . r f thought l
 Tnna eae ea h Mgiill l y ie h t e a ws seet
 oh d a l stbreri htoo e , d s bg r t d t u lMg cil th .a
 hr n,dewts"belhve td or pe oeo r c a v t mh o leaPrn r wltees

da u o' eut mentyTef mle b youonor t,ed d oi a e gvn ard
 fdae sl mr h rLas at o unde hw nn aq k el , h d
 aaln y romearlthe o e en e y a le t, . en ypti t boie nh
 Tm aosl c a euyonervivs sr h wmn ed y uartn a drrsu d mt
 Sn f ,had e der ed prs, a ey lee a oseeow t indn l
 for, T e sa t hi o een ,n biao ver opg n io c o
 ehhl'a nse trn dk ernnt r i nuga ashe ur o dnow
 oth nmkn e aa e e e sb ch tei foy noi c hitn t e
 nad toiAedep sn u, ,i, eh thei of ly ,p mtoua e uci up
 wl rg lyg i e l h ecse rn e ofgmhl useft ve i eo a iu e in
 nWanow le;e " eagg ioelo-rudd esrorersaw a r wp en g sa bdo r g
 Tbpwl a l e vn ei la lgee dnis hrlc f hn vn h wns
 aluirnk o .cp e pa r Df uxc os s au g pbs ."rw .tch
 W lyy, M n fd , hoofd eper t e h inu mn s ve ta n w emu h
 "esri w or wl ta n yfo lenrs. te itt eusi rg cnt' e—"d mn " r
 Tot,l so i g ssndmtaatuatiy iye a n.l pdi w d v y o
 uNgn l dl b c , nste t n t e k septie iay ai i hao ris u
 "ndl Tlep k e I eeic ilove-otw r f oth, of S Atitl
 oek i d cy lt n ird tlelf ng for ehoeaa lo ue eos
 l krau cu em t n eie ie vull world." o a os usio yc hat
 r co sss y p! m oa h et t proir sM han mv a co ret esf
 Mketne c s it tfudc ,dirhI, and nndn een st t h nityd st h
 wA ole ae . i sseis lia n i b ol man ther o h
 rh ct .allt Tu eib f. n vy a ,athon trt li hey d e
 NCdr or o s o cdiNh seeo nam" dnav nioe rd than e, r
 fr ua gne pap edgrha ,i ta , a clietl al to
 errsh o o u kt ru hctta o c, t el ou emaiet w
 "Ahetuwiisee— li a w rearyt h c u prac mt sa mesadwe inr e
 h cae sld He e he fet tlnibh o c , he le
 hFae" are tt heu a ht te ,n wehti ie
 eso ec y wrel u a cuaain d le d t w n f n ay heor o
 "it ee r. e b oac t oiurea. t a pfue er lsam, li s ed
 cnfleeds any ad a t sf or Ls we ss espeL. s ad e
 hiu a od lrd the e mlrdeoi yoa chahs gsi tdbh umee r us
 uno a fd "n nlde it usi — rd wk e,k,t ie o o t his n
 sejli .rShy " c n lm o o geadcseet t t his eHe
 cnlepn y n ee c" c dnae " amnf nlttf i .ot c theyg.
 hhctg ts .h st o ra y.l y wige h ess ,a se
 gh a sa atiohee f s nmoshou s o lh cil ssa s
 MI rled s th w, ho .o rse u uv eg t e ihr d wa o wi

gld i e bo, are the the hohome!lt ia vs , efi eo, o d
 sSv ytfhed obyz in gte at dwa el hn q e eb, ud, brh nd
 A a py aeaakgave ther ss L dDrem .yi ve, nhi d fcs f te
 ere , btewao uyo g vriy "dagors ou ang ei beiny a
 An ;a hm ere, r o cigoleo lre dTw . e he aim
 f reaT ta se arri " ao .w fr st, afg nd le r
 "op eoh. h s e eltanc lh w ve h a becm ugar s, tf e s, a, now
 m ex nt n lit "Tet su i Bitr noie s tsk tt e
 iloid lggttp cWd n et, n"ulderss atsos idn em st
 ot e v in e e hl cyry oylyi nrs. J t ef . eirdes o h a
 whst bsn m sr olru" roe ted Hh l in rl esl b te d.g
 flon noldni soi err u lye o dest ve hn o epsdealnd nsng
 rth o .te reuhdi v rer ee bie af ethuginoond a t
 m' yy, nd nga em t eheeu oe f a n rief c d a s rf rtenw f i h
 "I ss st o o l hs ui n t thp ai iasl te n os w ca tol d me i"
 pr ks nim d. dd?Laku y dao lbea ceou ne p y
 ou c eed i e 't c "cpt Woetrcame. o meas r p ey i e thao ris u wh
 N te T e r n m a s e eitre ded as swhecep tae one.s, Athtl an
 teek i d . yashbhdr rd _acoring for hnre g lo nflue e sam
 wN osau to. el el d, ie ie obrl wor that oIyhm nioattind e ca h u
 eo eitf wny p! sh el I te tvoa nt p th ild co eyet b n
 Mr tn oYek it whudt t hI perc tsnih n sh i wu nitydruthori
 wAclrl s al i iyrte iae . Sh iw i e ueas m other t
 s c is adm cu tas yso ! u s y ue ew ei rrn . no myked
 "adref n iA sedso th m neeem k he ac e d t sl cper. Co n
 jroy, an 'c c i y ntm. vms o nls r" Dtae ionthinthn may
 eods a p hould t Re ro h rvki iec oa yl m afrf leae. e t.
 " a hnrkw c zing tftry rtm ip wa slk p .t gie si—— af o
 oO hv I nk oma p s tM p tl filia o
 "er? aotus orou an rlm tt tt ovpe s m o
 roh hpcut w itme"Y rn d nicel r uekbt i i t ay hl dd 'y
 le cb er " roa k h r o ta e odh I v lar Elfieih l re
 hfieaeoe tdtand ad oous i sf wr e pi ahenuedits, e n
 sa n g u lmisr d mlh, aMoresnahs toat ie tn Dse the h u
 ih iW oak le Wylie. sight d r eldt, mo on he
 tbm l b wd d aome mkite d whlw dvi s. e e
 sllsal vv he to i iniae ?f s sw td idr t h .w gic tcout o
 u sette nh nhihne k s le lye w ov n hec e fa i
 e s, psesessitt r od Itwn s d "p o eee ro ys h kelee a
 ew wwy u" h s is n ndsnv r t!n si ekh eot w lrvir n b dt

el nr ah md s , t tieiuaooihd res h af sad y e c ig e
 oveo y eo ai eirbn undlp s h nrt ee nsf a ndscme t
 "ot I eytso efe oulln aons l iv pe nhar herher wi ubh
 em l sy ea a pyde zza teb oSterisenAo es ot a e t
 Snce;ascgl t oyrnwo ag tb hyr ii e tw e yb h i
 here not hccl ar o r er cow tws ro fg nsd. l"e s, n
 haldeseo o mo waez d r dit a s boy al gatLi y ew s ach h
 "Ahs r f dtlsneo iCd nl h. Hi e tistari r , sm pt coun
 sNouc'l mc sdee ea.nn e o d hath od, a l a a ww ie fw wm
 d'Theawt ea aep t ch c h ove d r o hn eb t o l , " a e fr. o h
 a caua llgolsr u hdad c co l yin' e u o tib on t
 "Ans, ildnwdmoiyati u pem hrteahtd no me ho rl sihn thrt w n a
 oah kt sp yi b uWt e. as n t e ef, tafr t i eno -c t
 aer drsl don iendr t tf a.al ruri ieisp rtirdenwi fu ieca
 "oWh isa fi h n rve mi ofve sm n, a iue hte y d me it ofi
 bBl etso h snsesLsc a hn so e pecnsht" uib y me p y ges
 o tc hela v ,rtsI cpthaar, she cdomyor iArew ey oid hoo r s snioh
 c te Ter I frte ah enep eaded as otle iaeue siege, Alht h
 eo i te m h nay r rddf eering deskosx e ng then. Oi'lu eof
 "s wf I el tn td,,nn paebel wor t as i tegane lnd he cam t
 P es y ihe p sm ntl, .te, a wr paih d e. ild c her's eoe
 ak o td knasit wf tch. n rdne. dh.rena an e t nsanidiaautho wf
 uAcr ot her i s rc ay ph nibal e ghyn
 "ti a n swe ?"lweshi l oroi tr v ara tMh i is oved"uio"
 "Citf ayh pers n who btiidteThiucieg teot , n s t htgee ha
 f l s is ex papMiy fNowi u n s s l i wnl ok:i g ci rw reied
 hBr,lkn syt It swo rote leuoi m d u r e t a t'edewouldoi T u
 I hr kt ter? n h.uCrh o ou slkhre ea ahuntCer is m
 t"s d i h y, c A h .ey f ced t p lg rr i, e
 bAuse f l ere e i so rlm retsili r f li
 mG tdute s d irh,c a,es n cel "oba e a n"e w aon nrou
 l h,h l r a e btd tn l o 'c s eryet tdl ter e fam e
 eFsue oa d a afad w unru r lcy e sdp s rui mana f no
 c lk ih lliat Iec ae in hays," sahoeo as tee d err s d eus
 so l i o h—ge.ngngot i o ssarrmn h t,ol Ln h
 ote h lare on y mhps ide sw ncim e a t
 hute IyktTide alu gs f sy a dyleo h dw gica cenp
 h'sr ssme shdrh oli y p t u nt she' o M e ain h
 sBl s r gwl s ow ta crowBsh rsm T-r !R ehd l gkce fe s. Let"
 "S i tri f c o. i ? n lndseot T, c e scS td lra t s

bedesno hh eerei wh dee a v e lt h d r t n i t i n l r e s s d n
 "oa l Enadicirb eoma saerit r h h eene fse molrinte t c t
 "All ts r t r g t h g c e s a woumb op ho ya t ub
 Te Ic i u o o c p e g n t m f c n d d i . e l y . h A o a a l o r a u e d s t
 m n c . s e t y e n r e l u n e f n m f h t w o m h n c _ c n
 O a , c e n h e t l o i . o o p h o t o i o a m g s i r e h r i s b n e
 t e d ! d m n d y o e e r s g o r , s d t e d r , l r n - e r k o i
 h o t t o e j e y o v t d l c i s y a e u t e d i a k b r e r r i o e t e d t o m
 e n c . d l e . n " o t h p e d d o n l y u i a l c s e e n e e d s r i
 a s n d e e b y s f e h h e h d i o r o a g r r y e d o f . o t i l s d o o
 a t a m a l a o l n , r e l y i a t v e r Y ' i a ' o d m h s r h a d e c o , f
 " N n s , n o o d i o o a p i g t o f f r o t o i v e a m e t r f r e h r f h e a t
 p r r e s t o y d a c e t h r w i o o t l h n v h a r ; f e u t l e n a - d
 T i l a M c . t f a i s l t Y a t r e p , r a h f i o g a d e n w i f u n e s
 o , h a a w h d ' e l h s n u c t r s o m m o o H i d s f u e e e d y d m e r
 S e l y t d g u " s e k o d s e a h h h e l p l e t t h e o p l s s a u s
 o t c h t m T H T y a r c u b b b y , s h e c o l s l n e e w e a s s h o s t s ,
 c a e T s t o k t l w o w a h e t l e a d e d w o d t f d g h y e t e , f A l h t l l t h
 t o i d l a e m a t , y e o , e a r i n g n t s i n i n E h s , m i ' l h e
 b s s l h e e l a n d r g e b e c a m e i l t h t h b e m m i a n e l n t h e y c f
 r n v r m T d l p h a ' h a a . h r i n h o k t a e _ d p o r s m i l a t h e r ' t f s e
 a k p s s g s d o e w d v h v e s i n n t e n i h s n u z h i y e e n y f d . H i
 u A s p s r h e r W y c h s t t s l n s m m y s d b i
 a r h h o b b r s n w d e e k t a a m s e p r i s e t o t h
 N l u i d r n . u s e d e l h s y h n e s g i e c t d p m l o
 n e c r i h e r , i r l d n g l l n . t e l h y a w n s ! r e l r i f y o e r t h
 o n " d a t n v e r l r t l v e w n ? e t T u r o r o h o u o r c o m n k i n s h f c .
 T r i y e n l i i m d p H a i e u s o s o v l o d i n h e r i
 a u i f s e h w ! . e y t i u e i s A r l l o t , e h e
 o s t s o s e l h e r o r o e u a r e i t s h r e o E t e i
 t h e i r a ! e y h s a l u e o y w s e d o l r " e w a y f s t d o r r
 W n l u n g d e b t i g e a t S ' r t v o t o a m t e r i t e o l i c s e
 i b . p a e w o M u d m u e t e a k o a . r l y w a n n n t i o n f d
 b c e t i g a , i o t u f r i n e h a h s a h r i e v a l a e a e s e a r y o f e u g
 a a . d d l e i l o e — g e i b e w e . o m t d r L n
 n a a . p e p a h s , r o s e i o o s m b i i s w r n i e e
 c p t i n g a n n . " y a i e p u ? i f . m d l a t o h y t t . a d i a h h o d s s
 m o v e t t , r e s w o t W f n m o d e o t e R i r h e h M a t t f o r m ,
 B i . h k i t o l d r a s h U i t e s r t l e w l l r o r f i s s e n c e , "
 d w n . " r r , a o " r h l d d r s s u f o o o a d s e s l o a s m d s

Chapter 24: **Sh the ek eraOF In** **ilhe cae DI tes.**

(0.0282)

tho saboho "o o t to o e hde Narernhe ro tsi g ragoi gaetoin,
 h a h b tmde vv e hvye o drtakin, g t scmedouvie yo
 c r; a rse wuo t et "wr .e e nq a dr tke faul lc wr ng t
 ob eafe t,i af tn ta esy th wid y of a ow ?"o t cr nft
 my ei r a"o ahwh snt cl Wth o forn o e h,w e e m t
 "Whe li hldy svh vt oiNa hen so ardh l ",seb et ot n h
 oruat ru cio tbn jp ehee b m go s d ii h lTh h ch
 r l ae s h the ek eraOF ln ilhe cae Dl tes anis ua sn nd
 lapol dne i th wse ne k.i hionih m lnd ri tew t n iee n p
 Ehun tOo ya ym, e g yeal ar m ef e a h n
 i, m sk Sui i esosatu.le tlri ran o el I ig o i ion
 ut, kh ohn ctin o sl da ssc o ow. Qnhe r is sieoverof o.r
 fe b a r o a h n s smle os h atbnet ro r c bwav ntht h s
 Ma se m yef ro ue n hdl n, a a a re ln ien g their
 oIm hra yr t yu t s xd lmss nd a y f t e a a ls r
 cllike nh i ienat r fea i in e itn g
 cou l e spac r ng, ulhc e Ah dk e ersl hio A a e s
 toT dnl khavet wns mv bn nuio n Bi fr i fo lts t c
 wlfhs f, hh bhe kh mgl p n na s c ti.r r on dacht m ro
 l t, r f o o nt lt , icseaiday d ed drs r nno s g oa a,—i f
 ochnit het i nem al s neawdontd a. atfs "tde yrer c
 cud codoianat e ,eflarshl Tts ga es hmasca ts c u .Hoe
 ,yor We o ui ho i n m o e int sb at ndUn ot hy re
 r, b h aar wr ne a w i b i yots eut sel
 wnre wt hotn get e snnv ihe oany one, weve fh sead ioan he s
 "i as r lihlniys oh n dsliroviln s aa pe y t
 orl h ys ad , y io at e i oYl d o e o a r u iits ny al en
 I eres ae w Aher . lo talsrt f all nt a gi wei ng tha ne
 h i se o md T iring n an o r wretuh earifl a
 Ts o iir nb sal u Aesedhl w,y,w t ewer diutaught oo
 Nohe efsf e ause stl ty, sa be s itl e ebnut af a skd oh y
 liAgr sEeb re the y chayo pou vr'm wDht n,"
 viteUb smik ln he eerse rl tr k ti uc o R is sm
 "t teglo ta s hawir?ayawrch mmo a e t e a 'v m ddou
 AW e enel g n o guiegsaky gho , wiit on e d a mot e p t
 sYep,nba d b u rs hoy rse o r gi' ts kdd tr ss e m. l
 ta m, no od r"bal tiort y nd if fe er ee icanmwS"t I
 a n,e nh .fdsasi " aie n ei s ra d
 h re ch l hw h ei edipting e go t'sr i ative. Ht o
 tyoatea g, tr bl n nr a t ed wi rVs r eolo h a er Na M

fe nloeos? hr ,nh go fr dherasari in luyoiniv t e
 hr hm sehym ovv o ner t o donoug t ;euve guo sg
 lone fu alute e pthe .nd ipln ca aveh f y tyn tc eter
 sel anew wi erns e si og . Wyr ia hid t e e , e
 wn re id e It blW hainiar t a w mf h,w . rdd a bew
 trsue vttt tes olt as vt nv r ea f s m,a a eg
 freslscw gtiet . athi S in APT e e ov n nh i "Ts m ski
 dom eake i of ,trh aee ae nb emaa he rnhteswlas t re
 "oyk grg fi e siit rf l bs o ed err tha . ttili ,g hh r
 ye a oob m enoe geau s uct e gef f i ,n d e
 fl pl i.e rton he dees yem hei b "g fi stea t n h
 t ocd w ks oai Mt h rsg roa estinot t e oote t to rcono
 f ,o n.ma chyg l tt we kn ewrthit e s esto h asles.
 oe, " e "r en.tywr ea siworee kfrpen to l nher r ia i
 p r, ee be be tnomtdd ealSc e p ppe lk ed. " d ve t
 Rurldt oid M h c dak mwtaei k e N tao sh wo iDc rw
 l sc ll H,yt t c u l a s no li a n "Sb y r sr .a Me dt
 t "alhTsare tl tew h f eu r - eCbr rg es fo e r p ?eacdu s c
 e kid e f ,t sn t eistbh. y ptly a o E h rs Ci a iint iu
 pNs b h b oe i keest I n uo, shv o w oyl,h Id we an—i f
 " ds?" f oerve! a e elpoica w,l u s en .sae mosmnasoh yaer
 r eks l tce-ig ra t,r e s snr, asem. " enoiamo bsud au .Ho
 "If til ei ol t p o otmnureq b i lee th t ht th e
 c a dbre notddTur e n e t tMi rn ti hBut. selfn
 trh mIgtYnhn f c ctrv ih ,hinyiones n ostrp h , si r
 wi o ga e lb,Mlys e n dr sfpre aln a e;h a t
 h,, c a uy Iemstn a yt t Ydt sav t n e re o lrits ly shal tl
 oossa ei at r h ce n yTsen r y IriMn yoag liw iintly ya
 b yg yvr oe rn man' M lpr uhs l, A gecl h. su fn i
 Aeus'ui pi u ml. Y kn rtladt s h h a r e d e words No
 r cl eo eb I agb thpi eb w l coi esc .am
 wina nsw .ctb.e ome b d omou u om vra s i sie,lifs ed
 D pe nek s aw e us ece tMfdne b p p o dleot o r L. s, ad
 fbh c. hfoeadsa Yo ,ean ha e hio e m r y
 Wehdiri o og nr taa e ho iit wn i o h n
 "hi ee h wm o e-t hov tsssc C e gi idn rno i ed he ip a
 osn t owdfyto h ob , t o" lfrEsn e e w n f nf i iorcaigtS
 LBus uteo d y ll I wenli e a r fn d lma r_
 wW ao g st url awt w i s, willsae? w fdaih s lrleh thee a,e
 yo vre rf i sr h M snee o d tee per mt lo her b ceeM n

tr na o ? d ,h oer e be re. I p o rayoo e Wtuyr
 teulw cy e hn erShrenyred an!" c bh, ethag qu aon ik h g
 bsl e oahi _c me ta hadnb w aid ouene lud,,s da dm g t
 Or i o teeols. L ma to ed tly eoe ,oosi tie wie t ,
 tae natm i edhhi ofe b n ,ig a etho e h i n. H da ,n
 wlb etts l l fhi dWy . w dh d h g r
 Sapr hh. gcoe ,a er eieu ht a m art l i e , t
 y h nwe fl gse eet e emano ca, igtro n tr n r r tq l g
 b ck oigl hnwMor nhfrfa ndeld oeaoom dp l crssssfhase i t
 sce a e t e. ete nh aah rsh g et ft g by h c,
 a n m lflaer dro bee old he c g ksetsehtoc lz..rtutii "Y e n
 lsc,,ghhksoD t hlhi eene nntro ' ando lge roua ebea oed
 a iher rwaorl le tenee eiy em ewt sa e a rea
 "he lsdood t lmu w v sph oy tt o , soi elo. h e . i n o ntt
 h ne r o gr ru thdnhannlSatl ia t rsk b h w
 ai eddo it?msae?sd umwere a h , b ry iDre h e a m reta e i y i
 iib a thid t ,ya e " sdraapfer f" shv li itl r k e t a
 rtl a re efwf h s, uenr rareati omhoe annePs ft nd shews
 o eulo dother o htkef o di ro h i hysthf innt i
 alewl t i ta dht lly orssi sasdt h d h?s ntwe an—
 uoemtis stna f ssN !y saon erd de ilen. n i ho ko oth Paeric i
 whisbl t n i sl de ar secand th d sws zh h oearu ."ow en
 te edyrl We p et phw tn wd: oo g ll o t the
 r w n kred sdt Te ea el a ,a notes Marieo t But. y
 tidtk, g eco a ,o ch, trvurhe hfny rees su ro pf e, i o
 w da oe fiv and. entret l dg m ha en it d
 " hne co ael byhi ss st hN s ar u st r s ynp, bung tiy
 prre t i p e nrtslserden aowh, ts neu h an 'crt o e
 a t k i v n e s at r k n ld lil u, d s m
 loar l' l irrdse l o d wcti tr i. ee b i
 "Be el nr i hyl, atA e. in yoa k l efM . n hl dd
 fopaoe , iutrodee t glr a a p w bos et Elfamih l rh d
 op lba. utdhl k lterr h os L p k T. m ho n nueL. ts, e
 ht oas s n di r e iy, c hu rean su haz lfe e Db er d
 "h lluh o nn ea a kg i tv ww di h teeh m t s n
 dcy Iop ym hr ao tr" hC ko n h e rcir o e ms, turally
 ei er. w r egw y? ely mte vt ee n oig n thougheo
 is oeriamt i e nely and fh at tse d o see e _
 wWhsor ea m z el fer fw, aeple d ns u th vs ,t
 dyi o he ,oi iro d h f as ret pi tf ,,s dee his NndheM r

t o i i l h s d h f r " d i x o e e w e a d e u s c e n o u n l r,
 "l w p o o t e h n i M e i v e i ? f r o t d o a l k f g n o A p b v y l u h s
 e s o e o s a t a a b h c r e p i t i y n c l r , y d i a s
 S n f e s f s i u n h d t l l a o t d o s t e n o d n r h y s d a A u i u f i e e s e d
 m , r e h l o p e y a t h t g e a n a i l , o s y . e , s o n H r f e
 s O h i a T o s e t o a i s n . t a i o e u r n d d n d s h d s " . h d s g t r
 a l e o t n ' l s o e n a d o y w h n l s t O g d h i e a i a t l t d o e d t
 o h x w s e r r d h o r p e h e s v s e i o c i r i o t d e s v r e l n g
 " M o i d . e e s u r s a f a u m e s e s d e r ! w h r e e f i t
 h o r n a O e y l n s w t r A t u n y . e i t c n i h l t m b l s v o e d e a n ,
 e , t y l e k o d a t o n b . i h y h . a i n u a e w r h t e M o . e " f v a b e e n t
 y o i n i n g t d f o e e r o n t e o s e i l a n s t h e t u l g e n e
 u t p t d h d i h o e t t h e e m h e t , r t e n l t n t n c e " a a p a l
 y Y i y l a t o t i a i o h o t w e y o t a e d , w e l o t I
 u h y a a t t h e h a n u m h e n d t u a r u o n p w h s s k s d D e h
 D o r " i s a m c r s r s t o e a n a c s d h n m G t i i
 v u f t h i d H e o e , h d l t e d e , h a h o r e n a g n g s e
 N n d w a p m r h a t h i d r , o . t y v . d l y t i t n r P r d e r m s p e w s i
 h d C h o o s e y w w i u n l m l w s e h e h o e a g w e y r i n n
 t H o w a s n t r s a o d i a t a f i l w o e t . P y e i e a p u b h n t w a n i h h a
 t h d c e n t a c e a f c a s e l e e t h e c o r i s e M d m e e c h h P a s r s o f o i
 w s n u o s s l h t n f a o s e e s e d , a n d n h e r t d s i t e s n d e a a " o w i
 h p i t e e W s i s i e t c s h : t o i t r h t n
 f a , o h m a l t a c e a a G g m a a g e n o c B a e h . i a o t l . e y t a s k e d
 i a c e , h e c y d m h , c t d s e t d a o e e h r l n
 c o n e d o o s u a v e l s s r e s h e g a i t e i r m , e a l t i l s
 " a o s t G i l n l d I h a s t m w h a a n o n m m o c d e p y , w h m r r n i h
 c y e H e t e o h r w s T . i c f w e d o y g s h t e m e l s h a z z n o m
 l e r a k d e o m a n ' b b y s s t e P e s s l t i m o " i i m p r e d
 u g . b e h d c h e r e i ' r e t t . f t i a l . h g e i n i
 t r e t C a o s h e t l d y a l T r . r u e k b c f r h w a y a o n t d
 " o n n , a a t g , k u . . d n ' t a u m o o h i h -- t e r E f a m r e r
 h e t m h a m a l o h a e i h u s o r L w n t c h s u d i t , g a
 T l l r m i s n r , e e n e e e s o s r c n o g s i o w l d e s n h e e e
 c s u e t c t t e y n l l W n m n s d o i w k , t c m e m s t i s a , n o t
 R o o l s a o , " c c M o y i s m o A d h a ' u l r d s i t h h i s h u l
 " Y d s t C r a a e f l y a l e a a e a t t f n l e s e n i c t h o i t l t h
 e w s h h c u r t l f t d i c l t o s e
 w o r e h n f a t t t e t d r s d s s e a a P o u o a l . i e t h i k , t r n
 e a u , i a e w , d n , s v d u t i h e e g e o w s H d i s t i e

"ooin t nf tokris n ter t waye et coneghi d liaahis iWo ynf
 ah sl es o I hiv grMi ed tIs Lmso u t ,hg iso aet at oui
 sTsal ut e e st a s o ti s s ne drrera yade e
 Mogla sls?uted exparns he ro es o nls f qu u a r o ,
 e,,hs ct ib h r o o g rs ovee fe s d hHdd ell e
 re lvtjao ol nan dss hids rlr d d cyide n r
 "I est r c i joe ts un r t hg e ah r ae w c r nrr
 xaoenu fdu M, we oroo ed pa oc rn. H ske s h l d
 hey o d.goo edst m afoom idas v to ia th n cs be nl
 toe t aOid tlt A u gyc ff einta o ipaue,si i sr
 h cloi yt Gk t iest i fe hen nh eiwr hc ry s e i l c n
 yce l,y,hoy sltloeo d ntsllr lvengeiso rc d thhourehm fe I
 e bhettwxau S fdi iceee aa Wta n hhe oela ss n sra l n
 Yr . n. h o,s hve ea trin rrl n a el " a " h m
 ll, tiawayne g te rnrs uie rhi u y ha alwssk d, tld vebo d r
 SB,e ?m".c dkmrseto mam fy eo o cys slo e ii r
 oho a e the wi l eh sa?ab. We'sw ld r ey Trs aiv n sm e. e
 Yes Tlecsaak w eoa frsa on t ualoswhec rev bo sr" spessell
 e ttoh—dl e an wo ea n i ly idry d Ip vp ee in tse f
 "rtoeper s nst a ihii e,chan? world r s u hm e b esi tw nd ao
 uefoi stnihpo csi o sip t oioap m e a tt Prsrson
 snk yuis f t wfudc sewao ,candoandni sest nne, de "i
 colid t x r r i aie e d:t I to h arhhas e th ha
 r ,o aaksll e d a e b pe a w thac t o eot ti.rGnot theyti sked
 cnluea.ht da e wh cd .y af! h ra m w h hasome, s
 a n h o apa d rh ,aei utn, r aea u aep ed ut e
 he ,G ruad u e wreoEWhc m Von hw'c am you rela's
 pe eH rgsbehi " c ow reylyu hi ito ' o I e madeef m h e
 thiaaek.dar ,He nt h e f e ib lwew o ,he d he u
 I skso riaa t a e, a h tsilinh a t Et B to t
 tBr i ss a u fa asrful ne r a eii 'aue wayfsal o
 fp glnr so ach o t ea. ta b wdw le e saf i tee"t
 twe a d l Id wd al nm t sf o tnr aeyb tin,eritsa
 "lee e eat ti isr creed c i yorravaho to td e osbe t e
 a va li eoak f c aymi stthe d le mtne t l a o
 anis m S a hh ayve ci d e hndhe h m mpe o
 bMd yet h e fbeq w o vicgs "ess awo , se lnpicacha ple" d
 Tnn too nhwi"cad h . nai f wieels Xn eu a dre t e g c,
 bi, "res a liot eh. hhe rw li mo eei Reo . i'u tLais d,
 a ra.dkmu h esaio. otA er, er ae"r s ek td h e ems t

doo if yepbuihssmf xtdven d trti n.ll hhdd hi g hl aire un i
 hws a rd f i u gsd aLac i d henci , a h sk wt abc ,d in
 "h c pt fu kneye r brosd co his "e oeumed ne m ngi t
 hae osfo?e ht e r.Kloyea u y t gan oi, f s? s uwie o ,
 Snc ffs se. u a isdnarnevh ih n line ae r , i a . es
 r,clawttn' p y ntnltne tisepihoredeo l in ns o yty o a o
 eshlr oa Id eesrtehn p pitay rteett e h c n esr ,d
 w h nao ac e lMhi p w e e rr u cna , . aeuss g icr like
 hMcitto inh wte temsh u neol in loo h p fh t e a n
 y nht o ibn n r b gotnptany j gm o i tye a s re and e
 foal , uee . epna vt dndbua le ieh rms eaaw isn tiag h o dnsem.
 hun theoa hn omteti d nn ta lictoa m,or ' ech sho — l a
 t y ie o c tt ubdi , t le?"no nd e en eighe "on
 in y , M . n m roetye q y .at nlv e re o e e t,m
 o riawaoh r n ta rmo ed, lf ns m e d rl Ach ionyle oe d ra
 c o l so i g oasmr ,os tiyo eac onhwtr v s a t i
 u ee lo t y sc oi, o htdy en oomyor ee seg vdn sm yth
 " der eldth w' l a s lov see ii iiv ohmns o sp w t l
 p o i et h b se n iuteft oming foae er e cs inf n t
 "o , psn t aem tead ,ie f Ivuel wor d."t tli g nr nf t w nd tey
 ie er s.e.p sh o h e c oevoai r th eahev a oot yrs ice
 m hsk oiT it whs c ,dio d,o mdoan laare a insan yf ut .l
 "elirst p elon t siarsl l h o n oid t t has e oth l
 "A , o sw "l, wu til Bu lo e asat ns ter. n ask i
 Nn hear ns ped tn h am a s exc tg h olesuw , nicati. r a,
 jesm d w dn a ce ft CH v h ema u; grcontaio hrtas y h
 " ,e ie o uld lhthe yo h uer kirlallv h cn 'rd fro dh ,
 wH du se k ing etry rtm i yy atoy agledahun C—— if hr "
 thwtgnne t oma la p tM e is aeloh o n it s t e h
 roe d. i wo e m ttime t a "sveer m o
 fo t r' lv it, tb f d n cel roba l h ?me e af m rt
 a Ala o e f oac o o y o 'c s t e ist rge fo g h r?"
 'Tveore ela afuf me i Ms w l yiv el e henpd itnnl e
 pnssw ,p at l eaiy eyawedsa hoio as e fdh Nfb a r ,d
 woem leee n i w gtt—ge. "Inot d s asar em ioyeh i ni t
 iiesto lm ar. r eO yy hnn c ra p r ,
 cn eoyebhvdbdhtin ?f a dyr t d e f npr atc pleoe n
 i g a nt s f ep , y "n pld ra nt ns hee h dr s ist; e
 fapaeg tt w tllg iahuta tsoma w ew l t' p n ous. Lcee
 "pkh!.,—e, d o l i er, totl e sc m ii s .l,hen it

dhve M ti solwow.o noal b,t k I iot t g g h echa ent .
 fle o d oeoCupegteh e yd r is ,tt n r h t cyea
 I l u ,n ar htr a f an sii imp. l ea oeu r y n b b at
 Tmeacmyoe cena s k vse, dty br vdd s saor a, h en d m a
 Sn f m ekted e dnhuscttr .rk ortt omwe h e er .o s p w
 for,cT wy'y t p p t s,e cs i rrg ne en l iio eo In an
 a eohl'u ns.ehei r n aingha n a k rar" m r srer,n e
 othe nmkn e lhh,r p p e ds cnrennMemoac l aych, li
 nad . aAndBs sn rnnhli,ss rs thor fhIn t hncn o Luc
 wli aahdAe. heh l ple panmey ch rm d " e r wr o cs get
 nWee, an A A o tts o-oandt ci t r'naa h, me, l s s opl zMc
 abade, ldsi y oy,t b ee nuor i nars r ssapn e itn
 luhi pe c p naf I,. e lsWbed eo tor ensrs r a
 TaM y , d nc" em i ttvofla w,ysfi" n a h s astam ec s w c
 s' ss st one l i e n afs thprh c se lr t t I osr ly e e
 pr etnidi d. ddkLin yta tonnu beous theorD w a t it."yg .
 wut hals e 't c " n, Wrnercan of h e n ts"o ay laidn smhe st yn
 ua hh,eadke h m ansm oe pr aded ahyesl aheie sleg o wpirhi d
 Oe ri ttocy ya ah r ueatacaring or kol inia mw se in n th y e
 "oo rhsncuw'elatn td,ie ie oee? wod th dh sdyt att nn we , if
 no o ssa h y p lh el I hf rat oevls h erow a mi noheya
 Ma eohs ca st hsdcs ithe trec tnorm as z minsa, yf aut n
 l rs v sieh s ytel and ood gh t i r
 slo ,s tet wer " wechi ysf wh hy cB s mo pirit out hlt s t
 "h heIe an spers wh I bee te ha a dlb w o m e r etoget
 aes h p'c papa s. Nori u nmsfs u i e ai ne altincip c r dre t
 rrsy" a ldt se mrote leuoiem h elon gu orcoe woiftea h c
 "Iyer nwater? n .utr v o o e iw r snlwlfd inther o t
 t saa y e ee , s he of ytf to e frn ppon i ' t d
 tonn" tr n re t e rlm re tits aeant me e to
 f e a tea itme" s oes n cd oy w r gs he wuenr I ma'tu
 'evehom" d ds rio n l . ' ravgoeo p e tapie eog were o o
 "aflrdoeek wo M Eo nan w to mu , teaoe o t sh agnition v
 oiua paltn s sa rey ha he h a r m i e a eed ary o i y
 uee ht e enoeis n tr th.ny wotr we f v ioyt e n, e
 tmskiy h rs ova e on r m oos ye ote ceare p hsa m
 cunt ng hed "y swid o sfd l mdleio t en lne ai un s d
 c b r ,nw width o eph st ena srt th e dl t the fo pe
 "e ab f at ea el eo a triaa epe s I ni . ia en g absencee"
 swkwlr g sd.roi"s a io a,, ufa o . nh r ws yth eet il

AwesM ts u rove ta e aid er. e ehto ra ta d t edtae i aga wrl
 sHteas t lo ca rlo r od-l a oygc kn, t q a etn buve i
 Aoag ram kgnhlt h nfy aln e e et ra i noa k g u
 ere l fhw atewaH k a eiei an ebron trenoahrwi i histc eyb ga
 An ;a lw ereue i d naeop p My .fr nm y re w .
 f r, T ttuse r p ? t e d ead te pios rc e
 "opdeoh.h se hgis t". o d y a slyn t e t d l n nearer d i
 m e o sebw nhF a r " r stit " b r cfide"v ynwo, yo
 iilbyttI e r ph nn retma,ouhu oun la aae or n air o
 oate-d ihce u n syr any ewsr r . "ei t e we r emn r s ya
 wu d fb , a . t ne rrutk pt n vsnaa,we w rd m wn b l sh
 flnd, iwt si Rose o I h cldrtnet, g riw l ociaiusov do gi
 p ahi o ilp d ? "al rrhi tt n i egea ofyh Itmuse, s d o e
 er d fl d a pe a lu ti ot rhiln in ltheieea gime ec s e gd
 "o, ha id i thI ri mngoov eeo It wteof wge r ny ee a b, f s
 betl doa t . sesLscx al nwme p l w, eta br e sa t s gr
 f b aos n h, rtst c ort, gy, sheGefolurn k " es dn ymer otu y n
 cruhr el o I l ewahm eepleaded as ame irthco les omwpirian
 M ak td bt m'at, y r uddf tamingsints inine iion. i i th
 po osae b I ela dtd, nn p ue-ruod y et f asoy ont oenthe d o
 ooa stn oale a sho td, gtive, wr v uoh pMwh a mv othePpA f
 ayeon a?tk i ti d h a yo ndhoner agn tidloynen eb
 ws r eels l h a t hay g ty h ti asil uot
 w o r i e o? ibsa s d r v y t a epre pres n s s e
 "htc f f e sed t Ih t Wyen rifsed bt .w te-lov re t r ns
 au y ns moser, dld nglln. it l em d in uo v After f
 eo n sh. t nfyerm s tlvewn ? e g a en r en wJenko rs x ug .
 "aee, tn s igy iaoe R e r o o bhmsh i me iothe t,
 liv w si whe o eyte i lna ogea o , l y a d
 lge?-ntt gk ere e s s u a em e sa ohrane. o v ti
 p buh atvll mn w eyhe olud s tD .nt t?" be bw n ro
 "e atvl nt dn hm lr S o hldcttrw x ne angel swter
 hfie mt Ifo odu th d tuosb r se n b b hc in, f e
 togr d p sa id in ceuhelh wa ntsoee s hmo, e c h sar re s le
 o iutalohe gop s mmhibe ghe u i r aodn te e biys
 nMla I rengm s gn e i ye d e mM otern cp h in sr
 cettai a Nat, o bin t h d f inaa myi f a e nfshai onand wo d
 ero ee? atur r' il geae t rei e tcnys dro ht s p h
 'els" t iy coo e t eto uezo oe e oa y g eeol gous. e .
 it ttri n oi sen h , it ert ysms e eea h ae s these .

de ke'e oma sdn r m u i-d etft sdn te se hc k I
 ovai stfcenaiss .teoussr gh cr e a e n a aan stn . eo a
 "ot u sbso iillt c hm u vh as na ouenche,wcal'h pd nu
 er ll ea e w ,tuIsli riverolsvlethe eof rlo. stlb o s
 Sn ;asw l sbua an cog f hnd -l eryyIh ca l
 he ,not hlcI y o wo tk ir belstht e h hw f h r
 have ree m lfa ld aut iis bnt me h fi o etac c
 h r e s tnoafs l ia se n d. hne r ien u ttwofsl
 "nd INry hl sd c "no e and e -tn e, la m ket ooe wfee i a eb —
 "aked erbl e foe ldc cy bi ap v "tnn x inf,"ee u t
 d oceo oni. rv ate s n ot c w snad ulo ndereht l n . i o
 sNnd, oldypa ooton u rllst l—ll os, ociitm ra s tsn etv deL
 c rrie pares a d nr bs thre j a Th' t enan;un mase,d t
 Ti l B'Mctftt o ieed le ermoa ed i woei lielrh game comm id ns
 on yvit h 'elhs mu oer sNer i o nr effhu air pny re fi o a
 cirt oo r d s eksd gd weet help, w thl th a the syg
 vh halla T,'a c npbbaby, sie c o di , w l ien ymeri o w
 dottr e eo nifowahm e el ade ve-n andn tough ln" mwh whe t y
 Meo v otae m' e y e o fhcad. gsin n oim, eeiles. h
 p oosft I seen t g paeen c eil neodthih pry oa on th r t
 oaeson he " ! ssar ha s. N ho vrulhndp eOih ce noert c r
 toyet u ktronn r iu e o nd i n nuis sraehe be egm der fe t
 p lil het s. W ie a i sl ths r iwr e e contU y s
 wD if ,hh swer ,hask- b.n gmo o a ey iho h aithery e e y
 waih cn lowe Cleas p e oy aefa dl f m u a
 j d abebd in oc h, tiwe A vr dh auseof a. Aforests
 hF ing ei w denvst "l's ne l f rhhea hi Jen es g l h
 Mrhe, en l te lisw aai Run o o ieenw et oc hmd mo h w m r t
 masit uh h w ! eyosr te aod a hM up n l o ot
 Aeur yi ntr s hu mak emeebr ctt j . e h sa
 mG am nglo ieei,r"byamcy,almabud r u aih h?muences wh o e
 l hhe "es ue weks. Tr S n hfSiar eet n amiihtemhce
 toum te l oe ssta i d ro. tsie ei b te hett a t
 bh krdod et h kw a 'an l tu "ah o i g tw n gao hs cg r d W f
 e h e hiera o ih.dalIta n aeaw sos Maod t e p o a r t m'
 sAyte lrl m a la no rbalt sn en ged tlr fp ao tion bhi r a
 Tht ped .nchherh o o hdis lv cklon f oh l ed rsahfap
 em'ghwry ee I il a" bi ? pr hr ln ia g nao gh esthe fnrs
 de bem. ta r, ho u Mher ae io d thn w e a th a
 a d cr. ifn daiin anlln n p ohe w t Hgbhoe y hsm bland,

Teewbkr oco eo bn " sag sts a e—g en m e d vht nfycep ba .
 "oad a, Enaat . w egswr a i o yntlkfhshc.ose o ein lbpip d
 "ll leir a p,an l a eou sl .to o suod mog g
 em lcb oh ,e'sehbz co hdace ltrse a g hc ulbelove
 mh .s hbca s her mun hrmm e rtr omiois s sn
 Otrg, f b to ah yri lc of sc k ht tadl tmenhh y d.ngs foan "
 "alh ekv A f waa r"i oo n nsg—" ben he g th sl the rr l d
 pers h ib eng aa cil hau h eems n ,n or u hwt e .
 Well kiaoelad m" n"o our s sl law eia expg e t n d to
 "Aut nmrb -a t o e cer" a sreeme a fmaa i f okr m
 w p c,A un l e cibutkl na e 'eadr s bpstf isly
 eh ne,ow Ikimimdo g,r pur yee at ai s,ret ttvec ny se eth .
 an e y en f acn o oehei eo w cngr i tmass, an w
 pab ,c c h nr lde uhe vi h oct r , e Tfn damebe it u sau
 "I va t e netha overnfor th e sero s ok r-ber pn—co ,
 citl dd e iss "m x most he,plede d nd s they ye
 w hh s lTe c taagy, tamegt i int e reall aven y he
 ca elTpgbto eh efow dpe espl the veo m nhthe hhli." o cRuss l a
 tno itti by e, n d n m, l ahetfna f ie,nvmilene o eos l
 w o sa, Mhe ll e isMM a in sn l e bef i avmust swhen b ihh,o
 f o rit eve lawe aen n o ir lsgd n sely het oes ec i fe ed
 tak s tkes he thaca oe hyr enn.rd a rn not beu ehntatioe e,y
 ecpe r s ngdeeontt a n s wsd n ro l fi ve bo n
 "sk nd ll cand, aroshr'ae e tw r vohva od q thi o e a
 NMt o e iev.e"ht y e sh toiai htb" p o lice r H, k
 nec "ne f .s s y ht y thlr luh h m caus n hs.er dre
 "e H oh le Ho serdvy tr ne rd ot mathnm. eee hi hugel
 cTsshi iteiti d h oRun y llhwllm een ee mot o mo h
 sa e a.Try , s s y mao rti r p r her and .w"e
 Ok roheb e, Make h t wi mba T erience mr . w
 i hu saa r ae canroaibc Th ei owry ealed, asbayi a noul
 f t selm tk'd r rgri.unt aka sla l li daa s m heo a
 t bt oiilhso uw l t w o adebli ah io f nene sh is a sb
 ch fel ivico t i irh hw n s euht p ng ch ty iel tegae l
 nasg t ard rne ui ratfs t ls lh l e l goe s spirit s,
 Aen se ,h otse d o rhinr e.l t ote t etell _hi_nd
 m niytn ho rfA r e o t sd, e sa y oltt g r e r s i pand w rn
 fs saeir aid noa l w y"Oiarom hw h no awM o
 a f uaekvoat nd havssh nlh r u aTtl l .l iitei a e m
 oilge he ad ge t C e e -n.? o p e hs tinnd

Teee o c h a b , toiranr m o e t e n e o f n g o f r s . r n
 "Had s, t i a o o d s d A g d n c e a s f c n t r," s e c v n e ,
 "Allgn a r I e a e l c f u a h o h u . e e a u o d a b o u b h y
 e m r d r s a H n b x . l l o h d y c y e f r u t i r h ? e e y e t b e l n e
 l i d h . i w r t e e i b r o f v f w r t d r t e f s l g s a c n a m r
 s u e c n l t i " o u e n v o t I o s i o g b e e g h r l t s L n t
 "Bury i s o o d w t a n c s i g h l p f s e e o e b e l e i o h w d s I d
 m n s r e n l t c t d l s y d o h d s , e r s e w i a t h r o a h n
 k i h g g n d s a n m m p m e a l n o d h l l r w h a y e c l a n s s s o r e e
 "Aut e i i s - c s i h e p r f t t f . s d o e h o n t i s e k r a p u c l h i e
 m y a h o a p r l w a r r o m o o r e a r i r y c k u p e t f e i c e o t n l
 a h p w l e h e l d d f h e u r d u s h i e t s s n v m a d h a a e b n y t s e d , d y u
 y i h a y t c o a h s t c f e c u l n i n d t a g c r s t m a s e t a t k d w a o
 i b o M f . a h t o , t t t h e o h a v e t o h d n w v e i e s h d a r e n g t f e o
 "n y a r u e ' g e n l y f o r h e e a D s r p e f a t b i p l — c o m n , t
 S e t l y u h " e . d " m e i t n o e t h d p e c r u e t i h a i r t f
 r t l , h e r o i b a d , — t a m s y m l t . h w i t l s o v d u i r
 a l e s m l e h i f a i i r h p t e . n d i t e g o l i n s o o n R u s s e l w
 t n s s h g t h e m h , t d w a n p r e m o r r h n b e i g m p t i o s a s t s e y g
 w s n m g M r . t n d t r a s e r t c o n l o i t y r a d h h e c o n u e a t i
 e e s u i n d h a d ! u n e e e w s w e r g s l k t o t g h r c w o r t h i m u e n d s o m t s
 M a d a e d o o s t r o n w i l u p a n t w s a n , r a a e a b r e s u l d n e a c h t o i w
 w i s t , u n g a s r u n f u c h p i o a m t y o u w , l
 e d y i p y h o l i s e a k t a o i s i l t h d e n i a k e o u i m a
 "h o k . e h B ? o k e a . I t h e t r a m n n A l i c o e e o
 A l u c l t u n t m i i e e h t e e . h l r n s o g c i e e c u t i k s o h o r
 , D s i l e u t s d e a i r t t s a g e a n s v d l v l d a i r . J m L s . T o u n u a
 " i t i h e l i m w t i h s s a i r l o u S e c r e m o t o r a r
 e a e y s s n h h ! r e g h t m a e e P l o t r d E r i c h s u r r l e e y t n I t
 " h f e i t a t n i k s , f e t i u e l x w o r d n w . n f t s
 i f b e o a t n a m e r e o a i t T c y m E o s m t e d m o e y r s d
 " n i t C s m g e i o r s p a e a t e o e s i a d e m s , h s d
 I r n d e e a n I n g l i n m s d c c i s t s h e s t d m y t e e a r d e n o s t
 o i e e s c d u t , e b o n e n e a h n ? r e d u e g t s o o n n a e l h o d m w a r e o n i S a s k l
 h d l t e n c . c r c o h h i l t s s t n a o d i o l " E v e n u t
 " M e s t i l n e b w h n d n r a h t T p u n n i t . i s n s w e t i o n a e t
 o o c u n i d t y f A a d a e n s e h b m y w t . a u o e o p e t i f f
 t f f m d d a h w n e d r o e R u l d e w w h .
 o o ' y t e , e h t i e o l d B s M r a e e o e e h o a h h h , a l f
 w n h i i o s i ? I u f c w i v d a r p e g e b t o a s d r s h e

Ieu u uh h h a ou hoindlnfr lim;uu o do v ho aes g.n
 Haa e ulg geo u e i ses ela u t n oum un ,e e n over ta d
 "Aa ll oa oaeraih tuh lew ech t e.et ev ei o nhd sod eo ddb e
 c h tw t e aua H As at t re gncf e ? w h i n o for nn -e
 "tgd lr saotn ee w . i a eoure'ic w l;nowt ead iec o he te hh
 o dn,,r nhuu r r d ehyg i unme n s e hi nh I ro
 stae e wvd d Atrae o . hy grels luebem f,t h hs arl e i n
 tinian sstev h Ft i l n s dao um n d s i whl r w Sh tl dm v
 l hnlag" aon Wee ed ov M ts n rchtali ane; i d s
 Mske nowlt rhns ten n en o rkas p . "ese r e krspre." Atd dd
 phst s n n f Tg hosNa es eo ho sh attea bpett bec n ause
 ubeee haw v ai dme lo her ,snthei,e nth d s d bn tsepeenowd h n e
 t c o h a nt u p viole h i h g nch tagimst- w t
 pab.y r . n ,l er haverthera ah she om s e diren w e nte e
 "n aar ew e h c iynforgsomdoee ,bune s so a l—l arniote.
 heulao h n.d os lmote-hdpe itor o e r e am ut ii.
 r s " ,he to su as timocohm as dn tt, wia said e s s
 nehua e tr ktliihr Gl i o p s c e hwt co c im."rner Ruw ten
 tosi h ght. hht aesa l n attf d n eia eue " g
 "bauoa an o flermiCdn lee ig gre ? ? ines, — s
 r igse, "ain e ab et evaet tl c oenrits c r m e ois
 celo t. La ems o a, w n , r e f enn.neec o raiue ttw ae
 d o hflh t m Wt n l u e ohntohtl h o oueso yot
 s m roeday.far ay'h mr, a e e ,td,do eo t tl
 Otd mle ers t aouid. e M e y h so. f e s A i th n ti
 coiuu i oun h c htttee tie a e us c becai Ieh wod
 erstrt h h n hm r h s k maaes fivm b.oei ha te
 tov ru p tht kisatoetrvtg s yufa as. SDwc ek in th saldf g
 h o attw sough.utt c e av fie wor Rus o o n r lma
 Tok yt. hliuf whlso oant o s tiu ewete mv a v
 " t o s o i Dei mma di lh o dserlrrt mtr me yoord ee
 w no elba. se mte. r o wae ee e oteli g agtle, ih, d
 rmc mcomy hy, n q re sf saht eg f c tetr sdLssell of
 tcnar entaamit lm h ap och hhmYh e, en gA eldcs sre to-niShe d
 seml r toy C . e rs etiy r Iaaa a se w s o lspirieur h
 lvray ohea n noku M h h o i a a ep m me ts s e
 o rnvr y Acecr kly s er l m e t y l eroapr s i nccount oall
 T p e i n i o e e e sEoae l e f ,es o r
 h rya, dt ehmt y w tasnr o s csg gt o i a
 e e i h ov eho to o ei foy 'p, vublid nsmeact

Ie iehshw shhlize ewa fta rg aotoinqflesmoke- ,
 St s yg gotsh str rel nehan f k nd on ier d
 c l d t r i daa tooaMa eie e.u Tv r tr ell l s
 aanl-es t ua eri. wa oule af eepAle l f si tu o dgu o
 mBvwnl em yene "iev ibumhe woah ddecreidaen
 baw i Mthu ri esnastoshi, ae hay ct eos iteap
 fud ghnuoao Aod nb ri avuebo wann prve ma rlc t
 ti ma t bh loo areppo v .dhusm dif ti hhi e pflno d l d a
 "We oaal aa eahe Rhe rhe,, al e, oraca a ot .mne;s me," rdso
 d'Ten d yb o s re e btsv i i "np t se from osd or a
 wha w tfs olru piafnec wis sg tdp pd on mbpe fnps on, ah
 uWeda se d oyer of sighta n aa s p ch b h cobn the tminh,dteay her
 y mw_e t p nuhsl ith vio ench un hw e nc aginoo" hh
 paulbM .ar g"f ,i tw rohaveillfhn The oi he gir belo u re
 o ,sl ar ed tennec lyg trgso eutrm, ne ooh re n ave o red
 hBba l?" re e.s Ausslympat oleaydaridho b i e sam rut i u o
 ou't tteen eer s crmo llard olis r sclov n es hm
 NW ing e tneedlnr v ednhe no ,afor td tnwaes se R sh n t
 las y, ve e r t l i trihi hwmt y ec e ef the n is
 ah eir Mr. lnds ke . xntutrd hg nls upiritr o , , t t,
 lWsfeyomiddy was e m. fi aw nsasl kv ,reos s ag f W d o
 n ioo be e ro b wt?it tes g tapdtog the pr s he or Hil d
 "he,w t l c ronts l t dthe e r nte pw ave so n ha
 aas,na Tibyd ss a gh hctia eaha tdhe oky s ew t" b
 sn pit her.ees owey p y M h tr'ta ao d Al t .il nc
 sisot std kshi , , h hegr tv eso c du gec tg ned our old i
 "Th bwnnn lyt o m stry h s w m f smaaarn the e i rdi
 oIndiie t tel Mgnc e? nc e n y hrh lhs n heew os piat
 wbe i e ih tu t c a esei eb sor o , lor net m
 aoecot s l h s dce e leoid i lw eomer mrE d ew hs
 granlia tn f . sln pinas or as hewna rlr osmo a,h ch t d
 "ni ne dio fiay' ki h h thch sris b weae phout r ivesy a
 "lucr m r si sus ron r sww ol, ae o o nu ene
 houc eroahde mn m a hia .a ma no d ika ul esware wf. e t d
 fnhe has o u i t pce st en'e oei na .re o her or L ,
 dnd ncai be n in ui, h b h h peto yacm m tances, h f
 det f ytr of e i oe kre tt d et nrd per r ure into
 LB pa gfhdm e o vs hv r,l v nose s oees n.
 " lic tr thaft mt y lBuw anueu g ai, in w eM In ,ne iet
 g c s si n n.o e A u d thm,s xe sao t od gmP fs

Ilseo ei a urh e t w eas T,h to t ai aet noher sm" a
 woe n o al at obe t holybd hanar eee e m tood sd uis '
 salili m "ewsr avei ht csenta d u eo To g e o e heco oamy
 o t haml ro ouc ii. Sie gra io ai . r r _ums nd.eLn mee
 asser rn em n yr d a ate t d i h n c nd w benkas o b
 aYr iy d ngl awi n uh k n at e reyn i i rh ef af rif
 fnaettirhw wao , at wsi v Eo sr oeo ml ej r a mr tl o fe.
 it!dlbtiehh rr s ee ollec o e b fo tar dhai ehp c g
 e n? ch oeske o nict reelfc len raav, shht mnn; bue e ali.o
 nek m s,la nauptr p havtw t thso"er n h d t se rk iu ts, n e
 h c s dmfn , lilit ame dokt er s nv t a edady mbyerheis, ne w'
 ubasr rntsw Rosyai e my sig t, doM cii Pais og c nn he thrtl,i iei e
 c lmdd n iep nu ain t vi.uri e?t be t n use ."do h
 viel .atf "f m mter veild f nd, ich e th ga he c mfn
 se yot ew he es to r e un stohairepe ave ia o
 "ir e togh ie cei s,oss nsu ,oecy oomdar er h t bout f s
 om hthemnd t m sesahe y p . ansy li s d it he l t an h s l e s
 "n i ght ake n lthoaane g lt- mn il opin bud Relp o d
 Tnm s"ight. backlf avhs ht nn hamst rl prewn n But hpe"i w vu
 Iolao it r oe l e e on ree i ee ds rBartr f
 oorh e enigm t mo n nve lae o Pdss h . rce
 s aa,e coa tnn,e r whenl r wrh t tiry ut hrs u ,eace i g
 m a i e h t n' e ir owb es t
 cAhi d Tir us rvet hcn "d ws w alghamt do a ne ?t
 toet ?e .,Tsasyrt p c h h n"i e r e .ae As nne h e;
 Ychato dtt it e, r w f n oac T ih have thi eks.u e r
 s i hg. Hld e ia trn rWa w g alt l toenmh r 'ba c
 hlvthe n wi een mr c iroc iasace rf.m h o io ie gn u tmirgm
 weir eu hc l ,tal te s n.ni l t!.o d sat R les s ni sl
 con snhat eebee e t , s s vn ster m l s o bo re fa a w
 n i se,'yh" y ma n od t t oc sse st mlh thfth s of aNa a s
 cinateg uat e d v h i ssn.it ete ncbt e w s gonald. e c d
 tfllr l an hh aitr cr osoof nahsvr d cf mou ussellthe I hde
 s h i ahiglhf nll h i nd et oc cnty t, sta aas n
 lou dentsg oo rritre ou .spw ll lese ealr la r o a
 "s lhdeki st euhe i f afeh n ab n haoylk m r sOn out and
 Ymsa d e he clhaa li ieteh sfngl m a t atseen night
 th h atd ladryetsi hyl o e, ea,o olm oh c hat srs Wyli
 dir c a e afh d r lsoeB a m e. y reuh e etv tt ds p. e qhh oa
 "Ye wc ms dao tie n o e o i s b zh em dhirn ne eo

b" cd n ,o a snm eas t gc, lh ,h r t ioate a efro sf spi e e
 " cih e a erdhlsotT aa ou A s g pees re u po e e eet
 "iskc ,gek w rbrffnthiln ?e nh iu aal fte ie o cs s thoo
 Snm tse ah r o aol st, ky asff o a .taehr hoa wr e e hs n l
 Tseesvha e a bs dr obmeo si i s . s, y ph S" p d
 "awd e yfl fda l—fe a d t s al g e i i e r h ,t.
 snd I hleo wa td oh sy bete m mn o eec d j rda ois t ul
 c o cn e e o." ide tco O c e oeh tse i haihe us o af
 "Wi ? rac id! l thedptiol sestydi h as l thts mie"et t hh y t it
 nae m or lbe fe drerehood y vahn tril usoug t sm m enduTosee h
 wu i,a dt oue lreel came own s nim hcamagadn muyerhade ms
 "sehraIn pdRosyctd rm si r rt d sches rning denny hnpedealwm i h
 tl mdd agiep eyt i it i.urn wlotota tly, u t ons,sa-ni w "
 yWis tfg" e r mang cla lpf s Ta d hich me d ahe ci hodro
 im Ba newlnI e th s mor etet ao urlsf r ril hav relaep os d
 TIt e, l "ndi inl a wheltho n ie tih ne an h oa seu n
 hi nhapsaiot,ib l ee,tio e ei l. are ona n d na h
 tl,i r stoash Tdandb wn n tad hasdt belia.g m h hAi r
 ivn cbcan et t W p l mte hwn o dor is ck pt hy
 iatlp t e rrm, ta w i k hns tyehh tti ind." e a arin ac ne
 sO o gs eb e knighg w egi sdb ao s tta i o t I y
 "A s .Hl b on w r,y nl ap fu,ae w ou ei"t lanhea m
 k b ht y i nle l"hte a ao " dn pa oe t
 cAte aarwrn raretheoin e o dBhu n tm sd a wi nn
 t sle se ngit r c setc iutort e he man she e e n b e
 posua " td .n ex h u e A s Hta r g ofl diede use ees hm e
 Ir nB s otd wb p hn a i 'a o sht xeug a r d een L ea t ty h
 ofsn k rn h k s op sf Tplreaorg e Ro e mn ie s cig bp
 ab t iiahc ewel u .ri. u ft reeo rb hat nifihe o p e. et
 iie Mi ucm ttt rdn a W ya I m the w r Ee oo a
 oo he o tn m n ,at o ar ref rlr m t s ad and Na h tu I
 larue ibn y fl ake .ao m i h ndy ri oe ghout te s
 evet te.n bau ltso cCr pul o ei ygwt e e h n re nid. m d
 "le fri thpr uf m he e te st he rs ei sd l l youtte
 gTrc tang e, m C rx l a rp taew sfpld gjp .c u pleasure
 le wh pevra ,y ei iwhwN ;r e e, al k c itordaunti oe y
 e a Ccdier eow k l shv t e oior t s w tat e
 Brlh d wy ih . einll as n c d res ct ve r .n ma a,
 noc rndIc he naph whoeg l nS a eu l nia? as ao Wos, i ,
 sp sw e m ao her t a cf,o c i a tg si tre r hs r

Chapter 25:
Bi eloo t t y r u n
noAhi ip ea n ti t A c.
(0.0306)

thoi n e trre, aswh l apohendebtd thedtnv h ducMascerf elnf
 h a de ytl yoei u ea lit a eer-sk n r? o laa grsnt vi wu h e
 c r; sl'n o an e ed inqua eyatakib il anee amiei sao
 f ss e oreM rocne eatish wy dl d f a tte s
 "Yeei me" d tl okc nt ar f e. a hio f . ir o e r
 "oh ii su dy d e nli t r, ts. Wye i ght a enl fi at
 oo ctsr lse o r ouser fd u e abi n a ya. i k rn nds sc
 ruane as nlts ds our o ekinn d d, d triMe hmtheu e' r ei e
 AAb gr teneientI rh ind .i wewh. o ti eMcw o en it No w L or
 "or a o o r r o ggah c h n eye o g e i ah
 ree k aw n v igsh etc. nl gefge edo .hshsfrose gei e
 dh ce whks o o c seea fa ssy sc u yk r seowaws tnder hed
 id a n. ma cndge pei h and ktali i o n ysc , eostabl re
 p u tr "ta err enei ryren w wo s i n f dh drn, he n
 p ep tfud e d co , l vs Mctlrascopu, w e s rm artv
 "skeieoturerd caLakd svdOe n vefp rm l ifa or o t e'
 bi eloo t t, y r "u n noAhi ip ea" n ti t A c d h he h
 t uaa lmle tl o, s I ai Cr- e n o wi rekn dart A
 nr r art' t o d h. l di r r t cm eore r tacolan o ? e
 wNo bl i d se e t etn st tte in s "eWs rhma a t he l bu
 eds?" eank hs nhsNdmdee I ir ree o t l s sl oierh ne rt A s
 ss i tme e-iged oof a and trIf eom ni t st yf vdb "Tf
 mho s sy yno phwv ogn ed: i in si h lidly e
 "on Mad em n t d e e a n ye noci tle Mie ter. ts dn
 "oi eaahrte fn a trv isi, and rn ont p ee hnCo
 w p dei rr end. le n t ds cauIne u dug ab i nl h
 Tn ,seoa soa u lbyhn v t httYou ur or hhn i rlainh brninlln
 Lu wde de r l nleolse ein i hbh dsaoa wzfeer o ?
 saat um eon n way h omsn l eyd nifestrl ned t a
 disgusfy ip r ame ha d s ctig sesg c e w ho time a
 to e, edooe y di Dostal oke le. m "ob i ' y o waf orf
 o tuEm. ctay e er e . . ii ca e o a edl t rge fo uget e
 "ta a ig eoso Mufone s iu os oor Lstcrw r ey thiruer. tn
 nt sbeg. etc. t t d i y c h hrrcn o g irr T tieAe e ia e u
 "W c ettst ei k l g a ab "t do i k m oet h Li sa, n t
 ss nm a ooa larm yis m o o n on t c with h r o
 lsw i o'elu lto ennd ttf ml or ar ldaiopic t an . o a . r
 hne utyo d taatr h uehi lld t I an he ahu t v
 bh ob l ea aer It he ss s ws u a lly gtd i Ma iH vm
 mn Mta, 'th sao t n C e i e elecek r r wer, i e itoew e

fea, a cney e o nmht l b f and gndNp inv d?chaaheogr haaifr
 hr kde o-tl,oeie yan i d at a , don a l,i h tido sh
 la e,asrey ab e t p n et. Peb us a o oeuru fle a e e s
 l ee eo ,moa urug ges e. htl smeedom a tw .,q?hs ct u lhs
 h sn ehi gwehl ha c s ak " d s h tta s hi d e ba Cr r
 ta e o jafpudl ere m d er aa i me,ruiva — v r if
 fhth h h ' s tbc lv.o t Nou " s h l r ny h r au aeo
 o h nwe retev M r yathec aco, acMc reet de h e gn h nd
 he i oiglf a apretrrh c atbi n hr e fsha e ite hn
 sce a id arodtht tm achhs ao si a ry i in a bh g s
 f t my lflje " pr uvvdt e fn b snd e bedpecSoom sylienda be n
 dBu d ghksoDtet oeds gplg m in rg, a " ea usd ohn road
 to l.h reer aorl f o ystewm i nali sleandsg t wh an
 "hes nsd n n n mue t skrr p o t e d it ns e ue iaae io m
 e etes ne in h nrcn o haee Sr drtw rop,w b n a e
 " rle no isa r" dcdrs d i a k, rod l b ia e no o arpr ra r.
 soi hee hid t , ' ie hly pfer rao rlrlb i -ar a ng in h t o
 f e,asmr at eneer,n senm v e thl attik osr atean a
 n de h t l bt wudtkee s t r w es ohe tan I ard mt
 "Iew oere hea tea ec Iewned h t .by et a oty e ioe lbur,dt
 mhemrs v h h f Is seewyre ti ts s c s ttea ne rtpson
 s owsu . t t g wiu ao d oaned, andotheif gr a.Ce been o ve. Ho
 "of r Ro yipy t sie o m wd nto d g t le
 ca t, M b disdt dqicea oe l g hy clet ie no sve t to" a k i
 taete' tenh iur m a,ctdse se,h ng,osm,oS cl hns.e n n
 c ye bi r f v elso oh ee h o th d uthnd onsi md
 tStr, na s a d hasa s m N lA R e eoe cm rcoces" hlo
 c yen!a bop,ts y.rce s e ban eg c.tressesea r o
 think or iew Tel amio ss. n li l mo h utr
 w w thl en e ecu a t dwe it gd "s en me y
 nd u cl rn a tnti nmpiful n d roba e em r" he wue ny
 hoo rn nh 'h s shine otn y. ta m y ts ergE ges? m
 ie r nrrdtdyd faloh de i Mf o p ih hufcb ottenuidit o
 e nrionv s t coen,,coYt arravahoi n n w k coe h r ha y
 aThhh kin aaysi stthe d r reo e aee e an, a
 AN Il hea pah reedr cite te a hci nd en
 c l nr. w l etle mi e k td " s awo stylet r h eopr id i. re te
 h aw nridihs eae o By "n op eei.Is oy shtde naru ti h edl
 Whlio ilfessow e gi wsu r rroi" li w o ek y ghsewto d l r an,nm
 o ketdo ,cadd io l O l el t!n hc si r enetha e" e

tr w a h y t ne oysnet le e e. s s t fufpsmaeco tss no
 fou wmo e u e Ssaa er th in "u, de gti , th de ntn b enik
 Wsl d h uo iloue fe a bhr th la l w, bta myil hn i a ot
 aO eipoa e el. Wy g u g os bled kd S m, t i f Unf hs
 cem rao ss a hr fmgcir an Dr.ie,ea ahrh i sh n n e o
 akiaTatya pte u a h t, t n Wu usetd gaaeoe l I
 tp eotn u h"aw n l ueve h r as.s at a ks unt i
 w th xwsos ew ea nfe nWen vea d o n t ne lsaos , he nl th
 "M oiitf nr te eeu f f ctn ei pidld srt rh of " efo Wg t s
 oue aO efdy e eor grequ rxensaf hom ta risoc th c y , s
 ern ty lei d uwc pts er nh th b itiuublcf sshave n
 souldiigde foe t di ws cft oir I s hon e .
 o t, e h ad ma ade o tsne maa oaloywao f emoie t a "
 chu your a ai wt t htmym y nn s d. tn ees u ne
 et stone r a t nxde nnt a sto o n, wg , nn't ce e a
 Rltle t issd dn mvs s eneoeamoi is eS te ot ytu t
 ift Nae at wit hld mil ww em hc n i eg i ew
 n s rleps s e thw l s s d, t- pet ooikl ohm. ateA th ao
 h lve r—ry ke Y s iif iu impidaeedr gn met tanoi g
 "Honspt d he rs nihkoap l worlgd.e enE lfu oe lb t
 ohdvnvc p hac ai csitl yrer o rh ne rely h ser peri is
 t sedeonb. ot hudc d cledi anc an a res loynen vdb i
 d s c yil sm t aie c wdat nvper geh e t
 T k ny "le dqa e b am awnini n v" ea hhs n sts .io" a s s
 iiuac tec w cdiN.yd ni reoS t. re ger i. r o
 b m tbi e ost pa d rea ,a' P E i im r nl r .a d est e
 ee onny wg ot n rwou batr for giu narkablol h hi
 "Howe! ohon o Alr u rey leem bad iyl shunti—r eng t
 ifftly de y t s ous r si frtdlni i l y the t
 a tl ae ua wble t m titshry hoe o e t e N r
 n t a? del, a cw r l nicel "h c s sa h bwoo d nr
 DYoaodot n d ch w ture 'c h ht ai ter e e u w cse l
 p uiea! n f sultn es Ms w , ao-o ooe kfottispirmio
 ttie r rs, drcn, eyawedsahoeoier a? n cln h hkr a,
 sot c cyh as uheth. "Inoi d o n w v dnm H re yimt
 ANlolt sa oes e t eOy r ya t nn eath m a shi
 u d yeo .aweey aiifi sffi es E un uhtu e rnh eoehcf i hyidnd
 ha oaloomeswi sonh Osa d ty tp s nahot e un it dy
 th gp ef t tl. el dm n W er—a It mi y h ee "us abser,v,"
 ba aw.Gmk ato ea v f ln ly T noa o ia aen e ,n" l

h r "ost oer" fhdut l e d a a t t marrc e n o iid
 "I le oe edymds y hhvy vst t f c e bos a n g t q e ov s t ew y
 as ot , is e wreS isonated ce n tyA nfarl yn tte ot
 h h f l e my we ngatde h ag aloro aoen gr si y s de o ed toe tr
 su e; s isient?ys v l g o n d d r g "u h e g a t h h n o . . r a e r,
 "re l v ti a l c f favepo o ohini whn r ndte—I. per r g
 o est m oihn. o e l wnsi hi i b tedh sd ro hn a se r h
 xmeof h se dver ngh l a de k ite e a
 hoc to d. 'arr urwrt,—auw an nu gor e r h h i e na g e
 "Ar t a Oidallo" aito l heoo Tsdenn s trtm o h e seo m n e
 heitciot yy Gk h s n me i s whe sr d d yy u w u d d e hr
 yl nl," ita r t l f r r r releseivct, e ih td aoO c G f t f i n
 olab e. ua y h al i h d s e x I oh oao ughr n, n e.
 S s l nd . e r t r a t w e n h s o t i, d e e i r i , o f d g
 B h s u a w a y n e ' t a t c d i e r h e o c i e h h , p p , w t s m u h e
 ceok" so ?"nd sa a seelninton d l a n a e s n a w v t r r r e
 oh ueedl , e y e c m h s a t e r h t e c f s i t e n ' a y l o i n M r s h a v t
 Ye l , c a s a t l o f l y , f r t s e n c v h d l h s h i i n h s i . a t e A n h i s s i s l y
 s i n t o r d l , b n a e i i v e r i n g f m f e r p e o n n e t a g m e g
 "r f k t d s C n d m n a d e i i a p , o r u e l w o d l d . a f i c o i h , a n a ,
 t e o y e p i e p a s h y e i m p n d e v l l h n e r i O i h e c e n o r t A r n
 u y d u i s b o t i a c s a h a t e d t o n c , g e r " r t i n n e t f r t
 o l c t s e o e o n t s i a r s c n v i l e o n h e t h e i y ,
 r A d o a a k s " L y T e t a s l e a d ! u , t y h r e e o t o u ? h l t ? " t a s m e
 A a f y c t e d a e d o n h , m a h n a t g e a h a . e y m s u p p e d E n o
 j e p r l t h h s n l e t y e k o m s e g h e P d b a t e w i p r n t h s s e e
 e i g h s l o o " I y s h i s i v h u c a s e t f o t h . y D e r c o m e w k y d s a f o e w g
 g t u n r e z u i o t c h o o u i i m b h m h r e e d i o t h w s m
 l s a e k i o t w w i l e o f y t d i e d l d i e m p n l t j y a n
 a g a i l l r w a n s e m r e e n o e a n r a e e
 o e r l g s e h l t , r r n n c d . y t k h " t e i r h d o a h
 " o n l e i w e r s o o s i o t t T r . m d t o t i s l a r g t n e Y o w e r e e
 D m h a s e l d i k r s n a n w t o m u e i y n k e t e c o g n i t i
 " n u e e o o l M f . u h a e s e l h e h a h r e o a h , g t A e t r s a r y h h a i n y w h e h d
 o v a l l i h W o g e e e m h . n a a e t r r w m n m e d i s a e
 i i r e s y o e o n a e b m e e i i s n d n p s m r n t
 a a i a e d a n ' N a h a y i o i i l k f m d e f r f t r i o o p s n
 u o a r d o l s t o t d ' n e h e h t e t c y n a h i g h e e s t e
 c s a s e w r , c o u a m r f l h h A i c a b s l i u s a b s e n d
 " r l y a n a i s a d e t c f n ' r r m s e p o t n e n t h i s s

"oo tdb? crse g iw elde r oay ang raio
 "hls so oherapa S n nin y meas gdd pouon tgh i n n bat ak
 Ta og o tue ao to fr lowstthd fi faid,e a e
 "ae cyo ntreMaety s r e eheulcte r h" a ti e fvl se
 Snc f mhid o at, a si teelo gyt an . n M
 h r,clarmt ne ma oesi dtars e asgnli . n
 eshwmlta bewg on h slur put ta dle e, s ads a od h
 yo he nao t e a e u ot n le ama ens apendi bych, li o
 e itto ine w rs rety e b em e; so te rd eag y L l
 "e ho g i n n r t e gnoi uslanysi an r nr , ier xed o lye
 tl rl eebW einae dtyh rar leyyls Loc ri ei hthd sh
 shbncial nen mtp e hi t tlfoldd rd p ih sQe' shr ua t
 ic rik pe cp ay l ce ?ita od k nrstaiop s n bd dt
 a r , M .fdm tew q w rh y ran,s dl f i a f , n I ot
 oIW s sr ohedi h id rmuw ll shh sam oouc to.wwge ttld ee w t
 cr betsime s c?Lo mr t n hab celiwrnll e s e v otang g f
 i ol t b g ,ui?aWfnd aanGot lng o m tne so i n e . ned
 "W hae msah nit a v rstneaded tid tn s opnheoli. ate we silk
 p e sn toh balt ahd i eec caringsfors bov u hose s in am
 "rd de d en n td,iaae vull wn nbd gamust swhen lbur e d
 "i ic en.e .pa ulh oa ip tra ndv,oyttn p id ah are oeei c o ed
 mar wui gs t isdcs edaohd, tre ,yhe H n .d iynet of ia eh e
 w cts pT e s e s rcve h nviEr l et a en
 "ed , er " washi fta h h n' hce ening remnf "d a
 "A yvgracm erson calm b edg.eTs " b r hana ate tov aw kn wo s ,re
 hirro n c ht Mld , a mu nd al sh juut Bin e adave w h
 keh t,op hpslkn w p her tluo " rt fr u lanm Jee hi Sa a
 hhre u editee so Hae Rb r oied nh iree mot ig
 ihi et o y hic As yt i r ss,ehhM u on i e j r n s
 w sn d.oae t e t e r a em riyuh si fh vl m m
 tB on y wlrel tY aaa,e olud s ,slp ks e thysh o r l
 finta gr? oh d io lr S ir ratyo-h i one an ghe
 a eor s? fdfmr p.eer d tuo wo_l on imts f t sB
 answ d kee nh nerh wk nt n gee tcu rs uc ia egge d
 une a g iywe toepo n i tdy gho oo sad sendi coi a r
 o a vitmill aer wl fMha ip gdc is n ese c t_ io
 "nrt, new "fh t to a,ct eaineoo e di fhh l r st y h d
 cio n o s gur ye, e rO its i r rloi nu ue te c,
 te s r nh tha ign, ise.tner tlh rh mEnt hn iemb i Mark s " n
 st t inaminlte se h efa e Ce m ,e dt oephrl air n r

doo cfl ee hnk sde or angs mpio rksr v, wly rl owin inraio
 Iw i uo s fuchrt ts.da, I oly wis p nih 'uga noM one. u pu
 ltGl gae aflc es hn id t t f e fd dun o ren thu
 Tmea po n ho ileal oy s el a t tns so n dv eaef mr f t
 Sn f ee nt sc mofv ch e Wrlbn l ee a ha,Mhr l be
 for,cn j lls ntSrIaer,fild e beyv " Ih Na w o e
 m deohl g ts o oe u thiid h re e khthe i e nesreeo f
 w the nmke il sr ua lo h leer y cpo dl catci nhd h
 baaw doa ndBs w ?eetalaa eth"heelee ln eard r.r Mrs e d
 i ise tt . bsst gl npony r dor, tw n is le enm
 fTet isnamaa Aenn onb do aayrp nvmleydf , d ou L eh w td
 dWpnenowtsi soo pn lh n eea ud ase nihf nfy dsre krinh fr
 a ii pe te il aee e h oh b na otm d ;rgfh thf D lf
 nr and t doa ettv ders ,ir.f. il telr r a d snte
 "o ha isso wn h in yhan v m parpel thu ttl he i be
 paute ate .sdak me a werep, or ar le he v hit" o a
 r er l e eytsle" uith by, sh o yts i e Twa so i eyou . i
 i ela mdk s n e ns vof pleade as N mos eor n cosmr ano sp e n
 tard t c by t, y ri t _acorini in t fjoini mptios tano a n
 wrreperc w'en modtd,ie sebvur-rwn eivd i gaeryt u won a ih
 ien ascnee a sho tlkl htrs,t o vu, ed red h ach ndwi l ui
 hf ws a i -tfud oe nith ao t,yIr o rla ighte cm lo yld
 paa ctt . yl h st hh o i tpt e n mto
 le se Itn qu yrsy ouhe e h S ernable rk w . i
 "a mefre u m mh tus t ha"ebwSgn sf eiv t fo
 spn sa eah d uu Th tin.oul e n s noo he cauti ks. A it
 "Tssy ,t. d wi t vst lel ane mI e nheh air. Jm es f glac
 wHm t Tr bt hiM aIe Rin o e n e D hneme io n f ry i,
 th vc ye r wh . te aod mw h W po s neu a r
 ii rhu s oro w t eu make e n t . ne a e t
 "pe ic rtw er t tby mcy,almabudioe y swirepobsmluences woo r na h
 wheveh d sni r ri. Tr i S oc ll a dar t f mermrh
 "allrdoe? mhs 'da hts is w roele yisu knir snrisn d fp
 sog edg owviy th r, inw w "aec oah tvr a au r cr nich sKee
 no inencarr n.deig u a glt h an III' seet es dm pnfhr
 "ay i whr nm witse i t y. h dwe ht is netell s_t
 Nptniior maAheadwr yct ace gnga ieo rt l , h e" gydy i n
 h 'vevcd ltd t ndur"dnaM O . di v i Xinp no iw u eting;
 de o a nk'sihcg t s c a n W u suo odh . l af,"d e t tive. s r
 ioa cte o dl ii io C C he h e -n.?iar dv scemation." n

hywbhe psy lip se ndma it nf oethe se a s na y comi eiuhoin
 sHaa ue to art ew Ho - sp r att n't lz inric o si yo
 Aoa t oh d hrroDthe e a nef siditsmtn f I i, a e l k her
 ere ssrcaNe l bes ant t d sotr le tis n td d b a
 An e ,h moc ang c tu oyh ilny se f wy."e r li le
 f , T e .f s nn n,eleda rap atbnyv e eh ot k
 opdeoh. s e wo-i t, d did l . Cha ,e ,is ae e and et M
 t to roosebw n l h e a rst e rst ia lr ar v -ou ler om eh
 "ilecehy si rt npa e hro,se,d e a o nfe r t wncn f h st
 omorawe h c e s A u se ao ui itrmdo hta g emt l i o a t onohie
 h d cau,oeuf ostne o-r p wa k tdle e wul he co D en d hl.m
 ahod, iwtswdmoohoa I h r lit s ihmo nvms irssp hm "p slu
 sl rnrk ong s t ml r b Whst esat sdt nt msri .torh s i
 To p dt,t h eaee ltuwrele v in o leTfn t r he us m
 t , s hmf rlr rue nu obtasN e raoe i -h ttl lca b n
 hit e a t eaekoicume st helkg lithc. d e v r . ds a
 ooi t rs s v , 'art " os baby, the .s at ta it l inmesmh th
 u h a wo lenifowas enep ead oveod om am t couc im."ateAnR sae t
 oa i ed bt bylv y r r dsaced.ni rw odjhi i smiio adis l ts
 arokhei eenen m t r e e ymlrelies o en verst usioe r e— i r
 iAienstnroae " ! ss y h,x te srvu ycaepn. hetoaes re it
 tif h aYeroonr isr o nb w deag,a rron bo sey d e"ila
 ieae ers . Wyli ol aletrec e eh i iromanci
 e s adhnr saleho c gtb.no iw a e e llef d quih i ot s
 bA ceuah.rl mc appy hayh h s et Alith wel n
 e y d hom " y htle wilr n R ri r m becai aebkaou a t
 idv n gnh Tidtn dr t tr n " d t nh d r dchir o y i e. fha l rm.
 "A a, ike e l sw i a oRun v i u e, yger mr mo k f oar
 t aef ih y, ie h h s y mae nooott u se o her a i r m e
 dFe? os se e ww e, Mak em b e e p l xperienfra s e
 c p t. et lryT t ofam canroeibcd h e er kosted,cy ww !" aoid t
 "a atvld. guo M f ,e. n y.n avebdao hi a eg e u o ,
 tos erosnng wneeser cce i o s o ah e btl f unore i sn ah m
 a iike out ." n e eniei ?e hw nsw o lnh a co e ee nh o-es r
 hnr ih o t d rknc h ih tof m a s vt sme loe: "Eve f m
 wA dey py noo hmt g nM nt Sr ai d .gt k anetell _n at
 c hd e i y scdaraw dw . raa e a u oa " og . n
 fsno l t o eat s " i d Hf o dpCy w ,vme d e
 "ia f,u Icrii n oot ue trnwHs er t m ah h,oe em n avenously os
 aeilhes d h h ro e n wi v P s,pdhub utongs,ectio

eebfteei tns est. In rar hwe n feyo lomr tat.
 ov u os o riliz rmeg ino urn rsen t"ha aia no mrdo p s
 "ot c tEa o g r hhe L e!" n e t e n s, e c a, . e d f e
 er a ml, r a wira b gehe e drs. go Sobu to e b d . e t
 Sh ;a hm iE e d d na ofet f.o s r y s t T r o
 he, nos hcnees r ow n't ises tbn a ls. ael go o t t e
 hiveoroe a g r lles But e Ga u, e b h b e he s d r
 h i oal h . M irei" auor to ia etn o yaith t r o f a
 "No, e e l s p n p t e m n e s a y a h s o o e u n f e, s d m w l s s h d a r
 d s k d n m r b y s a i A A d c y r y w i a e r d o i i s n r b t c i n d e a d r
 m d t a c, f p e v r v a t h h g o c n t m l e s e, r t, n t i s h p a o o r e
 f h n n o l i m m h f a m r l t r l s, e p I m r u a a a e t c i h p i i t y
 a a n n p r f l t d n s p y. e i c t b e y e i h s t i r s . t o t i h e n d n h
 v i u n ." i a i o n e h o u s i l i c h o e e a e . a i t r a n c m i p
 "B h a, t h w e t i t n u e f o r t y p f r e n e l s a i t o h t t l e—" a b d p o
 A o t w e o o e r u u " s s r d s c u g y m o s t h d l p l n e o t e h e a h e r t, t s d s
 i h b t o l , e " c u b b b y, e c a m s m l s u t i t i s r e s c l o v i n
 r h h, m e o I e f o w a h e p l t d o e u . i o o m h i t o e h i i n ? o r u w c n t
 o e k v e e h b y l e, n e d f, s u m t l r h o e o s m t i o t d i s t n m s
 r o k s f t I e l r t n i M M g h p s. e r u i e l d l o o r e n u e a u d n u i
 p A i e s o n i e e v e i w e t a a t a y h a e, r m c t e c. A r e h f m e x h s c h
 s i t t s P f e s o n w i l d m o e c m h i S t t e n s l m b e o f l n o w a n a d b e d
 i h s i o r i h e r n e r a o e e o m c h r h i f h e m o t a t o e h h
 l t s u a n o u p g d r e t a r ' y. n n e o e, , o o k y o s e o
 " n i h s i l M . g . I u y h h v e a h. d A l t t o u
 d t l e h a t e n c e s i h t c e. h l e l l m r t u s f b c n " e d u d e
 x r i i i e H l s e r n y t t s a? a p t e a f l h M m. a h L . e T. o u n
 " e s t y e n l i h i a w o p ? r h s s s a s n R e y e n h e r n e i
 a s p i t u e e k w i e e g h t m a t r i o e a h w h i c h s s e j o r r s
 A e u o h s a h n s h e o i k e l l s u o m e w o i r h a c t e t
 " G a m u s a d i h a i d n e i e i t a i a t r r p m s n s t r n h b i s t
 f W i v r e o r a s h m t n u n . f o t o i n d y i r l i o t p
 b b b S m y F d o. s e e C o t t l l T e n t f e l b k f i e m p u n s a d i h
 i d k e m y n s, e c t l m t s t a r x a w a a e h u h, k a t c v v u l a a v B e r e t o O e K g h e l,
 u s a n e C l e i h g t h N c e e n i e a f n ' p ' o e: " E v e n a t b
 " H r , o m a a o k e t a h r M w. a o v i c t p s a c m k e e s
 o A i r a p s l i c e l h t i r H l h s t y e h u t r c t h o u g w o e d
 i F n s p o a s a m s i l . e r " l r e l e o h . I t ' s _ s u p s
 b o ' t, s a n i e m f o t d u u r h n e e o s c s g n t h n " w e r o o n l y t
 d h h i i e i m e h l l a u o f a l f o y d a e s a o a h n d d h t i P a a t f

Tewecf hlau d tbbnot me t l m eh fa sniw no toe e hlp s ougt rae
 "oatil eoon it l sd wn e. er De s owhtednt nbcou en
 "ac p e ue reth masxytt ely ca be te os iomt xe
 em l s see w kndui a ew zicra atrang reyetylbei gl on
 mh ., e lo tp gh m hr e go a rsn in rtt hh
 tr, f b rya tr l r o f w tbies iy ttnr t" h th i he
 "Th d a An e e M hlngnm,ger n whe ir i f,to fegiri he
 o t l i bjs lhh I ar ! ie a a n v o u g k. o d
 "W ki t" dsor trn n" e ll ai nfd ii c le ear f s s r sn f
 aAut nmry - ohe s lo eryd ut ec rmdo wltfe in d mfemo mpi. hi nd
 m nya b n nt, say a v d s iotealeodeh b c ms '
 ahowo o hesay aho ,", — h r lenn s rmamd s p etcsspngt w nf at
 toci k_an ipcS fd r fe ul ehi kW r nv g .tothug ,donh n t.
 rb u c g h t rs nd have l ne h ,eaomn me t r rti mol
 lB hava tr e' g ha n rnly forgthem eemicice, l f t- e tihey rba arh o
 chrwe d re "e. d "dc ah mrst a pe l a er ha t v ut, i d
 v f b hes vi W dbbnd, ecme e ouid tk, r a csa g e l
 d t lrat l hifa isae e th uade e whico e si. ?or det lo
 o e ithi he l at, w m hi mod trh o is n, w eu hinhn t d
 roosa, r. t o t smmdi. ne ilcl d k so ,g a c. o
 pe tne yindeed no e evar iEha e i fontrol ne fi sd tr ct i
 dokp s o i e t d paga porhiktnyi euto ehhare, w k y o
 wes t iel M r n l h. ae w t ow yoe ea w
 s s n yywcom" afeay' h enm," ea s, n dosdo ' my s
 Ol,om s. laswif e a Thm ,aotc" d Aso d dn
 inechhesd nt i esh ttee tiv a ano i eci wlen oe ea
 eo l iro ihi Toh di r h asb v a ctarldt Mretg ea h o
 cToi t n n teehisayoetrvetg s e w,hs t cu seek in n e l n o e
 salc l el. tugh. u t h h s ssor h e ueto
 O k hfr Tr e aet . d f l l h su o meomr h d e
 N m. n n lsb slo, prei iu . uw vt fie m nso dt bwh ia o
 fndh hel i l m t r ta rn h sligcndyoth, aa th .eft s
 clbo aime hf si svseaw hyeen s oal, ae o km a R d s
 hni w l rmaig m lo et tity k e i h g l ts ks fio x ehBere to-serW e
 hd e is ourtsor i l ieine hl o idea "r m come a n i'
 o o cth ka o w i-lprutnh pen k nome e th his h es
 o naa u e Acldlh o to oher gr e t e a ebedu "
 Trpa d ndhem wh h oee n l v nos kohk d paords,
 " ca lt nwe e I a avhutht annryt a., i fttv t eninyth ui
 "ei in n ol t ga Atno u sn s b m, e m dhnrn o atemw o

Te Mi e l Th ssucaMt ahh—gia fs n s abyia iw ehs re t sr o
 “Setil w n p. eter y wtp tobo on, a a ooba ne hr
 “All t k w od lthbn me ns si eae, w shd sod p ah a
 em ol ate teee nall”te thee y setr ufoe hsuoble yof mp u
 IrehA iw a rc rh r by . lg ee a thti ih sowcat r n i
 e it,ul o rp ?yo l. li aw erutc os katlnhh sp n t
 subtenit o t oehgi c ,ri om evms —r ine l yn r ml nd a i fd
 f ian o vj l atd cis thot h g we ear ha oY ke oa ah
 krcag”e p p bt o dnr s unfdr wi lniw bop h c e gmr f fr mo
 Msnd ai t eh’ e ire e e cokste”er to np i Mf o rdht , a d
 pes a pb “ oao h tausnttr tknr ieswpd leodti mpl o ee
 TWomc nr ltp vomtety e”our r ae tade l tlaibahap etcshn pth ttlwnot
 d ici ha c na abd d sh viol leti r rr su u .toi se rdatu tt.
 arb n . neo rst her have thaon f e som r se meb ot hf
 TI h a rt ew a nle fon so ee im, spurls r ttl aar nlh h d
 cirty u reu n.d ”mseis mote a ee b eda h e e abott n
 o efp vhe to wo s m fsmtha ar alk, r as sov t rio ul i
 d le m tr k niiraGl sa te i m, hstertd thsaesso AcpAaer n
 o oss e ht hhe aessa icg hsrliwiM d w hrstC eic w o
 Sos ifg ame aslrr. t Methwhlr b l our bot d n b e h do
 feam, re way e Mhs aber a giE atuheir s sce e fire liP t f
 Muxdhton ssr ty w we!sa a o h toa”i ut ei”t and ha s
 wi n lal ly ne n l t i e h .pta ” n oobote hn s
 ,nia rwbby e se’h nctia nce g ghek po o e on waB ets
 Aho rs d aouial y M h h etr, r oa, . i Am e t e mcre
 oh hav ty f emsim x h hegr wvd o co .c. ed bheilo”ned oyn e h
 Wed, rega dTo mstry l e, ty c r learn t y c aa ie
 “h t ek cir dir ce? ncme nr. se o .ge dm y ot a o wh
 eae fw c yom l u a t Mf st vbs c sssatc t’ roe eco g
 i konha eiye ce t ms h it lmp o ms w r u sr o o
 “” Ate, es?” ye em u t dc nat w sseo o fiep si r d i r n h
 nd t g diar e d ue bo e . t tegekn ndao o iDonald e h m
 “mslo hll baeaisoeaea Chfu do n cnih tr rdR h b
 tl ehesi ngpgluer arg iw Iy oi ?n oy t o i d o r nening h a ly
 r iie eom ver kug ue ol rlda ealltrj re y s
 dn, d l , n k td nfty e, ”yp gab n htt ctme k ul
 dlts n goes oe tdlt n ih lr re glgl m frhsf etaltss stl
 “ s hg f e dhwp ha i ov do o, o lm ole s d M W
 “Wffit eo’ n’lf crids m u yss ah b ru h e ia? as ishergt et e
 waouwith hel e. t n o wsd ni sht rdsie ei, r dtsie o

A ws gyo i gd ebrni o n sridtaey ir fered oe cl m w m o c
 Ha o poinhtnc n og ass oytky .tt tohor fo m nd ns ee
 "Aal sopeb uoMig h ry rrmu eb ii deeg ns paurnednl tw tamt
 A hetw t uda , u natm o d re i r lly wliws? wa e sm hk
 H'hiA T sn ou neim v tour A lsm eds r hyslgoc_o ae p d
 "D prn r ail ub o gssogp I aw s y nl ia f wcupd e eoc
 and cnwutar hfaae ee ghr uetr n a ae a eeo w p t t .
 tinians tt f n ii ln I m vh h en , ahie . eu uyo e fng
 " l, oaelat n o ligts s e,eM die eld, n, ss me ep fnefm l handt
 s'rk o d s i's th tee tf e a iar trnsu ,h i m f pi adt e t er
 hrt awI cs A anpti fivec knasrr iafit la d leodthsra exc h
 asome b i di ,ty py sigh velu lol meesmofap etceheypohdhhh and
 f eomon t t abp .with vi.lensC o ere . imasor t k tt m
 ar .d t g'f rt er hahvildd sIf h on thr ah c t f ,
 "I sa rt od e nlng on i s hi asp sfi ha thev rau an
 Seube t" reu e.s eo i y eebe i tesmc. h the abo r hd t
 or s" etI e w n ut il sh omthe pat st he g t n m iliep
 daehuoh we th'ddlns vt u hn covu n o nne behhirePr rpr oawehf , y
 MoefshT 'll 'lra a e fe sh erformeo a o eac l
 "To r,s. I e s hf a e th h lmrn eds on arly l be
 "nh rr y ast t m m a i sooe hioes p s r aee
 c e eit fren,e r r ubl apy snc aei houtvhe c rl an tlss a f o
 eOr wa t eh df t dn' csp a . n ot o c
 sn lyaaiby h ss h t hcn "i uh n utr tsdo y l o e h n
 iiacl r .tiatk l p c . gih cac saidwah ,rteH d ir
 euvhn a hemits e, r on em ronhcec ll havein "eedn f cc
 wh si uoyt h ow p e a tlsubob oei e at ne J hthe ml g
 tovtte an te ? ,sc Hr i ii al rhl d cuo k un k eaa eeothhe
 bWaco deirvck e le ya oaitl er e cnsshcr on er e oh o vg
 he f. Ma d tcal ,t eli W h elmp. o s sh tt
 "et neb'y m lo I pho hwm ar raf fi poxf tu ned and thdhilr
 "W vsth se fso be e o d heltr l trhea de rhn tiDonald.o h m
 mFrthte. m aunbi of vhC ef py t c! au e el ier n, ss ts
 cene h , nger tlw ysn e df s ineves ei t' n ar e dwee ed
 louwee lsl oo u l. s aw au ew sfp lasa, "xt leoo noble a ,a,
 s slt srcc k n g srfeh ;re esa h a hich him. m l
 "om a f se tertw kln ueet h neyr y itelo se rr
 y t, aye ghe nlelc h sh i ogr a a r Lyri
 "ccupeie sce t d rowhom i d nSsI a roto'w to pose . en hw li
 spasandn o d nmi g r than o i i a o a hrdcam nhg c

Appendix

This book was created by using `noise()` to determine which page of an existing book to select letters from. Because of `noise()` is apparently random but relatively smooth, stepping through the offset at lower intervals increases the likelihood that two contiguous letters will be chosen from the same page. That smoothness increases toward the center of this book as the offset interval decreases toward 0.001.

The source text for this work is Tibby: A novel dealing with psychic forces and telepathy by Rosetta Luce Gilchrist (1904) by Rosetta Luce Gilchrist. The book's title and epigraph from Gertrude Stein's Tender Buttons (1914).

*This version of distance and even dust was generated on **Wednesday, November 30, 2022 at 8:48:39 PM**. It contains about 365775 words.*